0181667

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

MAY, 1777, TO 1780:

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING NAMES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME II—OF WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,
MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."

CONCORD, N. H.:
PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.
1886.

US/CAN
929.2
N2hp
Vol.15

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

SEP 7 1967

974.2
N2rp
Vol. 15

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."

CLF 0094111

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war from this state from May, 1777, to January, 1780, so far as the same are in the archives of the state, or could be obtained elsewhere by the editor.

The rolls of the state of Massachusetts for 1775 have been carefully examined by the editor, and a large number of names of New Hampshire men who served in the regiments of that state were abstracted, and are published in an appendix to this volume. The list contains those who are credited to this state on said rolls, and no others. By the information thus obtained, a considerable addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; and the unprejudiced historian of the future, by an examination of this and the preceding volume, *may* award to this state the credit eminently its due for the services rendered by her sons in that battle.

The increasing demand for the preceding volume, and for access to advance sheets of this volume, is satisfactory evidence of the wisdom of the governor and council in authorizing their publication, as provided by the resolution of the legislature.

A complete index has been compiled, but, being so extensive, it may contain some errors, notwithstanding the large amount of labor involved and the careful attention given to the compilation and printing of the same.

The editor desires to express his thanks to His Excellency Moody Currier and the honorable council, and to many others who have shown

a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement.

The publication of the rolls will be continued, and probably completed, in the next volume.

HAMMOND.

Concord, March, 1886.

ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1777.

Ticonderoga alarm, introduction, ... 1
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, ... 1
" " staff-roll, ... 2
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co., ... 3
" Waitstill Scott's Co., ... 6
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, ... 9
Capt. Abel Walker's Co., ... 9
" Christopher Webber's Co., ... 11
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, ... 14
Capts. Chase, Russell, and Hendee, ... 14–19
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co., ... 20
Second alarm, introduction, ... 22
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, ... 23
Capt. Christopher Webber's Co., ... 23
", Samuel Canfield's Co., ... 25
" Oliver Ashley's Co., ... 26
" Amos Shepard's Co., ... 28
" Uriah Wilcox's Co., ... 30
" Abel Walker's Co., ... 31
" William Keys's Co., ... 33
Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co., ... 35
Residences of the officers, ... 37
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, ... 38–44
Residences of the officers, ... 45
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, ... 46
Capt. John Cole's Co., ... 47
" Daniel Shattuck's Co., ... 50
" Oliver Cobleigh's Co., ... 51
" Oliver Capron's Co., ... 54
Lieut. James Robertson's Co., ... 57–60
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co., ... 61
" Elisha Mack's Co., ... 65
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment, ... 68
Capt. James Ford's Co., ... 69

Capt. Stephen Peabody's Co., ... 72
" Nathan Ballard's Co., ... 74
Lieut. Henry Adams's Co., ... 77
" Joseph French's Co., ... 79
Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., ... 81
" " petition, ... 83
" " pay-roll for horses, ... 83, 84
Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co., ... 85
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., ... 87
Ens. David McQuig's Co., ... 90
Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, ... 92
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co., ... 92
" Gershom Drury's Co., ... 95
Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's detachment, ... 97
Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., ... 97
" Roger Gilmore's Co., ... 98
" Silas Wright's Co., ... 99
" Alexander Robbe's Co., ... 101
" James Lewis's Co., ... 102
Residences of officers, ... 103
Capt. John Taggart's Co., ... 104
" Jonathan Brockway's Co., ... 106
" John Mellin's Co., ... 108
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, ... 111
Capt. Thomas McLaughlin's Co., ... 111
" Samuel Philbrick's Co., ... 113
" Samuel Duncan's Co., ... 115
" Peter Clark's Co., ... 118
Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co., ... 120
Capt. Ninian Aiken's Co., ... 122
Serg. William Campbell's detachment, ... 123
Col. David Webster's regiment, ... 124
Capt. John Willoughby's Co., ... 124
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, ... 127
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., ... 127
Ens. Elijah Rice's detachment, ... 131
Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co., ... 132
" Ebenezer Smith's Co., ... 133
Return of the troops at Ticonderoga, June, ... 136
List of men discharged from Col. Chase's regiment, ... 138
Capt. Peter Clark's men, order for pay, ... 138

BENNINGTON TROOPS, introduction, ... 139
Gen. John Stark's staff-roll, ... 140
Col. David Hobart's staff-roll, ... 142
Capt. Abel Walker's Co., ... 143
" Capt. Christopher Webber's Co., ... 146

Capt. Edmund Elliot's Co., ... 149
" Jeremiah Post's Co., ... 152–154
" Joshua Hendee's Co., ... 155
Col. Hobart's officers, ... 158
Muster-roll of men in Hobart's regiment, ... 160
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, staff, ... 161
Account of rations due officers, ... 162
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., ... 164
" Stephen Dearborn's Co., ... 167
" Chase Taylor's Co., ... 171
" Samuel McConnell's Co., ... 174–178
" Benjamin Sias's Co., ... 179
" Joshua Bayley's Co., ... 182
" Porter Kimball's Co., ... 185
" Peter Clark's Co., ... 188
" Jeremiah Gilman's Co., ... 191
" Nathaniel Wilson's Co., ... 194
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment, ... 196–198
Capt. Daniel Runnel's Co., ... 199
" Samuel Wright's Co., ... 203
" James Ford's Co., ... 206
" John Goss's Co., ... 209
" John Bradford's Co., ... 213
" Salmon Stone's Co., ... 216
" Stephen Parker's Co., ... 219
" Kimball Carleton's Co., ... 223
" Elisha Mack's Co., ... 226
" Jesse Wilson's Co., ... 228
Losses at Bennington, ... 230
Chaplain Hibbard's appointment, ... 230
Miscellaneous, Bennington, ... 231
Returns, Captains Webster and Chase, ... 232
" " Taylor, Clarke, and Kimball, ... 233
" " Bayley, ... 234
Consolidated report, Stickney's regiment, ... 235
Returns, Captains Kimball and Bayley, ... 236
" " Webster and Dearborn, ... 237

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS.

Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. 238
" " letter, ... 238
" " staff-roll, ... 240, 241
Capt. Robert Pike's Co., ... 242
" " " muster-roll, ... 244
" " " travel-roll, ... 246
" Enoch Pages's Co., ... 249

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., bounty-roll, ... 250
" " " travel-roll, ... 251
" " " pay-roll, ... 253
" Joseph Parsons's Co., bounty-roll, ... 256
" " " travel-roll, ... 258
" " " muster-roll, ... 259
" " " pay-roll. 262
" Simon Marston's Co. muster-roll, ... 267
" " " bounty-roll, ... 268
" " " travel-roll, ... 269
" " " pay-roll, ... 271
SARATOGA TROOPS, introduction, ... 276
Capt. John Sloan's Co., ... 277
" Joseph Hutchins's Co., ... 279
" " " pay-roll, ... 280
Gen. William Whipple's staff-roll, ... 282
Men raised in Col. Nicholas Gilman's regiment, ... 283
Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, staff-roll, ... 286
Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co., ... 287
" Porter Kimball's Co., ... 290
" " " Swanzey men, ... 293
" James Libbey's Co., ... 294
" Daniel McDuffee's Co., ... 297
" Nathan Sanborn's Co., ... 300–310
" George Tuttle's Co., ... 311
Col. Evans's staff, ... 314, 316
" regiment, general abstract, ... 315
" " rations due, ... 317
Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, staff-roll, ... 318
Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., ... 319, 339
" Ezra Currier's Co., ... 322, 341
" Nicholas Rawlings's Co., ... 324
" Jesse Page's Co., ... 328, 330, 343
Col. Drake's regiment, officer's rations, ... 331
" " general abstract, ... 333
" " miscellaneous, ... 334–338
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, staff-roll, ... 345
Lieut. Samuel Brown's Co., ... 346
Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., ... 348
" Peter Clark's Co., ... 350, 352
" Edmund Briant's Co., ... 355
Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., ... 358
Capt. James Lewis's Co., ... 360
" John Duncan's Co., ... 362
" Gershom Drury's Co., ... 364
N. H. officers in Gen. Lincoln's regiment, ... 366

Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, ... 367
Capt. William Cary's Co., ... 367
" Samuel Canfield's Co., ... 369
" Benjamin Flood's Co., ... 369
" Oliver Ashley's Co., ... 370
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, ... 373–378
Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co., ... 379
" John Willoughby's Co., ... 381
" Jonathan Chandler's Co., ... 383
Volunteer officers from Hobart's and Morey's regiments, . 385
Lieut. Gerould's detachment, ... 386
Capt. Sias's detachment, ... 387
Lt. Col. Joseph Welch's regiment, staff-roll, ... 388
Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Co., ... 390
" Nathaniel Ambrose's Co., ... 392
" Joseph Finlay's Co., ... 394
" Hezekiah Hutchins's Co., ... 396
" Ezekiel Gile's Co., ... 398
" Robert Collins's Co., ... 400
" Moses Baker's Co., ... 402
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, ... 404
Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co., ... 405
" John Hale's Co., ... 408
Private Clark's detachment, ... 410
Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment, ... 411
Capt. John Dearborn's Co., ... 411
Lt. Col. Samuel Connor's detachment, ... 415
Col. John Langdon's Co., ... 416
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co., ... 419
East Kingston volunteers, ... 420
Battle of Saratoga, editorial, ... 421
Capt. Richard Weare's Co., ... 422
Enlistments in continental regiments, ... 424
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, ... 426
N. H. men in Col. Jackson's regiment, ... 427
Miscellaneous documents, ... 428
Col. Pierce Long's regiment, additional, ... 428
Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co., receipt, ... 428
" Peter Clark's Co., Bennington, ... 429
Dr. Obrey's certificate of service, ... 429
Fort Washington soldiers, ... 429
Fort Sullivan soldiers, ... 430
Gen. Enoch Poor's return, ... 432
Summary of service in 1777, ... 433

1778.

Continental regiments, absentees from Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, ... 434
Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, absentees, ... 440
Enlistments in Continental regiments, ... 446
Richmond men, ... 446
Col. Joseph Hammond's return, ... 446
" Joseph Badger's return, ... 447
" Folsom's return, ... 450
Noah Lovewell's return, ... 451
Col. Matthew Thornton's returns, ... 452, 453
Enlistments from the Eighth regiment, ... 454
" " Third regiment, ... 455
" " Hobart's regiment, ... 459
Col. Dearborn's return, ... 461
Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, Rhode Island, . . . 462
" " staff-roll, ... 463
Capt. Daniel Reynold's Co., ... 464, 466, 477
" Peter Drowne's Co., ... 468, 480
" Simon Marston's Co., ... 470
" Ezekiel Worthen's Co., ... 474, 494
" Samuel Dearborn's Co., ... 482, 494
" Ezekiel Gile's Co., ... 485
Recruits for Rhode Island, ... 489, 490, 492, 496
Capt. Drowne's account, ... 493
Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co., ... 497
Recruits from Tenth regiment, ... 498
Capt. Gile's return, ... 499
Enlistments for Rhode Island, ... 500–507

Gen. Whipple's Brigade, R. I., introduction, ... 508
Col. Moses Nichols's Reg't—staff-roll, ... 509
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., ... 510
" Benjamin Sias's Co., ... 512
" Ebenezer Webster's Co., ... 514
" Peter Cross's Co., ... 517
" Josiah Crosby's Co., ... 520
" Moses Leavitt's Co., ... 522
" Joseph Dearborn's Co., ... 525
" Joseph Parsons's Co., ... 527
" Benjamin Mann's Co., ... 529
Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't—staff-roll, ... 532
Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., ... 533
" Samuel Twitchell's Co., ... 536
" Samuel Cunningham's Co., ... 538
" James Lewis's Co., ... 541

Col. Moses Kelley's Reg't—staff-roll, ... 543
Capt. John Folsom's Co., ... 544
" Jonas Bowman's Co., ... 546
" Joshua Bayley's Co., ... 548
" Aaron Quinby's Co., ... 550
" William Boyes's Co., ... 552
" William Lee's Co., ... 554
" James Aiken's Co., ... 556
Col. Jacob Gale's Reg't—staff-roll, ... 559
Capt. David Quimby's Co., ... 560
" Benjamin Whittier's Co., ... 562
" Nathan Brown's Co., ... 564
" James Gilmore's Co., ... 566
" Jesse Page's Co., ... 568

Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment—staff-roll, ... 570
Capt. Edward Hilton's Co., ... 571
" Moses Yeaton's Co., ... 573
" John Hill's Co., ... 575
" John Langdon's Co., ... 577

Gen. William Whipple's Brigade—staff-roll, ... 580
Volunteers for Rhode Island service, ... 581
" " from Hillsborough, . . 582
" " Newington, . . 582
" " Antrim, . . . 583

Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment—officers, ... 584, 585
Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co., ... 586, 591
" Luther Richardson's Co., ... 589
" Timothy Barron's Co., ... 592
Summary of service in 1778, ... 594

Continental Regiments—recruits for 1779, . . . 595
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return, ... 595
" Joseph Badger's return, ... 598
" Jonathan Chase's return, ... 602
" David Hobart's return, ... 605
" Thomas Stickney's return, ... 607
" Moses Nichols's return, ... 611
" Stephen Evans's return, ... 618
" Moses Kelley's return, ... 621
" Jacob Gale's return, ... 623
Appointment of officers—continental regiments, ... 624
Hollis recruits, ... 624
Enlistment document, ... 625
Absentees, Second continental regiment, ... 626
Continental soldiers, 1779, ... 628

Col. Moses Nichols's return, ... 635, 636
" William Gregg's " 637
" Thomas Stickney's return, ... 637
" John Webster's " 638
" Abraham Drake's " 639
" Jonathan Moulton's " 639
" Stephen Evans's " 640
" Jacob Gale's " 641
" Benjamin Bellows's " 642
Selectmen of Meredith, " 642
Samuel Trott's " 643
Col. Moses Kelley's " 644
" Joshua Wentworth's " 645
" Enoch Hale's " 646
" David Webster's " 647
Maj. Timothy Ellis's " 647
Col. Nicholas Gilman's " 648
" John McClary's " 649
" Joseph Badger's " 650
" Moses Nichols's accounts, ... 650, 651
" Samuel Folsom's account, ... 651
Michael Cressey's " 651
Col. Bellows's " 652
Samuel Trott's " 652
Valley Forge soldier's receipt, ... 653
Samuel Nute's return, ... 653
Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, R. I., ... 654
Apportionment of men to be raised, ... 655
Col. Stephen Evans's return, ... 655
" Col. Jonathan Moulton's return, ... 656
" Nicholas Gilman's return, ... 657
Exeter return, ... 657
Enlistments from Col. Gale's regiment, ... 658
Col. John Webster's returns, ... 658, 659
" John McClary's " 660, 661
Enlistments, for R. I., ... 661
Col. David Webster's return, ... 662
" Benjamin Bellows's return, ... 662
" Moses Kelley's " 663
" Thomas Stickney's " 663
" Moses Nichols's " 664
" Enoch Hale's returns, ... 664, 665
Consolidated return of R. I. men, ... 665–671
Col. Hercules Mooney's staff-roll, R. I., ... 672
Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's pay-roll, ... 673
" Daniel Reynold's " 676
" Ezekiel Worthen's " 678

Capt. Ephraim Stone's pay-roll, ... 680
" Daniel Emerson's " 682
" Samuel Runnels's " 684
Abstract of pay-rolls, ... 686
Samuel Hobart's account, ... 688
Nicholas Gilman's account, ... 688
Men raised in Col. Stickney's regiment, ... 688
" " Kelley's regiment, ... 689
" " Badger's regiment, ... 690
" " Gale's regiment, ... 691
Piscataqua Harbor troops, 1779, ... 692
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return, ... 693
" John Webster's " 693, 694
" John McClary's " 695
" Moses Nichols's " 695
" Theophilus Dame's " 695
" Moses Kelley's " 696
Capt. Benjamin Sias's " 697
Men mustered for service at Portsmouth, ... 698, 699
Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's rangers, ... 700–703
Capt. George Aldrich's Co., ... 704
Col. Israel Morey's report, ... 705
Convention of sundry towns in Coös county, ... 705
Hampton Falls soldiers, ... 706
Salisbury soldiers, ... 706
Col. John McClary's return, ... 707
Capt. Abel Walker's " 707
Col. David Webster's " 708
Lieut. Jonah Chapman's scouts, ... 709
Depreciation Rolls, First Continental Reg't, ... 710–718
" Second Continental Reg't, ... 718–725
" Whitcomb's Rangers, ... 725
" Third Continental Reg't, ... 726–733
" Col. Hazen's Reg't, ... 733
" Artillery and Artificers, ... 733
Men enlisted for the war, 1779, ... 734
Summary of service in 1779, ... 736

APPENDIX.

N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1775, ... 739–752
Col. Sargent's Reg't, Capt. Scott's Co., ... 739
" " Perry's Co., ... 740
" " Stiles's Co., ... 741
Col. Nixon's regiment, ... 742, 743
" Prescott's regiment, ... 743–745
" Doolittle's " 745, 746
" Frye's " 746, 747

Col. Baldwin's regiment, ... 748, 749
" Scammon's " 749, 750
" Brewer's " 750
" Gridley's Reg't of Artillery, ... 751
N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1776, . . . 753
" " miscellaneous, . . 754
Return of casualties at Saratoga, ... 755

Index of towns, places, etc., ... 759
Index of names of persons, ... 765

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 37, James Kidder should read Samuel Kidder.
103, Richard Roberts should read Richard Robbins.
579, Josiah Langdon should read John Langdon.
633, Josh. I. Prince should read Josh. J. Prime.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS, VOL. II.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

On the evening of the 2d day of May, 1777, dispatches were received by the committee of safety of this state, informing them that the garrison at Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the enemy, and urging that the militia be sent forward at once to reënforce that important post. The matter was considered by the committee, and on the day following, the chairman, Hon. Josiah Bartlett, dispatched messages to Colonels Samuel Ashley of Winchester, Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, and Jonathan Chase of Cornish, entreating them "by all that is sacred to raise as many of your Militia as possible and march them to Ticonderoga." (See Vol. VIII, p. 551.) In accordance with that request Colonel Ashley marched with one hundred and nine men, Colonel Bellows with one hundred and twelve, Colonel Chase with one hundred and fifty-nine, and Captain Josiah Brown with fifty-four men, from Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment. The following are the pay-rolls of the several detachments.

[3-160] [*Colonel Ashley's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of the Staff Officers of part of Col° Saml Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7th 1777

discharged 18th June 5 Days travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Rations.	Whole Amount
		m° days			days	
Timothy Ellis	Major	1. 16	15. 0.0	23. 0.0	14.£1. 9. 9	24.9. 9
Ephraim Stone	Adjutant	1. 10	12. 0.0	16. 0.0	14. 1. 2. 5	17.2. 5
Leonard Keep	Q^r Master	1. 16	8.15.	12.13.0	14. 0.14.11	13.7.11
				£51.13.0		£55.0.1
126 Rations @ 8/90				3. 7.2		
				£55. 0.2		
Expences				5.12		
				£60.12.2		

Timothy Ellis

State of Newhampshire July 1st 1777

Timothy Ellis Esqr made Solemn oath to the truth of the Above Roll before M WEARE Jus. Peace

Expences for men & bagg horses &c—

Timothy Ellis Esqr his horse 14 Days @ 4*s*	£2.16.0
Leonard Keep D° 9 Days @ 4*s*	1.16
To Attendance at Exeter to Settle this Roll	1. 0.0
	5.12.–

In Committee on Claims
Exeter June Thirteenth 1777 } Exam^d Joseph Gilman Chairman

In Committee of Safety July 1st 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver Genl Pay to Major Timothy Ellis the foregoing Roll Amounting in the whole to sixty pounds twelve Shillings one penny

M Weare Ch^r

£60.12.1

Rec^d Exeter July 10th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Sixty pounds twelve shillings & One penny in full for the Above Roll

Per Timothy Ellis

A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Major Ellis was of Keene, Adjutant Stone of Westmoreland.—Ed.]

[3-145] [*Captain Howlet's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col° Ashleys Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga May 1777 including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile		Amount of wages & Travel
Davis Howlet	Capt	June 24	1.18	£12. 0	£19. 4. 0			£19. 4. 0
Elisha Mack	L^t	17	1.11	8.21	11. 1. 5			11. 1. 5
Edmund Ingals	do	24	1.18	do	12.19. 2			12.19. 2
Benjamin Willson	Ensign	17	1.11	6	8. 4. 0			8. 4
Obadiah Wilcox	Serj^t	16	1.10	4.18*s*	6.10. 8	104	0.17. 4	7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	125	1.00.10	8.17. 8
Jotham Metcalf	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	110	18. 4	8.15. 2
Timothy Robertson	do	17	1.11	do	6.13.11	120	1 — –	7.13.11
David Willson	Corp^l	24	1.18	4.14*s*	7.10. 5	110	18. 4	8. 8. 9
Obadiah Blake	do	17	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	110	18. 4	7. 6.10
Elias Taylor	do	24	1.18	do	7.10. 5	125	1.00.10	8.11. 3
Abiah Crane	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	0.17. 4	7. 2. 8
Jesse Dart	Fifer	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	17. 4	7. 2. 8
Benj^a Archer	Private	17	1.11	4.10*s*	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Ezra Almsbury	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	120	1 — –	7. 3
Saml Basset	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Brag		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Barrass		24	1.18	do	7. 4. –	120	1 — –	8. 4.
David Bill		23	1.17	do	7. 1. –	104	17. 4	7.18. 4
Stephen Bond		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Simeon Clark		24	1.18	do	7. 4. –	110	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Jonathan Carpenter		23	1.17	do	7. 1. –	104	17. 4	7.18. 4
Sylvanus Cook		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	120	1 — –	7. 3. –
Thomas Curtis		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	125	1.00.10	7. 3.10

[*Captain Howlet's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile		Amount of wages & Travel
Gershom Crocker		June 24	1.18	£4.10*s*	£7. 4. –	110	18. 4	£ 8. 2. 4
Jesse Dosson		24	1.18	do	7. 4. –	110	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Martin Dosson		24	1.18	do	7. 4. –	110	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Ebenr Day		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Josiah Dart		23	1.17	do	7. 1. –	104	17. 4	7. 18.4
Simeon Ellis		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
John Ellis		24	1.18	do	7. 4 –	125	1.00.10	8. 4.10
David Foster		24	1.18	do	7. 4 –	110	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Silas French		17	1.11	do	6. 3. –	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Nathan Howard		16	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	104	17. 4	6.17. 4
Edward Holton		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	1. 10	7. 3.10
Pierce Hall		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	1. 0.10	7. 3.10
John Hatch		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	125	1.—.10	8. 4.10
Jonathan Kingsly		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	120	1.— —	8. 4. 0
Moses March		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	110	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Israel Peters		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	120	1.— —	8. 4. 0
John Reden		23	1.17	do	7. 1. 0	104	17. 4	7.18. 4
Pelatiah Razer		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	120	1.— —	7. 3. –
Reuben Rockwood		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	1. 0.10	7. 3.10
Seth Roberts		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	1. 0.10	7. 3.10
John Wooley		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	120	1.— —	7. 3. –
Nathan Waisteat		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	125	1. 0.10	8. 4.10
Heaton		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Tilly How		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Constant White		24	1.18	do	7. 4	120	1. 0. 0	8. 4. 0
Young		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	18. 4	7. 1. 4
					£358.19.10		43.15.4	402.15. 2

To 1 Horse 11 Days at 4*s*		2. 4.0
Captains 3 Rations from May 7th to the 21st & from the 18th June to the 24th in the whole 20 Days @ 8/90 of a Dollar for a single Ration—	1.12	
One Sub 2 Rations 20 Days	1. 1.4	
2 do 2d do 13 Days each	1. 7.8	4. 1.0
Making up two Rolls		18.0
Journey to Exeter to make return and get the Roll passed @ 8*s*		2. 8.0
		412.6.2

This is a true Acct & Roll Attest Davis Howlett Capt

This Roll & Account Amounting to Four hundred & twelve pounds six Shillings & two pence is right cast.

Examd Joseph Gilman

the House of representatives Novr 11th 1777 Capt Davis Howlet made Oath that this Roll & Acct is just & true

Coram N Emery Clk D R.

A warrrant was drawn for the within Amount on the 11th Novr 1777 as by the Journals— Attest—Joseph Pearson D Secy

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Howlet was of Keene, Lieut. Mack of Gilsum, and Lieut. Ingalls of Richmond.—Ed.]

[3-147] [*Captain Scott's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of the second Company in Col° Ashleys Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticonderoga miles Out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d		Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel	Deduct for provisions drawn at N° 4 equal to 90 miles Travel Out @ 3d	Balance due
			Mo Days				Rations due to the Officers			
Waitstill Scott	Capt	June 17	1.10	£12. 0.0	16. 0. 0	57	1.18. 0	17.18. 0		17.18. 0
James Robertson	Lieut	17	1.10	8. 2	10.16. 0	34	0.16. 0	11.12. 0		11.12. 0
John Chamberlain	2 d°	19	1.12	do	11. 6. 9	28	1. 5. 4	12.12. 0		12.12. 0
Samuel Davis	Ensign	17	1.10	6. 0.0	8. 0. 0	24	0.16. 0	8.16. 0		8.16. 0
						miles	Amount			
Nathan Franklin	Serjt	17	1.10	4.18.0	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.16. 6
William Hildreth	d°	19	1.12	do	6.17. 2	110	2. 5.10	9. 3 —	1. 2. 6	8. 0. 6
Elisha Belding	d°	17	1.10	do	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.16. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	d°	17	1.10	do	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8. 0. 6		8.16. 6
Roger Conent	Corpl	19	1.12	4.14	6.11. 7	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.17. 5
Daniel Farr	d°	11	1. 4	do	5. 6. 7	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6	1. 2. 6	6. 9.11
Daniel Colburne	d°	17	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	110	2. 5.10	8.17. 5	1. 2. 6	7. 8. 8
John Veazy	d°	14	1. 7	do	5.15.11	110	2. 5.10	6. 9.11		8. 1. 9
Nahum Goodnow	Drumr	19	1.12	do	6.11. 7	110	2. 5.10	7. 8. 8		8.17. 5
Israel Almsbury	private	17	1.10	4.10	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 1. 9		8. 5.10
Caleb Aldritch	d°	19	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	110	2 5.10	8.17. 5		8.11.10
William Akers		17	1.10	do	6.	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Joseph Boynton		17	1.10	do	6.	110	2. 5.10	8 11.10		8. 5.10
Nehemiah Browne		19	1.12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5.10	7. 3. 4		8.11.10
Edmund Bowker		17	1.10	do	6.	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Job Bretton		19	1.12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Samuel Cobb		17	1.10	do	6.	110	2. 5.10	7. 3. 4		8. 5.10

Increase Chamberlain	14	1. 7	do	5.11	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		7.16.10
Calvin Chamberlain	9	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		7. 1.10
Aron Davey	17	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	7. 3. 4		8. 5.10
Nathaniel Dagget	17	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Shadrach Dodge	13	1. 6	do	5. 8. 0	110	2. 5.10	7.13.10		7.13.10
John Evans	19	1.12	do	6. 6.	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Ephraim Farr	17	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Thomas Farr	17	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Jacob Farr	11	1. 4	do	5. 2.	110	2. 5.10	7. 7.10	1. 2. 6	6. 5. 4
Charles Farr	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Timothy Goodnow	17	1.10		6 —	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Abraham Gibbs	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Oliver Geary	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Thomas Hazelton	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Eleazer Jordan	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Reuben Kendall	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Joseph Medcalf	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Amos Partridge	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Eli Partridge	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
William Read	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
John Reed	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Solomon Robins	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Hosea Snoow	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Samuel Stearns	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
John Sanderson	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
William Thomas	11	1. 4		5. 2	110	2. 5.10	7. 7.10	1. 2. 6	6. 5. 4
Dan[l] Whitman	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Nath[l] Walton	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Benjamin Walker	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Ithamar Whitney	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
John Warner	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Luther Winslow	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
Ephraim Witherel	17	1.10		6.—	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10		8. 5.10
Ezekiel Woodward	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
David Winchester	19	1.12		6. 6	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10
				£362.15.11	5720	123.18. 8	486.14. 7	24.15. 0	461.19. 7
						Making the Roll—			18.
									462.17. 7

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Novr 28th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which amounts to four hundred sixty two pounds Seventeen shillings & seven pence is right Cast Exam$^{'d}$ Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire
County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland the fifth day of Decr 1777

Then the Above named Waitstilll Scott personally appeared & made Solemn Oath that the Above Roll According to the best of his knowledge is a true & Just Roll Coram Eber Miller J peace

December 30th 1777—In behalf of Capt Scott Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for 462.17.7 The amount of his Roll

Ebenezer Bretton

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-149] [*Colonel Bellows's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Col° Benjamin Bellows Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire who went to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga 7th May 1777.

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticonderoga @ 3d		Travel Home @ 2d		Rations due @ 8d		Amount wages & Travel
		1777	Mo Days							No		
Benja Bellows	Col°	June 21	1.15	22.10s	33.15. 0					78	2.12s	36. 7. 0
Amos Shepard	Adjt	do	1.15	12. 0	18.— —					39	1. 6s	19. 6. 0
Thomas Stearns	Surgeon	19th	43	12sDay	25.16					26	17s4	26.13. 4
John Spencer	Qu Mr	18	1.12	8. 5	11.11					26	0.17.4	12. 8. 4
Abel Walker	Capt	21	1.15	12.	18.					39	1. 6	19. 6
Bradstreet Spafford	Lt	18	1.12	8. 2	11. 6.10					26	17.4	12. 4. 2
Jabez Beckwith	Ensign	18	1.12	6.	8. 8					26	17.4	9. 5. 4
Seth Walker	Serjt	25	1.19	4.18	8.	83	1 —.9	43	0. 7. 2			9. 7.11
Joseph Hubbard	Do	17	1.11	do	6.14	83	1.— 9	43	7. 2			8. 1.11
Lasell Silsby	do	25	1.19	do	8.	86	1. 1.6	46	7. 8			9. 9. 2
John Sprauge	do	21	1.15	do	7. 7	85	1- 1-3	45	7. 6			8.15. 9
Joseph Lear	Corpl	13	1. 7	4.14	5.15.11	104	1. 6—	64	10. 8			7.12. 7
Julias Silsby	do	18	1.12	do	6.11. 7	88	1. 2—	48	8.—			8. 1. 7
Nathl Powers	do	18	1.12	do	6 11. 7	80	1 —	40	6. 8			7.18. 3
Oliver Cook	do	21	1.15	do	7. 1	85	1. 1.3	45	7. 6			8. 9. 9
Eliab Gleason	Fifer	12	1. 6	do	5.12.10	83	1.—.9	43	7. 2			7. 0. 9
Levi Simonds	Private	21	1.15	4.10	6.15.	80	1 —	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
John Cross	do	25	1.19		7. 7	80	1 —	40	6. 8			8.13. 8
Ebenezer Terry		21	1.15		6.15	80	1 —	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
Timothy Putnam		21	1.15		6.15	80	1 —	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
Benja Powers		18	1.12		6. 6	80	1 —	40	6. 8			7.12. 8
Whitcomb Powers		12	1. 6		5. 8	80	1 —	40	6. 8			6.14. 8
Amasa Grout		18	1.12		6. 6	80	1 —	40	6. 8			7.12. 8

[*Colonel Bellows's Regiment,—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticonderoga @ 3d		Travel Home @ 2d		Rations due @ 8d		Amount wages & Travel
		1777	No Days									
Eleazer Haywood		June 12	1. 6		5. 8	80	1 —	40	6. 8			6.14. 8
Thomas Putnam		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2 -	48	8. -			7.16
Eli Smith		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8.—			8. 5
Eliphas Silsby		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48	8.—			7.16
Timothy Cross		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8.—			8. 5
Reuben Bingham		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8			7.17. 8
Jesse Scovel		25	1.19		7. 7	92	1. 3	52	8. 8			8.18. 8
Joseph Wood		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8			7.17. 8
Samuel Atkins		21	1.15		6.15	83	1.—.9	43	7 2			8. 2.11
Thomas Nott		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2.-	48	8 —			7.16 —
Ephraim French		21	1.15		6.15	92	1. 3	52	8. 8			8. 6. 8
—— Osgood		23	1.17		7. 1	83	1.—.9	43	7. 2			8. 8.11
Comfort Towner		18	1.12	4.10*s*	6. 6. 0	83	1.—.9	43	0. 7. 2			7.13.11
Sam[l] Gunnison		20	1.14	do	6.12	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			8. 8. 3
Moses Spafford		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1.— 9	43	7. 2			8. 2.11
John Atkins		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1.—.9	43	7. 2			8. 2.11
John Hart		21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1.—	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
Asa Walker		25	1.19	do	7. 7	82	1.— 6	42	7.			8.14. 6
Josiah Reeds		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1.— 9	43	7. 2			7.13.11
Lemuel Royce		18	1.12	do	6. 6	84	1. 1.0	44	7. 4			7.14. 4
Richard Holden		21	1.15	do	6.15	84	1. 1.-	44	7. 4			8. 3. 4
Joseph Spencer		18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1.—	40	6. 8			7.12. 8
Oliver Hastings		25	1.19	do	7. 7	81	1.— 3	41	6.10			8.14. 1
Christ[o] Heirs		21	1.15	do	6.15	88	1. 2.-	48	8.—			8. 5
Sam Lewis		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. 0.9	43	7. 2			7.13.11

Joseph Powers			21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1.—	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
Joseph Clarke			18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1.— 9	43	7. 2			7.13.11
Sam[l] Remington			18	1.12	do	6. 6	78	.19s6	38	6. 4			7.11.10
Oliver Farnsworth			18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1 —	40	6. 8			7.12. 8
Dan[l] Elmore			8	1. 2	do	6. 6	80	1 —	40	6. 8			6. 2. 8
Thomas Rose			21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1 —	40	6. 8			8. 1. 8
Nath[l] Walker			21	1.15	do	6.15	82	1 — 6	42	7.			8. 2. 6
Roswell Stevens			21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. 0.9	43	7. 2			8. 2.11
Sam[l] Cary	Lieut		14	1. 8	8. 2	10. 5. 0							11. 2. 6
						459.18.11		51.13.6		18. 2. 4	9.10 8		539. 5. 5
Christopher Webber	Cap[t]	June	21	1.15	12. 0.0	18. 0. 0					39. 1.6		19. 6
Sam[l] Hurd	Lieut		15	1. 9	8. 2	10.10. 8					26.17s4		11. 8
Amos Chase	do		19	1.13	8. 2	11.12. 2					26.17s4		12. 9. 6
Eber Lewis	Ensign		15	1. 9	6.—	7.16. 0					26.17s4		8.13. 4
Aaron Allen	Serj[t]		14	1. 8	4.18	6. 4. 2	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			7.17. 6
Nath[l] Cooper	do		13	1. 7	do	6. 0.10	99	1. 4.9	59	9.10			7.15. 5
John Gustin	do		14	1. 8	do	6. 4. 2	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			8. 0. 5
Amos Hall	do		21	1.15	do	7. 7.	100	1. 5	60	10.			9. 2. 0
Sam[l] Marcy	Drum[r]		9	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 5	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10			6.15. 6
Josiah Griswold	Corp[l]		9	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			6.16. 4
Jacob Wardner	do		14	1. 8	do	5.19.	100	1. 5	60	10			7.14
John Mack	do		14	1. 8	do	5.19	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			7.15. 3
Isaac Newton	do		14	1. 8	do	5.19	100	1. 5	60	10.			7.14.
John Merriam	private		21	1.15	4.10	6.15	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			
Benjamin Smith	do		19	1.13	do	6. 9	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			
Elisha Hall	do		13	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9 —			
William Stoel	do		16	1.10	4.10	6. 0. 0	91	1. 2.9	51	8. 6			7.11. 3
John Still	do		13	1. 7	do	5.11	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			7. 3.11
Joshua Gilman	do		21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9.			8. 7. 6
Nathaniel Messer	do		20	1.14	do	6.12	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			8. 4.11
Ephraim Stearns	do		13	1. 7	do	5.11	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10			7. 3. 1
Darias Holton			14	1. 8	do	5.14	93	1. 3.4	53	8.10			7. 6. 1
Jedediah Dennison			20	1.14	do	6.12	92	1. 3.	52	8. 8			8. 3. 8
Isaiah Witt			21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1. 4.	56	9. 4			8. 8 4
Joseph Griswold			21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9.			8. 7. 6
Russell Huntley			13	1. 7	do	5.11	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			7. 7. 3

[*Colonel Bellows's Regiment.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga @ 3d	Travel	Home @ 2d	Rations due	@ 8d	Amount wages & Travel
		1777	Mo Days									
Lemuel Millar		June 14	1. 8	4.10	5.14	102	1. 5.6	62	10. 4			7. 9.10
Charles Huntoon		16	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			7.12.11
Giles Marvin		21	1.15	do	6.15	100	1. 5.	60	10.			8.10.
William Hartwell		21	1.15	do	6.15	92	1. 3.–	52	8. 8			8. 6. 8
Isaac Johnson		9	1. 3	do	4.19	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			6.11.11
Abraham Hall		14	1. 8	do	5.14	94	1. 3.6	54	9 —			7. 6. 6
Calvin Waldo		21	1.15	do	6.15	99	1. 4.9	59	9.10			8. 9. 7
Zebulon Crane		9	1. 3	do	4.19	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			6.13. 2
Joseph Mack		20	1.14	do	6.12	99	1. 4.9	59	9.10			8 6. 7
Daniel Banks		13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5.	60	10.			7. 6
John Plumley		14	1. 8	do	5.14	do	do	d°	10.			7. 9
James Church		21	1.15	do	6.15	do	do	d°	10.			8.10
Daniel Buel		14	1. 8	do	5.14	do	do	d°	10 —			7. 6
John Dudley		21	1.15	do	6.15	do	do	d°	10 —			7. 7. 8
Ephraim Towner		13	1. 7	do	5.11	do	do	d°	10 —			7.10. 3
Abisha Tubs		13	1. 7	do	5.11	104	1. 6	64	10. 8			7.10. 3
Thomas Gustin		14	1. 8	do	5.14	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			7. 7. 3
Sam[l] Fletcher		14	1. 8	do	5.14	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			7. 9. 6
Dan[l] Hill		13	1. 7	do	5.11	104	1. 6	64	10. 8			7.12. 6
Sam[l] Huntoon		15	1. 9	do	5.17	94	1. 3.6	54	9.			7. 4. 4
John Huntoon		16	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9.			7. 6 —
Asa Hatch		13	1. 7	do	5.11	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			7. 1.10
Joseph Buel		13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5	60	10			6.12. 4
Moses wright		13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	8. 4			8. 8. 4
Amasa Grover		9	1. 3	do	4.19	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			8. 8. 4

Alex[r] Debill		21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			8. 8. 4
Dan[l] Burroughs		21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			8. 8. 4
—— Thompson		21	1.15	do	6.15	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			8. 9. 2
Timothy Watts		21	1.15	do	6.15	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			8. 9. 2
Aron Rice		13	1. 7	do	5.11	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			7. 3.11
					£821. 1. 9		£115. 0.0		£43. 0. 0		£13. 8.8	£992.10. 5
14 Bat Horses 85 Miles out with baggage @ 4*d* per Mile is 28*s*4*d* each												19.16. 8
Ferriage of 113 Men & 14 Horses twice over Connecticut river @ 2*d*												2. 2. 4
Making Out this Roll & Copy												1.16. 0
												£1016. 5. 5

This is a true Roll & Acc[t] Attest Benj[a] Bellows Col[o]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov[r] 26th 1777 } The above Roll & Account is right Cast & Amounts to One thousand and sixteen pounds five shillings & five pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun[r] one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Nov[r] 27th 1777
Then Col[o] Benjamin Bellows within named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed.
before E. Thompson Sec[y]

A warrant was drawn for the Amount of the within pay Roll On Nov 27th 1777 as appears by the Journals
Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec[y]

Copy ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[3-153] [*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Major Genl Folsoms Orders May 7th 1777.

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga at 3^d per mile	Travel home (a	2^d per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to	the Officers at 8^d	Whole Amount
		1777								N°	£	
Jonathan Chase	Col°	June 18	1.12	22.10	31.10					234	7.16	39. 6
Solomon Chase	Capt	16	1.10	12. 0	16. 0					99	3. 6	19. 6
Josiah Russell	do	18	1.12	do	16.16					99	3. 6	20. 2
Joshua Hendee	do	18	1.12	do	16.16					99	3. 6	20 2
Edmund Freeman	do	18	1.12	do	16.16					99	3. 6	20. 2
David Warren	L^t	16	1.10	8. 2	10.16					58	1.18.8	12.14. 8
Seth Martin	do	16	1.10	do	10.16					58	1.18.8	12.14. 8
Eleazar Leland	Ensign	18	1.12	6. 0	8. 8					62	2. 1.4	10. 9. 4
Isaac Main	do	16	1.10	do	8. –					58	1.18.8	9.18. 8
Simeon Dewy	do	13	1. 7	do	7. 8					52	1.14.8	9. 2. 8
Nathl Wright	do	16	1.10	do	8. –					58	1.18.8	9.18. 8
Josiah Potter	Chap^ln	18	1.12	10. 0	14					99	3. 6	17. 6. –
Wm Denna	Adj^t	18	1.12	12. 0	16.16					99	3. 6	20. 2. –
Dyer Spaulding	Q M	16	1.10	8. 5	11. – –					58	1.18.8	12 18. 8
John Stevens	Serj M	18	1.12	4.18	6.17. 2	94	1. 3.6	54	0. 9.0			8. 9. 8
Abner Brigham	Serj^t	18	1.12		6.17. 2	100	1. 5	60	–.10.–			8.12. 2
Stephen Cady	do	13	1. 7		6. 0.10	90	1. 2.6	50	. 8.4			7.11. 8
Saml Chase 3^d	do	13	1. 7		6. 0.10	90	1. 2.6	50	. 8.4			7.11. 8
Jacob Hall D	do	16	1.10		6.10. 8	100	1. 5	60	.10			8. 5. 8
Daniel Kimball	do	18	1.12		6.17. 2	94	1. 3.6	54	. 9			8. 9. 8
Ebenezer Jenne	do	18	1.12		6.17. 2	100	1. 5	60	.10			8.12. 2
Thomas West	do	16	1.10		6.10. 8	94	1. 3.6	54	. 9.–			8. 3. 2

Nath[l] Hall	do	16	1.10		6.10. 8	100	1. 5	60	.10.–		8. 5. 8
Nehemiah Easterbrook	do	16	1.10		6.10. 8	102	1. 5.6	62	.10.4		8. 6. 6
Henry Woodward	do	13	1. 7		6. 0.10	102	1. 5.6	62	.10.4		7.16. 8
Israel W Peake	do	13	1. 7		6. 0.10	110	1. 7.6	70	.11.8		8. 0. 0
James Murch	do	18	1.12		6.17. 2	112	1. 8	72	.12.–		8.17. 2
Thom[s] Page	do	18	1.12		6.17. 2	112	1. 8	72	.12.–		8.17. 2
Ezekiel Wells	do	16	1.10		6.10. 8	124	1.11	84	.14		8.15. 8
Isaac Walbridge	do	13	1. 7		6. 0.10	110	1. 7.6	70	.11.8		8. 0. 0
Abijah Hall	Corp[l]	18	1.12	4.14	6.11. 8	100	1. 5	60	.10.–		8. 6. 8
Nath[l] Wheeler	do	13	1. 7		5.15.11	100	1. 5	60	.10.0		7.10.11
Stephen Child	do	18	1.12		6.11. 8	90	1. 2.6	50	. 8.4		8. 2. 6
Benj[a] Cummins	do	May 21	.15		2. 7	70	.17.6	30	. 5		3. 9. 6
Benjamin Cutler	do	June 18	1.12	do	6.11. 8	94	1. 3.6	54	. 9.–		8. 4. 2
Timothy Corey	do	18	1.12	do	6.11. 8	94	1. 3.6	54	9.0		8. 4. 2
Elias Gates	do	16	1.10	do	6.15. 4	94	1. 3.6	54	9.0		7.17.10
David Getchill	do	13	1. 7	do	5.15.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9.0		7. 8. 5
Lemuel Huff	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	102	1. 5.6	62	10.4		8. 1. 2
Zacheus Downer	do	do	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	102	1. 5.6	62	10.4		8. 1. 2
James Jones	do	do	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	124	1.11	84	14.0		8.10. 4
Joseph Loveland	do	do	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	120	1.10	80	13.4		8. 8. 8
Nathan West	do	18	1.12	do	6.11. 8	112	1. 8	72	12.0		8.11. 8
Sam[l] Wright	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	112	1. 8	72	12		8. 5. 4
Titus Woodward	do	do	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	112	1. 8	72	12.–		8. 5. 4
Gideon Smith	do	10	1. 4	do	5. 6. 8	112	1. 8	72	12.–		7. 6. 8
Benj[a] Chapman	Drum[r]	18	1.12	do	6.11. 8	94	1. 3.6	54	9*s*		8. 4. 2
Sam[l] Fairfield	Fifer	do	1.12	do	6.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9		8. 4. 2
William Payn	private	do	1.12	4.10*s*	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	8.4		7.16.10
Bryant Brown	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7.10.10
Eben[r] Dresson	do	10	1. 4	do	5. 2	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		6.12.10
Salmon Chase	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7.16.10
William Richardson	do	May 24th	.18	do	2.14	34	8.6	34	5*s* 8		3. 8. 2
Moses Currier	do	June 13th	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7. 1.10
Isaac Wellman	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7.16.10
John Chase	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7.10.10
John Whitten	do	7	1. 1	do	4.13	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		6. 3.10
Joseph Vinson	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7. 1.10
James Wellman	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	8*s* 4		7. 1.10

[*Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga at 3d per mile	Travel home at 2d per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8d	Whole Amount
		1777								
Moses Hall	private	June 16	1.10	4.10*s*	6. 0	90	1. 2.6	50 8*s* 4		7.10.10
Andrew Spaulding	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50 8*s* 4		7. 1.10
Ebenr Brewer	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50 8*s* 4		7.16.10
John Weld	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50 8*s* 4		7.10.10
Asa Emerson	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		7.15
John Cooper	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		7.15
Thomas Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		7.15
Joel Cooper	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		8. 1
Seth Wheeler	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		8. 1
Jesse Davis	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		8. 1
Emerson Hall	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		8. 1
John Druce	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5.0	60 10*s*		7. 6
Saml B Hall	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5	60 10*s*		7. 6
Saml Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60 10*s*		7.15
Ezra Spaulding	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50 8*s* 4		7.10.10
Edward Hall	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60 10*s*		7.15
James Wilson	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.18. 6
Walter Blois	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.18. 6
Stutely Stafford	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.18. 6
Benja Gallop	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.18. 6
Ziba Roberts	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3 6	54 9*s*		7.18. 6
Robert Scott	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5	60 10*s*		8. 1. –
Daniel Short	do	do 16	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.12. 6
Niles Cutter	do	do	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54 9*s*		7.12. 6
Josiah Russell 3d	do	May 12	. 6	do	.18	34	8.6	34 5*s* 8		1.12. 2

Oliver Adams	do	June 16	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7.12. 6
Laban Hall	do	do	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7.12. 6
Sam[l] Williams	do	do	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7.12. 6
Jon[a] Parkhurst Sen[r]	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s			7.15
3 Job Colton	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s			7.15
Alex[r] Pettigro	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s			7.15
Perly Roberts	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5	60	10s			7. 6
William Wilson	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7. 3. 6
Littlefield Nash	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7. 3. 6
Joseph Kimball	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7. 3. 6
Dathan Kingsbury	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9s			7. 3. 6
Jonathan Parkhurst Jun[r]	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5	60	10s			7. 6
Abel Stone	do	May 18	.12	do	1.16	30	7.6	30	5s			2. 8. 6
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	June 18	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Nathan Aldrich	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Daniel Bliss	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Jacob Colburn	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Sluman Lathrop	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Nath[l] Mason	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Perez Mason	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Sol[n] Millington	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Sam[l] M[c]Cleur	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7.6	70	11s 8			8. 5. 2
Timothy Owen	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Barnabas Perkins	do	do	1.12	do	6, 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Philip Paddleford	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7.6	70	11s 8			8. 5. 2
Elisha Ticknor	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Simeon Wheaton	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Joseph Wood	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Eleazar Woodward	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			8. 1.10
Levi Hide	do	16	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Hezekiah Waters	do	do	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5 6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Eleazer Robinson	do	do	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Simeon Bullock	do	do	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Martin Dewey	do	do	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Josiah Hovey	do	do	1.10	do	6	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Elias Lyman	do	do	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10
Mathew Peake	do	do	1.10	do	6. 0	102	1. 5.6	62	10s 4			7.15.10

[*Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3d per mile		Travel home (a 2d per mile, allowing 2 Days provisions		Rations due to the Officers at 8d		Whole Amount
		1777										
Sylvanus Wells	private	June 16	1.10	4.10s	6	102	1. 7.6	62	10. 4			7.15.10
Christopher Smith	do	do	1.10	do	6	110	1. 7.6	70	11. 8			7.19. 2
Joseph Sevey	do	do	1.10	do	6	110	1. 7.6	70	11. 8			7.19. 2
William Downer	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	102	1. 5.6	62	10. 4			7. 6.10
Ellis Barbarick	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	102	1. 5.6	62	10. 4			7. 6.10
John Gray	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	102	1. 5.6	62	10. 4			7. 6.10
Asa Williams	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	110	1. 7.6	70	11. 8			7.10. 2
John Gressell	do	May 13	7	do	1. 1	20	5	20	3. 4			1. 9. 4
Charles Saxton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	. 4.6	18	3 –			1. 8. 6
Abel Wright	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	. 4.6	18	3 –			1. 8. 6
Nathaniel Porter	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	. 4.6	18	3 –			1. 8. 6
Joseph Hamilton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	20	. 5.0	20	3 4			1. 9. 4
David Ames	do	June 18	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12 –			8. 6
Isaac Brigham	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12 –			8. 6
Jonathan Curtis	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12 –			8. 6
Josiah Clarke	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
David Hase	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
Jonas Ketchim	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
Silas Jeney	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
Deliverance Woodward	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
Robert Mason	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. 6
Thaddeus Ames	do	16	1.10	do	6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. –
Benjª Davis	do	do	1.10	do	6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. –
Timothy Durkee	do	do	1.10	do	6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. –
Russell Freeman	do	do	1.10	do	6	112	1. 8.0	72	12			8. –

Daniel Hendrick	do	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13. 4		8. 3. 4
Nath[l] Loyd	do	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13. 4		8. 3. 4
Nath[l] Miner	do	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13. 4		8. 3. 4
Moses Pearsons	do	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10.0	80	13. 4		8. 3. 4
Ithiel Woodward	do	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14. 4		8. 5.10
Nath Woodward	do	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14. 4		8. 5.10
Adam Durkee	do	do	1.10	do	6	112	1. 8.0	72	12. 4		8. –. –
Joseph Kenney	do	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14. 4		8. 5.10
Eleazer Goodrich	do	13	1. 7	do	5 11	124	1.11	84	14 –		7.16
Joshua Harris	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	124	1.11	84	14 –		7.16
Dan Parker	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	124	1.11	84	14 –		7.16
Russell Smith	do	9th	1. 3	do	4.19	124	1.11	84	14 –		7. 4
Solomon Prescott	do	May 22	.16	do	2. 8	124	1.11	84	14 –		4.13
Benj[a] Hatch	do	do	.16	do	2. 8	124	1.11	84	14 –		4.13
					£1033.13. 0	£179.16.0		£73.17.4		£41.1.4	£1328. 7. 8

1777 July. Myself, Horse & expences from Cornish to Exeter to make return £5. 0.0
5 Days attending on the Hon[ble] Comt[ee] of Safety @ 8*s* 2. 0.0
Making the Roll 1.16. 8.16.0

£1337. 3.8

This is a true Roll Attest Jon[a] Chase Col[o]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Dec[r] 30th 1777 } This Roll & Account are right Cast and Amount to Thirteen Hundred & thirty-seven pounds three shillings & eight pence Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New Hampshire } Dec[r] 30th 1777 The Above named Jonathan Chase Esq[r] made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll.
Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Dec[r] 30th 1777. Rec[d] an Order On the Treasu[r] for £1337.3.8 the Amount of this Roll Jon[a] Chase
A true Copy Ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Pay Roll of men belonging to Col° Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia who March'd to Ticonderoga under the Command of Capt Josiah Brown To renforce the Continental Army in that place May 6th 1777—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of Marching	N° of miles Travel	Am^t of Travel @ 2*d* per mile	N° of days in the service	Rate per month	Am^t of wages	pay for Carrying Baggage	Sum Total
						£			
Josiah Brown	Capt	May 8	300 Miles	£2.10.0	43 days	12.0.0	17. 4.0	1. 0.0	20.14. 0
Asa Sherwin	1st L^t	6th	280	2. 6.8	49	8.0.0	13. 1.4	1 —	16. 8
Saml Howard	2nd L^t	8th	300	2.10	43	8 –	11. 9.4	1 —	14.19. 4
Benj^a William	Ensign	8th	300	2.10	47	6	9. 8.	15	12.13. 0
Jon^a Ingals	Serj^t	6th	280	2. 6.8	49	3.8	5.11 –	12	8. 9. 8
Ezra Morse	do	8th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.8	4.15.2	10.4	7. 8.10
Abraham Brooks	do	8th	220	1.16.8	40	3.8	4.10.8	8.0	6.15. 4
William Robb	do	8th	280	2. 6.8	47	3.8	5. 6.6	12	8. 5. 2
Abel Easterbrooks	Corp^l	8th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.4	4. 9.6	10.4	7. 3. 2
Jona^n Putnam	do	6th	280	2. 6.8	44	3.4	4.13.8	12	7.12. 4
Jona Morse	do	8th	260	2. 3.4	43	3.4	4.11.4	10.4	7. 5. 3
Israel Keys	do	8th	220	1.16.8	40	3.4	4. 5.4	8.0	6.10
Silas Angier	private	8th	300	2.10	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8. 0
David Adams	do	6th	280	2. 6.8	49	3 – –	4.18	12	7.16. 8
Saml Adams	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 – –	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
William Thomson	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 – –	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Jos. Stanley	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 – –	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Moses Hale	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 – –	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
John Emery	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 – –	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
Abel Platt	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Saml Chaplin	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Moses Chaplain	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.14. 8

Peter Webster	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Amos Ingals	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Thomas Brown	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
James Tidder	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Nath[l] Pratt	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Nath[l] Farr	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Jon[a] Parker	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
John Wheeler	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Isaac Farwell	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Daniel Clary	do	8	300	2.10.	48	3 – –	4.16	12	7.18 —
Nathan Cutter	do	8	300	2.10	48	3 – –	4.16.0	0.12 –	7.18. 0
Sam[l] Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3 – –	4.16	12 –	7.18
Jesse Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3 – –	4.16	12 –	7.18
Elijah Davis	do	8	300	2.10	48	3 – –	4.16	12 –	7.18
Peter Shadduck	do	8	300	2.10	48	3 – –	4.16	12 –	7.18
John Thomas	do	8	28	0. 4.8	8	3 – –	0.16.–	1	1. 1. 8
John Yarmon	do	8	150	1. 5 –	20	3 – –	2. 0.0	6 –	3.11.
David Townsend	do	8	300	2.10	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
John Patten	do	8	300	2.10	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Richard Stickney	do	8	300	2.10	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Eben Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3 – –	4. 6	12	7. 8 —
Benj[a] Severance	do	8	300	2.10	47	3 – –	4.14	12	7.16 —
Jon[a] Marshall	do	8	300	2.10	47	3 – –	4.14	12	7.16
Dan[l] Morse	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3 – –	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Joshua Greenwood	do	8	260	2. 3 4	42	3 – –	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Asa Pratte	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3 – –	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Tho[s] Smith	do	8	280	2. 6.8	42	3 – –	4. 4	12	7. 2. 8
Tho[s] Davidson	do	8	200	1.13.4	47	3 – –	4.14	12	6.19. 4
Joseph Farrar	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3 – –	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Jason Rice	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3 – –	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Eben Spaulding	do	8	220	1.16.8	39	3 – –	3.18	8.0	6. 2. 8
John White	do	8	220	1.16.8	46	3 – –	4.12	8.0	6.16. 8
Aaron Beals	do	8	260	2. 3.4	38	3 – –	3.16	0.10.4	6 9. 8
				£124.16.4			274.12.1	31.19.0	431. 7. 5
				By Cash rec[d] of Col[o] Hale					45. 0. 0
									£386. 7. 5
This is a true Roll	Per Josiah Brown Cap[t]						Roll—		2.10.—

State of New Hampshire August 27th 1777

Then Capt Josiah Brown made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him Subscribed before

E. Thompson J. P.

1777 August 27th

This Roll Amounting to Four hundred thirty One pounds Seven shillings & five pence is right Cast. Made up & examin'd

Per John Taylor Gilman
One of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Brown Dr

1777. To my time horse hire & expences to get this Roll settled 5 Days @ 10s £2.10 —

Errors excepted Per Josiah Brown

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety August 27th 1777

To Michl Gilman Esqr R. G. Pay Capt Josiah Brown Three Hundred & eighty six pounds seven shillings & five pence. The balance of the within Roll he having received Forty five pounds in part heretofore sent to him from this state by the hands of Colo Enoch Hale Also two pounds ten shillings for his time & expences To settle this Roll

M. Weare Chairman

August 27th 1777

Recd of Nicholas Gilman three hundred & eighty Eight pounds seventeen Shillings & five pence in full for the above Order—

£388.17.5 Josiah Brown

A true Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Soon after the discharge of the foregoing regiments of militia, dispatches came stating that General Burgoyne was within a few miles of Ticonderoga with a large force, and that the American troops stationed there were not sufficient to hold the fortress. The alarm was general, as it was expected that if the enemy captured Ticonderoga he would invade the western part of this state and the New Hampshire grants. The militia was called upon to march at once, and responded with alacrity, as may be seen by the following rolls. Ticonderoga was, however, evacuated before they had time to get there, and they returned. The amount of service done is shown by the rolls.—Ed.]

[3-161] [*Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Col° Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire which Regiment went & reinforc'd the Garrison at Ticonderoga when besieged by the Enemy in June 1777 Time of engagement June 28th

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations		Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
		1777	Mo Day			No				
Benjamin Bellows	Col°	July 9th	0.12	22.10	9. 0. 0	69	2. 6.0			11. 6. 0
Sam[l] Hunt	L[t] Col	do	.12	18. 0.0	7. 4	57	1.18			9. 2. –
William Haywood	1st Major	do	.12	15. 0.0	6.	45	1.10			7.10. –
John Bellows	2d do	do	.12	15. 0.0	6.	45	1.10			7.10. –
Augustus Hibbard	Chaplain	do	.12	10. 0.0	4.	33	1. 2.0			5. 2. –
Martin Ashley	Surgeon	do	12	12s Day	7. 4	21	14.–			7.18. –
Christopher Webber	Captain	do	12	12. 0.0	4.16	33	1. 2.–			5.18. –
Lemuel Serjent	Adj[t]	do	12	12. 0.0	4.16	33	1. 2.–			5.18. –
John Jennison	Lieu[t]	do	12	8. 2	3. 4. 9	21	14.–		1.19. 2	3.18. 9
Levi Hooper	do	July 2	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	6.8		1.19. 2	1.13. 8
Ebenezer Swan	Ensign	do	5	6. 0.0	1. –. –	10	6.8		1.19. 2	1. 6. 8
Sylvanus Titus	private	July 9	12	4.10	1.16			94	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Jeduthon Russell	Serj[t]	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do	1.19. 2	3.18. 4
Isaac Bundy	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do		3.18. 4
Constantine Gilman	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do		3.18. 4
Ebenezer Farnum	Serj[t]	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do		3.18. 4
Aaron Hodgskin	Corp[l]	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7			do		3.16. 9
Elisha Marsh	do	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7			do		3.16. 9
John Graves	private	do	12	4.10	1 16. 0			do	do	3.15. 2
John Kilburn	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Amos Babcock	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2

[*Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3*d*	Travel home 2*d*	Whole Amount
		1777	Mo Day						
Sam[l] Parker	private	July 9th	12	4.10	1.16		do	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Abraham Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
John Fletcher	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Stephen Marcey	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Oliver Wright	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Seth Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Matthew Paul	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Moses Witt	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Rowland Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Elisha Fullam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Jonathan Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Farnum	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Josiah Hull	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Henry Hodgskins	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Wolcott	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
James Eastman	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3 15. 2
Nath[l] Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Alexander Mills	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Aaron Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Joel Smith	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Menoah Drewry	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Abijah Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Eli Snow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Durias Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
David Wilson	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2

Benj[a] Bartlet	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
William Barrel	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Thomas Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Asahel Bunda	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Elias Bundy	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Asa Gage	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Ebenezer Pengry	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
John Dennison	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Jon[a] Tennison	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Sam[l] Robinson	do	do 3[d]	6	do	18			45	18. 9	1.16. 9
Andrew Clark	do	do	6	do	18			50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Abisha Delano	do	do	6	do	18			61	1. 5. 5	2. 3. 5
Jon[a] Eastman	do	do	6	do	18			48	1. 0. 0	1.18 –
John Pamely	do	do	6	do	18			63	1. 6. 3	2. 4. 3
Thomas Russell	do	do 9th	12	do	1.16			94	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Josiah Goldsmith	do	3	6	do	18			58	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Barnabas Willey	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Francis Putnam	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Elias Stearns	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam Jun[r]	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Eliphalet Fox	do	3	6	do	18			do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
					£147. 3.7		12.11.4		102. 2.11	261.17.10

[3–163] [*Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.*]

Sam[l] Canfield	Capt	July 11th	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12	42	1. 8.0			7. 0. 0
W[m] Reed	Lt	5	8	8. 2	2. 3.2	16	10.8			2.13.10
Ruel Royce	do	do	8	do	2. 3.2	16	10.8			2.13.10
James Munsel	Serjt	3	6	4.18	19.7			60	1. 5. 0	2. 4. 7
Zophar Mack	do	5	8	do	1. 6.1			70	1. 9. 2	2.15. 3
Andrew Brenton	Corp[l]	3	6	4.14	18.9			60	1. 5.	2. 3. 9
Asaph Mather	do	3	6	do	18.9			60	1. 5.	2. 3. 9
Rufus Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 5			70	1. 9. 2	2.14. 2

[*Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations		Travel Out 3*d*	Travel home 2*d*	Whole Amount
			No Days							
Richard Otis	Corp[l]	July 5	8	4.14	1. 5			70	1. 9.2	2.14. 2
Isaiah Huntley	private	3	6	4.10.0	18			60	1. 5.	2. 3. 0
Silas Mack	do	3	6	do	18			60	1. 5	2. 3
Jon[a] Fletcher	do	3	6	do	18			60	1. 5	2. 3
Elisha Huntley	do	3	6	do	18			60	1. 5	2. 3
Bethuel Millar	do	3	6	do	18			60	1. 5	2. 3
Andrew Huntley	do	3	6	do	18			60	1. 5	2. 3
Richard Peck	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Nathan Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
John Lewis	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Aaron Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Simeon Church	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
W[m] Cheeny	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
James Munsel	do	5	8	do	1. 4			70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
					£177.11.1		15.0.8		127.19.7	58.13. 6

[3–164] [*Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.*]

						No				
Oliver Ashley	Capt	July 8	0.11	12. 0.0	4. 8. 0	30	£1. —			5. 8. 0
Sam[l] Ashley	Lieut	do	11	8. 2.0	2.19. 5	19	12*s*8			3.12. 1
Asa Jones	do	do	11	do	2.19. 5	19	12*s*8			3.12. 1
Barnabas Ellis	Serjt	do	11	4.18	1.15.11			84		3.10.11
Jeremiah Spencer	do	do	11	do	1.15.11			do	1.15	3.10.11

Moses Spafford	do	do	11	do	1.15.11		do	1.15	3.10.11
Joseph Clark	Corp[l]	do	11	4.14—	1.14. 5		do	1.15	3. 9. 5
Gershom York	do	do	11	do	1.14. 5		do	1.15	3. 9. 5
Benj[a] Brooks	do	do	11	do	1.14. 5		do	1.15	3. 9. 5
Amos Conant	do	do	11	do	1.14. 5		do	1.15	3. 9. 5
Beriah Murry	private	do	11	4.10	1.13. 0		do	1.15	3. 8. 0
Levi Warner	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Daniel Warner	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Edward Goodwin	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Nath[l] Goss	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Thomas Dustin	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Josiah Hatch	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Luther Cotton	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Jonas Stewart	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Josiah Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Elihu Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Rosewell Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Barnabas Brooks	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Charles Higsby	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Levi Higsby	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Amariah Knight	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Sam[l] Tuttle	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Eben[r] Matthews	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joel Matthews	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Oliver Tuttle	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Eleazer Clark	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
W[m] York	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Benj[a] Clark	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Thomas Osgood	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
David Atkins	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Gideon Lewis	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Hezekiah Rice	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Daniel Ford	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Oliver Elsworth	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Asael Brooks	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph York	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Edward Ainsworth	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8

[*Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations		Travel Out 3*d*	Travel home 2*d*	Whole Amount
			Mo Days							
Thomas Jones	private	July 8	0.11	do	1.13			do	1.15	3. 8
Elihu Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13			do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Clark	do	do	11	do	1.13			do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Ives	do	July 4	7	do	1. 1			62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
Joseph Norton	do	4	7	do	1. 1			62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
					£260.04		£17.6.0		£204. 1. 3	160.16. 3

[3–165] [*Captain Amos Shepard's Co.*]

Amos Shephard	July 3 Capt	July 9th	0. 7	12. 0.0	2.16. 0	21	0.14			3.10. 0
Sam[l] Kidder	June 28 Lieut	do	12	8. 2.	3. 4. 9	24	0.16			4. 0. 9
Oliver Shepard	Ensign	2nd	5	6. 0.0	1.	10	0. 6.8			1. 6. 8
Simon Rumrill	Sergt	9th	12	4.18	1.19. 2			120	2.10. 0	4. 9. 2
Joseph Mack	do July 3	do	7	do	1. 2.10			70	1. 9. 2	2.12. 0
John Burroughs	do June 28	2nd	5	do	0.16. 4			50	1 — 10	1.17. 2
Nathan Brown	Corp[l] do	do	5	4.14	0.15. 8			50	1 — 10	1.16. 6
Sam[l] Whitney	do	do	5	do	0.15. 8			50	1 — 10	1.16. 6
Josiah Cook	do	9	12	do	1.17. 7			120	2.10. 0	4. 7. 7
Calvin Waldo	July 3 private	9	7	4.10	1. 1. 0			70	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
John Thompson	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Joseph Plumley	do	do	7	do	1. 1.			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2

Job Thompson	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
David Griffin	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Joel Burroughs	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Timothy Watts	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Silvanus Beckwith	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jeremiah Whipple	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jonah Stow	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Frederick Warner	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Solomon Prentice	do June 28	do	12	do	1.16			120	2.10	4. 6. –
Ebenezer Kingsbury	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
Nath[l] Shepard	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
Asa Hatch	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
John Slade	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
Silas King	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	2.10	4. 6. –
William Simonds	do	do 2nd	5	do	–.15			50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Brown	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Kent	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Burroughs	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. –.10	1.15.10
David Watts	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. –.10	1.15.10
Joshua Shepard	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. –.10	1.15.10
Nathan Mack	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. –.10	1.15.10
Amaziah Grover	do	do	5	do	–.15			do	1. –.10	1.15.10
					£304.11. 4		19.2.8		255.10. 5	579. 4. 5

	June 28		Mo days	£	£			Miles	£	Amt
Sam[l] Royce	private	July 2	0.5	4.10	0.15. 0			50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Watts	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Ebenezer Lion	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Benj[a] Baxter	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Daniel Waldo	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Gideon Delano	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Bulah Waldo	do	do	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Sam[l] Chandler	do	July 4	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Absalom Kingsbury	do	2nd	5	do	–.15			50	1. –.10	1.15.10
Nath[l] S Prentice	do	9th	12	do	1.16			120	2.10	4. 6. 0
					£8.17. 0				£12. 5.10	21. 2.10

[3-166] [*Captain Uriah Wilcox's Co.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations.		Travel out 3*d*	Travel home 2*d*	Whole Amount
	July 3		Mo days							
Uriah Wilcox	1st Lt	July 9th	0.7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	0. 9.4			2. 7. 2
Moses Thurstin	2nd Lt do	do	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	0. 9.4			2. 7. 2
Phineas Wilcox	Serjt	do	7	4.18. 0	1. 2.10			54	1. 2.6	2. 5. 4
Philip Huntoon	do	do	7	4.18.	1. 2.10			48	1. 0.0	2. 2.10
William Stannard	Corpl	do	7	4.14.	1. 1.11			54	1. 2.6	2. 4. 5
David Brown	private	do	7	4.10.	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Jonathan Brown	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Abraham Buel	do	do	7	do	1. 1			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
Nathan Benham	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Joshua Booth	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Bethuel Beckwith	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Saml Hurd	do	do	7	do	1. 1			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
Timothy Nichols	Serjt	do	7	4.18	1. 2.10			48	1. 0.0	2. 2.10
Seymore Kelsey	private	do	7	4.10	1. 1. –			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
Ephraim Towner	do	do	7	do	1. 1. –			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
Saml Wood	do	do	7	do	1. 1. –			48	1. 0.0	2. 1. –
Philbrick Huntoon	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1. –
Moses Garey	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Stephen Gilman	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Charles Huntoon	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Josiah Huntoon	do	do	7	do	1. 1			48	1. 0.0	2. 1
Andrew Huntley	do	do	7	do	1. 1			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
Samuel Gunnison	do July 4	do	6	do	.18			56	1. 3.4	2. 1. 4
George Lear	do	do	6	do	.18			56	1. 3.4	2. 1. 4
Saml Thurber	do	do	6	do	.18			54	1. 2.6	2. 0. 6
John Lane	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			54	1. 2.6	2. 3. 6
					£37.14. 1		0.18.8		37.15.0	55. 4.11

[3-167] [*Captain Abel Walker's Co.*]

			Mo days	Rate	Wages					
Abel Walker	Cap[t]	July 9th	0.12	12. 0. 0	4.16. 0	33	1. 2.0			£5.18
James Farnsworth	Lieu[t]	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14.–			3.18. 9
Peter Page	do	do	12	do	3. 4. 9	do	14.–			3.18. 9
Jotham White	Ensign	do	12	6. 0. 0	2. 8. 0	do	14.–			3. 2. 0
Seth Walker	Serj[t]	do	12	4.18. 0	1.19. 2			83	1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Sartell	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2			83	1.14.7	3.13. 9
Joseph Powers	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2			do	1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Spafford	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2			do	1.14.7	3.13. 9
Sylvanus Johnson	Corp[l]	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7			do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phinehas Page	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7			do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Nathaniel Holden	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7			do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Moses Wheeler	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7			do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phineas Pearl	private	do	12	4.10. 0	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Roswell Hubbard	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Eliab Gleason	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Isaac Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jeremiah Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jedediah Rice	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joseph Spencer	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joel Andrews	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Asa Spafford	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jabez Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Timothy Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Benjamin Weed	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Levi Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Silas Simonds	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Amasa Grout	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Taylor	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Farwell	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Chandler Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Zebah Meacham	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Proutee	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Nath[l] Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.14.7	3.10. 7

[*Captain Abel Walker's Co.,—concluded.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel out 3*d*	Travel home 2*d*	Whole Amount
Timothy Holden	private	July 9th	12	4.10. 0	1.16		83	1.14.7	3.10.7
Aron Adams	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Lawrence Buckley	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14 7	3.10.7
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Nathan Allen	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Solomon Bigelow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ozman Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Joseph Farnsworth	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
John Royce	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ebenezer Geer	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Wm Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
William Holden	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Seth Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Noah Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3 10.7
Peter Bellows	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Robert Mack	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Constantine Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	Augt 27	2. 0	do	9. –		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
Chandler Potter [Porter]	do	do	2. 0	do	9. –		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
					£156.14.7	4.2.8		124. 4.2	208.13.8

[3-168] [*Captain William Keyes's Co.*]

			Mo days							
William Keys	Capt June 28	July 9th	12	12. 0. 0	4.16.0	23	1. 2.0			5.18
Sam[l] Harper	Lieut	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4.9	21	14.0			3.18.9
Daniel Mack	Serjt	do	12	4.18. 0	1.19.2			94	1.19.2	3.18.4
Humen Stibbins	do	do	12	4.18. 0	1.19.2			do	1.19.2	3.18.4
Frederick Keys	Corpl	do	12	4.14. 0	1.17.7			do	1.19.2	3.16.9
Lesdel Silsby	do	do	12	4.14. 0	1.17.7			do	1.19.2	3.16.9
Dean Carlton	private	do	12	4.10. 0	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
James Rogers	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Robert M[c]Clure	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
David Cross	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Eusebius Silsby	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Thomas Putnam J[r]	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Pherez Richardson	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
John Wilson	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
W[m] Markum	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
W[m] Rogers	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Solomon Grout	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	1.19.2	3.15.2
Absolom Kelsey	do	July 3d	7	do	1. 1.0			54	1. 2.6	2. 3.6
Jeremiah Scovel	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 2.6	2. 3.6
										71. 0.9
					498.18.2		25. 1.4		411. 7.1	935. 6.7

NOTE. James Porter & Chandler Porter in Capt Walker's Company were taken prisoners by the Enemy.

Amount brought forward	£935. 6. 7
Benj[a] Clark Private Engag'd May 7th 1777 One M[o] & 12 days Service £6.6.0 Travel Out 83 Miles Home 43 Miles 27*s* 11*d*	7.13.11
Charles Huntoon do do 1 12 6.6.0–96–56 33*s* 4	7.19. 4
Asa Jones Lieu[t] Sep[t] 21st 1777 24.6.9.7. 45 Rations due @ 8*d* 30*s*	7.19. 4
Jonathan Eastman Private Sept[r] 21 20£ 3£ Travel Out 90 Miles 22*s* 6	4. 2. 6
These four men were Omitted in my former Rolls	£963. 1.11
Paid for the Ferryage of 282 Men & 96 Baggage Horses Twice Over Connecticut River @ 3*d* Each Time	9. 9. 0
Making the Roll & Copy	2.14. 0
	£975. 4.11
Deduct For three men entered twice Viz. James Porter 3.10.7 Chandler Porter 3.10.7 12 Days each Andrew Huntley 7 Days 2.3. 6	9. 4. 8
This is a true Roll	£966. 0. 3

Attest

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feb[y] 18th 1778

Benj[a] Bellows Col[o]

This Pay Roll of Col[o] Benj[a] Bellows's Regiment is right Cast & Amounts to Nine hundred sixty-six Pounds & three pence

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New Hampshire Feb[y] 20th 1778

Then Col[o] Benj[a] Bellows made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed before E. Thompson J Peace

Received an order on the Treasury for the Above sum

Benj[a] Bellows Col[o]

John Spencer Qu[r] Master engag'd June 28th 1777 discharged July 9th 12 Days in service at 8.5*s* per M[o] 3.6 Rations due 14*s* £4.0.0

Received an order for £4. . .

Benj[a] Bellows Col[o]

A true Copy Ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[3-212] [*Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Lieu[t] Sam[l] Nichols's Company in Col[o] Benjamin Bellows Reg[t] which Company march'd from Lemster & Newport On the Alarm June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—discharged July 2 four days in service

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Sam[l] Nichols	Lieu[t]	8. 2.0	1. 1.7			8	0. 5.4	1. 6.11
Ezra Pamely	do	do	1. 1.7			8	5.4	1. 6.11
Josiah Stevens	Serj[t]	4.18	13	40	0.16.8			1. 9. 8
William Story	do	do	13	48	1 —			1.13
Absolom Kelsey	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Abner Currier	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Ebenezer Merritt	Corp[l]	4.14	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Nathan Hurd	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Joseph Buel	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
John White	Private	4.10	12	48	1 —			1.12.—
Simpson White	do	do	12	48	1 —			1.12.—
Uriah Braynard	do	do	12	48	1 —			1.12.—
Epaphrus Booth	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Thomas Scovel	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Bethuel Beckwith	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Allen Willey Jun[r]	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Nathan Bingham	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simon Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
John Lane	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
David Brown	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Aron Buel	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jonathan Brown	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Abraham Buel	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Dudley Jun[r]	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8

[*Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Stephen Hurd	Private.	4.10	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Benjamin Bragg	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Andrew Glidden	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Moody	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Moses Thurston	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Wilcocks	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Lane	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
			£19.16.8		25.16.8		0.10.8	46. 4. 0

Paid the Ferriage of 31 Men twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d Per man 15. 6
Making Roll & Copy 9.

47. 8. 6

This is a true Roll Benj^a Bellows Col^o

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 18th 1778 } The within Roll is right Cast & Amounts Forty seven pounds eight shillings & Six pence Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire February 20th 1778

Then Benj^a Bellows Esqr within named made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed before E. Thompson J P

Received an Order On The Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Benj^a Bellows Colonel

A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Residences of the officers mentioned in the foregoing rolls:

Col. Benjamin Bellows, Walpole.
Lieut. Col. Samuel Hunt, Charlestown.
Maj. William Hayward Charlestown.
Maj. John Bellows, Walpole.
Chaplain Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.
Capt. Christopher Webber, Walpole.
Lieut. John Jennison, Walpole.
Lieut. Levi Hooper, Walpole.
Capt. Abel Walker, Charlestown.
Lieut. James Farnsworth, Charlestown.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.
Lieut. Uriah Wilcox, Newport.
Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Asa Jones, Claremont.
Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Lieut. William Reed, Marlow.
Lieut. Ruel Royce, Marlow.
Capt. Amos Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. James Kidder, Alstead.
Lieut. Oliver Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. Moses Thurston, Unity.
Capt. William Keyes, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Harper, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Nichols, Lempster.
Lieut. Ezra Parmalee, Newport.

Am not able to locate Surgeon Ashley and Adjutant Serjeant.—ED.]

[3-171] [*Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Major Francis Smith Marched from Cornish & Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarms June 27th & July 4th 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Whole Amount
				days							
Francis Smith	Major	June 27	July 11	0.15	£15. 0.0	7.10. 0	60	2. 0. 0			9.10. 0
Moses Chase	Cap[t]	27	11	15	12. 0.0	6. 0. 0	45	1.10			7.10.—
Edmund Freeman	Cap[t]	27	3	7	do	2.16. 0	21	0.14			3.10.—
Moses Whipple	Cap[t]	27	11	15	do	6.—	45	1.10			7.10.—
Elisha Ticknold	Cap[t]	July 4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16			4.—.—
David Woodward	Cap[t]	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16			4.—.—
Abel Stevens	Cap[t]	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16			4.—.—
William Ripley	Adj[t]	June 27	11	15	do	6. 0. 0	45	1.10			7.10.—
Abel Spaulding	Lieu[t]	27	11	15	8. 2.0	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0			5. 1.—
Elisha Ticknold	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4			2. 7. 2
Reuben Jerrold	do	27	11	15	do	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0			5. 1.—
Jonathan Freeman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4			2. 7. 2
John Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4			2. 7. 2
Thomas Durkee	do	July 4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8			2.13.10
Elijah Cady	do	4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8			2.13.10
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	June 27	11	15	6.0 .0	3. 0. 0	30	1. 0. 0			4. 0. 0
Thomas Baldwin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 8. 0	14	0. 9. 4			1.17. 4
Joseph Lewis	Surgeon	July 4	15	12	@12s per Day	7. 4. 0	24	0.16. 0			8. 0. 0
Richard Halley	Serj[t]	June 27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0			75	1.11. 3	4. 0. 3
Eliphalet Kimball	do	27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0			100	2. 1. 8	4.10. 8
Abel Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			38	0.15.10	1.18. 8
Nath[l] Wheatley	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0			107	2. 4. 7	4.13. 7
Sam[l] Slade	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			45	0.18. 9	2. 1. 7
Sam[l] Kendrick	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0			125	2.12. 1	5. 1. 1

John Wilson	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9		100	2. 1. 8	4.10. 8
Silas Waterman	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1		69	1. 8. 9	2.14.10
Gideon Smith	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1		80	1.13. 4	2.19. 5
Seth Chase	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1		69	1. 8. 9	2.14.10
Jabez Spicer	Corp[l]	June 27	3	7	4.14	1. 1.11		30	0.12. 6	1.14. 5
Josiah Stone	do	27	11	15	do	2. 7		75	1. 11.3	3.18. 3
Thomas Gates	do	27	3	7	4.14*s*	1. 1.11		35	0.14. 7	1.16. 6
Robert Colburn	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		38	0.15.10	1.17. 9
Stephen Bentin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		45	0.18. 9	2. 0. 8
James Murch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		45	– 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Timothy Fisher	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		38	– 15.10	1.17. 9
John Calkins	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		45	– 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Elkanah Sprague	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 5		69	1. 8 9	2.13. 9
John Bridgman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5		80	1.13. 4	2.18. 4
Moody Freeman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5		80	1.13. 4	2.18. 4
David Powers	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5		69	1. 8. 9	2.13. 9
David Woodward	Drum[r]	June 27	3	7	do	1. 1.11		45	18. 9	2. 0. 8
Aaron Storrs	Private	27	3	7	4.10*s*	1. 1.—		45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Charles Spaulding	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.—		35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Jedediah Hibbard	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		38	15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Vincent	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5		75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
Moses Currier	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Thomas Hall Jun[r]	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Zebediah Fitch	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5		75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
William Richardson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Nath[l] Duston	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Abel Spaulding Jun[r]	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5		75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
Nicholas Cady	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Simeon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Isaac Wellman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Moody Hall	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Samuel Fitch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1		30	12. 6	1.13. 6

[*Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Whole Amount
				days							
Ebenezer Brewer	Private	June 27	3	7	4.10*s*	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Salmon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
James Walker	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Williams	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Thomas Gallop	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ami Willson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ephraim Joy	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Isaac Corey	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Short	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Willard Smith	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Nath[l] Stafford	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Job Stevens	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Caleb Cotton	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	– 16. 8	1.17. 8
Ephraim Jenny	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	– 16. 8	1.17. 8
Nathan Parkhurst	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	– 16. 8	1.17. 8
Stephen Colburn	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			38	– 15.10	3. 0.10
Nath[l] Storrs	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			38	– 15.10	1.16.10
Abiel Willis	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 0			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Tilden Jun[r]	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Nath[l] Porter Jun[r]	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Abel Wright	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5 —			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Elkanah Sprague	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
James Hartshorn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
Jabez Baldwin	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5 —			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Charles Saxton	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5 —			103	2. 2.11	4. 7.11
Simon Slapp	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5 —			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Jacob Colburn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10

James Fuller	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
Moses Hibbard	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5 —			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Sylvanus Willis	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
Daniel Hough	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
John Fox	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Azariah Bliss	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
David Chandler	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Samuel Haze	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Eleazer Hill	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
David Eaton	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Joseph Curtiss	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Zophar Ketchum	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Bezaleel Davis	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
David Tinney	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Durkee	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Wright	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Deliverance Woodward	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
William Chandler	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Stephen Murch	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Lemuel Dow	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Zadock Brown	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18 9	1.19. 9
Jonathan Ball	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Edad Taylor	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Elijah Smith	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Russell Freeman	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Ordway	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Tinney	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Bridgman	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Gideon Smith Junr	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1 —			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Day	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1. 0			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Isaac Babbet	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1 —			38	18. 9	1.19. 9
Phinehas Newton	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10

[*Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Whole Amount
Phinehas Sawyer	Private.	June 27	July 3	7		1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
Jacob Leland		do	11	7		1. 1 —			38	15.10	1.16.10
Benjamin Powers		do	do 3	7		1. 1 —			07	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Enoch Emerson		do	do	15		2. 5 —			138	15.10	1.16.10
Ezekiel Hall		do	do	7		1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
John Jones		do	do	7		1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Scofield		do	do	7		1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Sam[l] Lathrop		do	do	7		1. 1			45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Daniel Hovey		do	do	7		1. 1			50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Nathan Bucknell		do	do	7		1. 1			50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Elisha Bridgman		do	do	7		1. 1			50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Jeremiah Meacham		do	do	7		1. 1			50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Benj[a] Fuller		do	do	7		1. 1			45	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
William Richardson		July 4	July 11	8		1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
David Huggins		do	11	8		1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
James Cate		do	do	8		1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Hezekiah Bullock		do	do	8		1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Lurel Haskel		do	do	8		1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Thomas Smith		do	do	8		1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Thomas Howard		do	do	8		1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Sam[l] Chase Jun[r]		do	do	8		1. 4			55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Dudley Chase		do	do	8		1. 4			55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
William Darling		do	do	8		1. 4			55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Caleb Plastridge		do	do	8		1. 4			55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Adam Clark		do	do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Nath[l] Walker		do	do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Asa Gallop		do	do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Hezekiah French		do	do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1

Sampel Gilkie		do		do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Abel Stone		do		do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Josiah Russel 3d		do		do	8		1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Eleazer Porter		do		do	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Jona Brigham		do		do	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Constant Storrs		do		do	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Lemuel Fuller		do		do	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Stephen Bliss		do		do	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Robert Mason		do		do	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Delino Wright		do		do	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
David Hayes		do		do	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Benja Hatch	private	July	4	0 11	0.8	4. 10	1. 4. 0			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Silas Tinney	do		4	11	0.8		1. 4. 0			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
John Pender	do		4	11	8		1. 4. 0			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Isaac Bridgman	do		4	11	8		1. 4. 0			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Elisha Smith	do		4	11	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Solomon Trescott	do		4	11	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
——— Kilburn	do		4	11	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
——— Wood	do		4	11	8		1. 4			80	1.13. 4	1.17. 4
David Stockwell	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Shearman Cooper	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Edward Hall	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Benja Swenerton	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
John Sanger	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Charles Scoat	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Cornelius Blunt	do		4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Joseph Basford	do		4	11	8		1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Elihu Corlis	do		4	11	8		1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Israel Hoyt	do		4	7	4		12. 0			28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Eben Hoyt	do		4	7	4		12			28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Thomas Howard	do		4	7	4		12			28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Thomas Smith	do		4	7	4		12			28	11. 8	1. 3. 8

[*Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Whole Amount
				days							
Joseph Smith	Lieu[t]	June 27	3	7		1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4			2. 7. 2
Daniel Sanders	do	July 4	7	4		1. 1. 7	8	5. 4			1. 6.11
Nath[l] Wright	Ensign	4	11	8		1.12 —	16	10. 8			2. 2. 8
Abraham Williams	Serj[t]	4	7	4		13			28	0.11. 8	1. 4. 8
Samuel Bayley	private	June 27	11	15		2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
John Wright	do	July 4	11	8		1. 4			60	1. 5	2. 9.—
Jon[a] Freeman	do	4	11	8		1. 4			60	1. 5	2. 9.—
Samuel Howe	do	4	11	8		1. 4			69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
James Wellman	do	June 27	30	4		0.12			30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Belhan	do	27	30	4		12			30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
W[m] Canaan	do	27	30	4		12			30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
						£280.15.6	528	£17.12.0	528	£196.0.10	494. 8. 4

Ferriage of 186 & 23 Horses twice over Connecticut River @ 2*d* 3. 9. 8

Making Roll & Copy 2. 2

A Journey from Plainfield to Exeter to settle this Roll Horse 120 Miles @ 1*s*, £6
myself 10 days @ 8*s*, 80*s* Including my expences 10. 0. 0

£510. 0. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest—Francis Smith Major

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter 24 Jany 1778 } This Roll amounting to Five hundred and Ten pounds is right Cast
Joseph Gilman

Jany 24th 1778
Major Francis Smith made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
before M Weare Jus P.

Jany 24th 1778
Received an Order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & Nine pound Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence being in full for this roll
Francis Smith Major
A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Residences of the officers so far as the editor is able to ascertain:

Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish.
Maj. Francis Smith, Plainfield.
Capt. Moses Chase, Cornish.
Capt. Edmund Freeman, Hanover.
Capt. Moses Whipple, Croydon.
Capt. David Woodward, Hanover.
Capt. Abel Stevens, Grantham.
Adj. William Ripley, Cornish.
Capt. Elisha Ticknor, Lebanon?
Lieut. Abel Spaulding, Cornish.
Lieut. Reuben Jerald, Cornish.
Lieut. Jona. Freeman, Hanover.
Lieut. Thomas Durkee, Hanover.
Lieut. Elias Cady, Cornish.
Ensign Samuel Eastabrook, Lebanon.
Ensign Thomas Baldwin, Canaan.

—Ed.]

[3-177] [*Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg^t of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Rations No at 8d		Whole Amount
				days					
Samuel Ashley	Colonel	June 29	July 11	13	22.10*s*	9.15.0	78	2.12*s*	12. 7
Joseph Hammond	Lt Col	29	11	13	18£	7.16.0	65	2. 3.4	9.19.4
William Humphreys	Adju^t	29	11	13	12£	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0	6.10.0
Thomas Frink	Surgeon	29	11	13	12*s* Per day	7.16.0	26	0.17.4	8.13.4
Capt Thos Harvey	Volunteer	29	11	13	4.10*s*	1.19.0	13	0. 8.8	2. 7.8
Lt Elisha Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8	2. 7.8
Lt Ebenezer Kilburn	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8	2. 7.8
Lt Samuel Wright	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8	2. 7.8
						38. 7.0	260	8.13.4	47. 0.4

Dr. Thomas Frink had Two horses to Carry his Baggage & Medicine 13 days at 3*s* Per day Each— 3.18.0

£50.18.4

This is a true Acc^t & Roll Saml Ashley

Committee on Claims
Exeter Novr 24th 1777 } This Roll and account Amounting to Fifty pounds eighteen shillings and four pence is right Cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire November 26th 1777

Samuel Ashley Esqr within named made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed before E. Thompson Jus Peace

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Col. Ashley was of Winchester, Lt. Col. Hammond of Swanzey, Adj. Humphrey of Hinsdale, Surgeon Frink of Keene, Capt. Harvey of Surry, Lieut. Whitcomb of Swanzey, Lieut. Kilburn of Gilsum, Lieut. Wright of Swanzey.—Ed.]

[3-179] [*Captain John Cole's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt John Coles Company in Colo Ashleys Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland (on the Alarm June 28th 1777) within five miles of Otter Creek where they were met by an express from Colo Bellows advising that the Enemy had retired, and that it was best for the Militia to return which we did as far as the lower part of Number 4 Where we were Overtaken by an express from the Genl forwarded by Colo Bellows requiring us to come forward Immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Colo Meads where we met the Army on their retreat— Time of Engagement June 29th

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel twice to Otter Creek		Amount of Travel	Amount	No. Rations *a* 8*d*	Amount	
				MoDy			First time	Se time					
John Cole	Capt	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0					39	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
Jonathan Holton	Lieut	do	11	13	8. 2.0	3.10.2					26	0.17. 4	4. 7. 6
Abiel Eddy	2 do	do	do	13	do	3.10.2					26	17. 4	4. 7. 6
James Butterfield	Ensign		do	13	6. 0.0	2.12					26	17. 4	3. 9. 4
William Hutchins	Serjt		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.13. 4
Joseph White	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.13. 4
Jonathan Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.13. 4
Ephraim Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.13. 4
Job Warner	Corpl		do	13	4.14	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
Daniel Stone	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
Moses Briggs	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
David Wetherel	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
Nahum Goodnow	Drumr		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
Daniel Foster	Fifer		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10			4.11. 7
Caleb Howe	Private		do	13	4.10.0	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
David Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Eleazer Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Simeon Cobb	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Simeon Dagget	do		deserted July 3d	5	do	0. 0	0	0	0	0			0. 0. 0
Nehemiah Howe	do	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Jonas Robins	do		11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
James Gleason	do		4	6	do	0.18	62	0	62	1. 5.10			2. 3.10
John Dyle	do		4	6	do	18	62	0	62	1. 5.10			2. 3.10
Ebenezer Peirce	do		11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Benja Peirce	do		4	6	do	-18-	62	0		1. 5.10			2. 3. 4
David Peirce	do		11	13	do	1.19	52	70	62	1. 5.10			4. 9.10
Saml Works	do		11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10

[*Captain John Cole's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel twice to Otter Creek		Amount of Travel	Amount	No Rations a 8d	Amount	
				Mo Dy			First time	Sec time					
Benjamin Extill	Private	June 29	July 4	0.6	4.10s	0.18.0	62		62	1. 5.10			2. 3.10
Daniel Johnson	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Jacob Stone		29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Stephen Dutton		29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
John Warner		29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Philip Wilbour		29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Jonas Edson		29	deserted July 3d	5	do	0. 0.0	0	0	0	0			0. 0. 0
Daniel Howe		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
John Snow		29	4	6	do	0.18.0	62	0	62	1. 5.10			2. 3.10
Nathl Wilbour		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Timothy Butterfield		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Elisha Wilbour		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Ezra Davis		29	deserted July 3d	5	do	0. 0	0	0	0	0			0. 0. 0
Ephraim Wetherel		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
John White		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Daniel Kyes		29	4	6	do	18 0	62	0		1. 5.10			2. 3.10
Joseph Burt		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Daniel Pierce		29	4	6	do	18 –	62	0	62	1. 5.10			2. 3.10
Leonard Keep		29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10			4. 9.10
Luther Bagley		July 4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
John Robins		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
Ebenezer Chamberlin		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
Abel White		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
Thomas Pierce		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
Gideon Burnham		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
John Veazy		4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2			2.13. 2
Amos Pierce		June 30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
David Britton		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
Job Britton		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
John Ransted		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
Reuben Tarbell		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
Joshua Warner		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8

Benjamin Witt		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
Ebenezer Wilson		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
Jonathan Cole		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
John Barker		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
Caleb Aldrich		30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8			3.17. 8
Ephraim Leonard		30	4	5	do	15	40	0	40	16. 8			1.11. 8
William Britton		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
Henry Chamberlin		30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8			1.11. 8
						£109.18.10			5748	119.15. 0		£3.18. 0	233.11.10
										Making up Roll & Copy			18
													£234. 9.10

In Committee on Claims
Novr 28th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred Thirty four Nine Shillings & ten pence is right Cast
Joseph Gilman
John Cole Capt

To 8 Bat Horses 122 Miles at 6*d* Per Mile £24. 8

£258.17.10

In Committee on Claims
Exeter 25 Decr 1777 } This Roll & Acct Amounting to two Hundred Fifty eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & ten pence is right Cast
Joseph Gilman

Decr 30th 1777

Received an order on the Treasury in behalf of Capt John Cole for the Sum of Two hundred & fifty eight pounds seventeen & ten pence the amount of this Roll
Ebenezer Bretton

State of New Hampshire
County of Cheshire ss. } Westmoreland the 11 Day of December Anno Domine 1777

Then the within named Capt John Cole personally appearing made solemn Oath that the within Roll According to the best of his knowledge is a true and Just Roll—
Heber Miller J Pace

A true Copy—
Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Daniel Shattucks Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashleys Regiment which Comp[y] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th 1777 to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Trav'l out @ 3d	home @ 2d Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
				Mo Days			Rations		
Daniel Shattuck	Cap[t]	June 29	July 11	0.13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	39	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
							Miles		
Robert Grandy	Serj[t]	do	do	0.13	4.18.0	2. 2.6	115	2. 7.11	4.10. 5
Elijah Barret	Private	do	do	13	4.10.0	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elijah Taylor	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
James Peacock	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elisha Belding	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Thomas Stoddard	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Aaron Wright	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Zeph[r] Richmond	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Luther Winslow	do	do	6	7	do	1. 1	79	1.12.11	2.13.11
Aaron Dewey	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Moses Howe	do	do	4	5	do	0.15.0	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Micah Rockwood	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
Nathaniel Sangar	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
								1. 6 Rations	
						£21. 2.6	999	20.16. 3	43. 4. 9
								22. 2. 3	
2 Baggage Horses 115 Miles out @ 6*d* is 57*s*6 Each									5.15. 0
Making the Roll									6
									£49. 5. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Shattuck Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter May 22d 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Forty nine pounds five Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast—
Joseph Gilman

The Eighteenth day of May 1778
The Above named Captain Daniel Shattuck personally Appearing made Solemn Oath that the Above was a true & Just pay Roll

before me Ephraim Baldwin Justice Peace

A true Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Captain Shattuck was of Hinsdale.—Ed.]

[3-207] [*Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of that part of the Eleventh Company in Colo Ashleys Regiment which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 1777—Engaged June 29

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Amt of wages & travel	provisi'ns drawn at No 4	Balance due
Oliver Cobleigh	Lieut	July 11	0.13 Dys	8. 2	3.10. 2			3.10. 2	0.7.8	3. 2. 6
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	June 30	2	6. 0	8. 0			8		8. 0
Jonas Davis	Serjt	July 11	13	4.18	2. 2. 6	80	1.13. 4	3.15.10	7.8	3. 8. 2
Samuel Davis	ditto	5	7	4.18	1. 2.10	71	1. 9. 7	2.12. 5		2.12. 5
James Wheeler	ditto	2	4	4.18	13. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.11. 9		1.11. 9
Ezekiel Powers	ditto	June 29	1	4.18	3. 3	16	0. 6. 8	9.11		9.11
Dan Cobleigh	Corpl	July 11	13	4.14	2. 0. 9	80	1.13. 4	3.14. 1	0.7.8	3. 6. 5
Amos Davis	private	11	13	4.10	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Jonathan Farr Junr	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Daniel Baldwin	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Ebenezer Farr	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4	0.7.8	3. 4. 8

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
0181667
SEP 7 1967

[*Captain Oliver Cobleigh's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home		Amt of wages & travel	provisi'ns drawn at No 4	Balance due
Eleazer Stoddard	private	July 11	13 Dys	4.10	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Jonathan Cressey Jun[r]	d°	11	13	d°	1.19	80	1.13. 4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Joel Whitney	d°	5	7	d°	1. 1	71	1. 9. 7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
William Crafford	d°	5	7	d°	1. 1	71	1. 9. 7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Amos Streeter	d°	5	7	d°	1. 1	71	1. 9. 7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
John Peacock	d°	2	4	d°	0.12	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Ebenezer Fletcher	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Joseph Higgins	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Thomas Whitcomb	d°	3	5	d°	15	61	1. 5. 5	2. 0. 5		2. 0. 5
Isaac Hildreth	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Benjamin Smith	d°	3	5	d°	15	45	18. 9	1.13. 9		1.13. 9
Elisha Walton	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Henry Cressey	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Joseph Higgens Junior	d°	2	4	d°	12	45	18. 9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Ephraim Amadon	d°	2	4	d°	12	35	14. 7	1. 6. 7	0.7.8	18.11
Amos Smith	d°	2	4	d°	12	35	14. 7	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11
Aaron Smith	d°	2	4	d°	12	35	14. 7	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11
Martin Warner	d°	June 30	2	d°	6	25	10. 5	16. 5		16. 5
Jonathan Star	d°	30	2	d°	6	25	10. 5	16. 5		16. 5
Jonathan Davis	d°	30	2	d°	6	25	10. 5	16. 5		16. 5
					33. 5. 6	1586	33. 0.10	66. 6. 4	3.9.0	62.17. 4

1 L[t] 26 Rations at 8[d]	£0.17.4	
1 Ensign 4 ditto d°—	2.8	
Making up the Roll & Copy	0.18.–	1.18
		64.15. 4

4	Horses	eighty	Miles	out @ 6d per Mile	£8. 0.0	
1	ditto	71	ditto	d°	1.15.6	
4	ditto	45	ditto	d°	4.10.0	
2	ditto	35	ditto	d°	1.15.0	
5	ditto	25	ditto	d°	3. 2.6	
1	ditto	16	ditto	d°	0. 8	19.11
						84. 6. 4

Oliver Cobleigh Lieut

In Committee on Claims
Exeter 27 Novr 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acct Amounts to eighty four pounds Six Shillings & four pence is right—

Exd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire
County of Cheshire ss } Chesterfield the second day of February 1778

Then the within Lt Oliver Cobleigh personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the within is a true & Just Muster Roll—

Ephraim Baldwin Jus Peace

March 5th 1778

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for 77.18.4 in full for this Roll

Michael Cressey

Foot of the Roll	64.15.4
Baggage Horses	8 —
Provision Horses	5. 3
	77.18.4

A true Copy

exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Cobleigh and Lieut. Hastings were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[3-213] [*Captain Oliver Capron's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Oliver Caprons Company in Colonel Samuel Ashleys Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d		Whole Amount
				Dys			Rations		
Oliver Capron	Cap[t]	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0	6.10.0
Henry Ingalls	Lieu[t]	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	26	17.4	4. 7.6
Seth Elexander	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.0	26	17.4	3. 9.4
Rufus Whipple	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.	26	17.4	3. 9.4
William Dodge	Serj[t]	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.5	Travel 240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
Solomon Atherton	do	29	3	5	do	16.4	90	15	1.11.4
Michael Barrus	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.5	240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
John Ellis	Corp[l]	29	3	5	4.14	15.8	100	16.8	1.12.4
John Wooley	Drum[r]	July 3	11	8	4.14	1. 5	200	1.13.4	2.18.4
David Barney	private	3	11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
David Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	140	2. 0.0	3.19.–
Samuel Hix	do	29	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Simeon Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 –
Seth Ballou	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 –
Reuben Parker		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eliphalet Hix		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 —	3.19
Jeremiah Bullock		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 —	3.19
Stephen Kimpton		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 —	3.19
Benjamin Ingalls		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 —	3.19
Jeffry Amherst Barney		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 —	3.19
David Rissil		do	3	5	do	0.15	100	0.16.8	1.11.8
Benjamin Threeshar		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Jonathan Bozworth		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Philip Aldrich		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11 8
Peter Holbrook		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8

Asel Harris		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8	
Abner Aldrich		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8	
Samuel Carpenter		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8	
James Cook		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19	
Eli Page		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8	
Daniel Thurbur		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8	
John Barrus		do	3	5	do	15	90	15 –	1.10	
Othniel Day		do	3	5	do	15	90	15 –	1.10 –	
William Goddard		do	3	5	do	15	90	15 –	1.10 –	
Nehemiah Holton		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Benjamin Wilson		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Joseph Mable		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Enoch Stoel		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Asa Bond		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Arthur Latham		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Ebenezer Scott		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Israel Field		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
John Hatch		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	5.19	
Elijah Houghton		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Abel Hammond		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Christopher Askins		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Joseph Merrifield		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Nath[l] Brown Dodge		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Elijah Dodge		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Ichabod Franklin		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Jonathan Richardson		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
James Shafter		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Abraham Scott		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19	
Hezekiah Thurber		July 3[d]	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4	
Constant White		3[d]	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4	
Philip Goss		June 29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19.0	
John Darling		July 3	11	8	do	1. 4s	200	1.13.4	2.17.4	

[*Captain Oliver Capron's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d		Whole Amount
				Dys					
Samuel Hunton	private	3	July 11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Constant Barney		June 29	3	5	do	15*s*	90	15	1.10
Israel Whipple		29	3	5	do	15	90	15	1.10
Oliver Barrus		29	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
						£98. 5	10720	89. 6.8	191.9.8

My Company had 4 Horses for Thirteen days & 8 Horses for 2 days to Carry our baggage at 3/ per Day each 17.8.0 — 17. 8.0

£208.17.8

Oliver Capron Capt

Capt Oliver Capron personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above accp^t^ is a true & Just Muster Roll

before me Henry Ingalls Jus Peace

Richmond May 16th 1778

Committee on Claims Augt 16th 1778

This Roll amounting to Two Hundred & eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & eight pence is right Cast

Ex^d^ J Gilman

Exeter Augt 19th 1778

Received an Order On the receiver General for the Amount of the within Roll being two hundred & eight pounds seventeen Shillings & eight pence

Daniel Read

Record Ex^d^ Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers were of Richmond.—Ed.]

[3-217] [*Lieut. James Robertson's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashleys Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga

	Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home		Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due
			Mo Dys							
James Robinson	L^t	July 4	4	8. 2	1. 1.7			1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Moses Smith	do	2	4	do	1. 1.7			1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Daniel Kinason	Ensign	11	13	6. 0.0	2.12			2.12	0.7.10	2. 4. 2
Silas Richardson	Serj^t	11	13	4.18	2. 2.6	80	1.13.4	3.15.10		3.15.10
John Ellis	do	2	4	do	6.6	45	18 9	1. 5. 3		1. 5. 3
John Pratt	do	1	3	do	9.9	28	11.8	1. 1. 5		1. 1. 5
William Richardson	Corp^l	June 30	2	4.14	6.2	28	11.8	17.10		0.17.10
Jonathan Farwell	private	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
William Haze	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
John Davison	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Moses Marsh	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
John Reed	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
William Henry	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
Nathan Medcalf	do	11	13	do	1.19	80	1.13.4	3.12. 4	7.10	3. 4. 6
Thomas Daby	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
William Read	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Joseph Medcalf	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Ebenezer Streeter	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Asa Gaile	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Amos Partridge	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Samuel Walker	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Daniel Coburn	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Hollava Merril	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9

[*Lieut. James Robertson's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per Mile home		Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due
			Mo Dys							
Reuben Graves	private	July 2	4	4.10	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Asa Metcalf	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Sam[l] Davis Convers	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
James Mansfield	do	2	4	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	0.7.10	18. 9
Oliver Hobart	do	2	4	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	0.7.10	18. 9
Zenas Fairbank	do	2	4	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	7.10	18. 9
Thomas Medcalf	do	1	3	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8		1. 0. 8
Reuben Hildreth	do	1	3	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8		1. 0. 8
John Porter	do	1	3	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8		1. 0. 8
Jesse Hildreth	do	1	3	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8		1. 0. 8
Joseph Smith	do	1	3	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8		1. 0. 8
Silas Thompson	do	July 3[d]	5	do	15	71	1. 9.7	2. 4. 7		2. 4. 7
Nathaniel Bingham	do	3	5	do	15	56	1. 3.4	1.18. 4		1.18. 4
Andrew Hastings	do	June 30	2	do	6	28	11.8	17. 8		17. 8
Elisha Rockwood	do	29	1	do	3	16	6.8	9. 8		9. 8
					£36.13.1	1801	37.10.5	74. 3. 6	3. 2.8	71. 0.10
						Making up the Roll & Copy				18
										£71.18.10

2 Lieutenants 4 Days each 16 Rations @ 8*d*	£—10. 8		
1 Ensign 13 Days 26 d° @ d°	17. 4		
The Amount of Roll & Copy	71.18.10	Foot of this Roll	73. 6.10
	73. 6.10	Baggage Horses	10. 0. 0
		Provision Horses	5.17. 6
			89. 4. 4

4	Horses	80	Miles out	@ 6*d*	Per Mile	£8. 0.0	
2	d°	71	d°	d°	d°	3.11.0	
1	d°	45	d°	d°	d°	1. 2.6	
3	d°	35	d°	d°	d°	2.12.6	
7	d°	28	d°	d°	d°	4.18.0	
1	d°	28	d°	d°	d°	0.14.0	
1	d°	28	d°	d°	d°	0.14.0	
1	d°	71	d°	d°	d°	1.15.6	23. 7. 6
							£96.14. 4

James Robertson Lieu[t]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter November 29th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Account added Amounts to Ninety Six pounds fourteen Shillings & four pence is right Cast

Exam[d] Joseph Gilman

State of new Hampshire
County of Cheshire ss } Chesterfield Feb[y] 3[d] 1778

Then the Above named Lieu[t] James Robertson personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that this According to the best of his knowledge is a true & Just Roll before me—Heber Miller, J Peace

Voted by the General Assembly that Joseph Metcalf Jun[r] a Soldier in L[t] James Robertsons Company not being returned upon his Roll have & receive out of the Treasury thirty Shillings & nine pence for his Services in June 1777

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec[y]

March 5th 1778

Rec[d] an Order on the Treas[r] for £89.4.4 Allow'd on this Roll

Michael Cressey

Record ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Lieuts. Robertson and Smith were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[2-216] [*Lieut. Robertson's Co.—Additional.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieut Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble servt

James Robertson Lt

Chesterfield July ye 28: 1778

State of New Hampshire }
County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland August 5th 1778

Then the within named James Roberson Lt Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll

Coram Heber Miller J Peace

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Junr	1.10.9
	3. 1.6

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-221] [*Captain Davis Howlet's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col° Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777 Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile		Total
				Mo Dys					
Davis Howlet	Cap[t]	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	219		5. 4. 0
Daniel Warner	Lieu[t]	29	11	13	8. 2 0	3.10.2	229		3.10. 0
Daniel Kingsbury	do	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	219		3.10. 0
James Heaton	Ensign	29	11	13	6. 0 0	2.12 –	229		2.12. –
William Grimes	Serj[t]	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.6	229	1.18.2	4. 0. 8
Asahel Blake	do	29	3	5	do	0.16.4	92	15.4	1.11. 8
Joseph Dickerson	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	229	1.18.2	4. 0. 8
Dan Guild	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	219	1.16.6	3.19. 0
Timothy Ellis	Corp[l]	29	11	13	4.14	2. 0.9	219	1.16.6	3.17. 3
Daniel Bishop	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Nathan Scott	do	29	3	5	do	0.15.8	102	17 0	1.12. 8
Joseph Day	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Benjamin Hazen	Fifer	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Nathan Blake	private	29	11	13	4.10	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Robert Spencer	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Jonathan Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	0.15	92	– 15.4	1.10. 4
Tilley Howe	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Benjamin Nurse	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Aron Wilson	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Samuel Osgood	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Luther Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Abiel Ware	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Ariel Blake	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6

[*Captain Davis Howlet's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile		Total
				Mo Dys					
Jesse Hall	private	June 29	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Ebenezer Carpenter	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Joseph Thatcher	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Zadock Nimes	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1 16.6	3.15.6
David Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Abraham Wheeler	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Jonathan Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
Eben[r] Newton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
Benjamin Balch	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Aron Gray	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Thomas Dwinel	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
Joseph Blake	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
Amos Puffer	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Samuel Woods	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Gideon Ellis	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
John Daniels	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Nath[l] Kingsbury	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
Joseph Parker	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
John Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Reuben Partridge	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4
W[m] Woods	do	do	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4
Isaac Griswold	do	June 29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4
John Liberaboo	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6
Moses Marsh	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4
John Balch	do	do	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4
Benjamin Archer	do	do	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4
Israel Houghton	do	do	11	9	do	1. 7	158	1. 6.4	2.13.4

Joseph Cummings	do	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Isaac Hammond	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Uriah Howe	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.–
John Whitcomb	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Daniel Gunn	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
James Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Thomas Crison	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
William Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.–
Cornelius Roberts	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Moses B. Williams	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
David Belding	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Charles Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Andrew Nichols	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Amos Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ephraim Cummings	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17 –	1.12 –
Ebenezer Parsons	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Levi Durant	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Joshua Graves	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Annanias Tubbs	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Alcot	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Elijah Osgood	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Foster	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Hewse	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Solomon Boynton	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Enoch Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Eleazer Brown	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Timothy Bishop	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	168	1. 8	2.15.0
Edward Hazen	do	do	11	9	do	1. 7	168	1. 8	2.15.0
						£137.11.10		118.11.8	256. 3.6

To 18 Horses Impress'd by Col° Ashley's Order 8 Days at 4*s* Each Per Day		28.16
Capt 3 Rations Per Day 13 days 8-90 of a dollar	1. 0.9	
2 Lieutenants & One Ensign 2 Rations Each	2. 1.7	
Making up two Rolls	0.18	
6 Days making return at Exeter at 8*s*	2. 8.	6.8. 4
This is a true Roll & Account		£291.7.10

Attest Davis Howlet Captain

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Novem^r 11th 1777 } This Roll and Account Amounting to two hundred Ninety One pounds Seven Shillings and ten pence is right Cast—

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives—Novr 11th 1777

Capt Davis Howlet made Oath that this Account and Roll is Just & true

Coram N Emery Cl^r D R

N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Howlet and Lieut. Kingsbury were of Keene.—Ed.]

[3-243] [*Captain Elisha Mack's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Elisha Macks Company rais'd out of Col Ashleys Reg[t] of Militia June 1777 for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered
6 to return home where we Arrived July 3[d] On the 4th we were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out	and home at 2½ Per Mile	Rations		Am[t]
				days	£						
Elisha Mack	Cap[t]	June 28	July 10	13	12	5. 4			39	1. 6.0	6.10. 0
Ebenezer Kilburn	Lieu[t]	28	3	6	8. 2*s*	1.12. 5			12	8	2. 0. 5
Abner Skinner	2nd do	28	10	13	8. 2*s*	3.10. 2			26	17.4	4. 7. 6
Timothy Dimock	Ensign	28	10	13	6	2.12. 0			26	17.4	3. 9. 4
Shubal Hurd	Serj[t]	28	10	13	4.18*s*	2. 2. 6	250	2.12. 1			4.14. 7
Ichabod Young	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2.12. 1			4.14. 7
Samuel Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2.12. 1			4.14. 7
Delevarne Delelance	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2.12. 1			4.14. 7
Obadiah Crane	Corp[l]	28	3	6	4.14*s*	0.18.10	100	1. 0.10			1.19. 8
Joseph Whitney	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2.12. 1			4.12.10
Obadiah Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2.12. 1			4.12.10
Henry White	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2.12. 1			4.12.10
Roger Dart	Drum	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2.12. 1			4.12.10
John Boynton	Fifer	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2.12. 1			4.12.10
Thomas Smith	Private	28	3	6	4.10*s*	18	100	1. 0.10			1.18.10
Jonathan Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1.19. 0	250	2.12. 1			4.11. 1
Joshua Fuller	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10			1.18.10
Justice Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10			1.18.10
Thomas Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10			1.18.10

[*Captain Elisha Mack's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out	and home at 2½ per Mile	Rations	Amt
				days						
Samuel McCurdy	Private	July 28	July 3	6	4.10s	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Thomas Dart Junior	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Benjamin Carpenter	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benjª Carpenter Junr	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Nathan Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
William Barns	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
John Rading	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Sylvanus Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Abel Allen	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Jonathan Smith Junr	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Ichabod Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Dart 3d	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Moses Hale	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1 18.10
Charles Rice	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Morse	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Peter Bebee	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Abner Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Joel Kilburn	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benjamin Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2 12. 1		4.11. 1
John Roe	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Elisha Pendal	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Stephen Bond	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Levi Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19. 0	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Theody Preston	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10

Justice Hurd	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Ebenezer Dewey	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
John Marks	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Moses Field	do	July 4	9	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Jehiel Holdridge	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Jonathan Carpenter	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Samuel Fuller	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Peter Howard	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Josiah Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Jesse Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Daniel Wright	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Obadiah Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.12. 3
Ebenezer Bill	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1.11. 3		2.13. 3
						£92.11. 2	9950	103.12.11		199.12. 9

7 Bat Horses 95 Miles Out at 6*d* Per mile 16.12. 6
Making up the Roll and Copy 0.18. 0
This is a true Roll £217. 3. 3
Attest Elisha Mack Captain

In Committee On Claims
December 26th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred seventeen pounds three shillings and Three pence is right Cast
Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 26th 1777
The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram
N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter December 26th 1777
Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and seventeen pounds 3*s* 3*d* The Amount of this Roll
Copy ex^d J Gilman
Elisha Mack Captain

[Capt. Mack and Lieut. Kilburn were of Gilsum. Lieut. Skinner lived in Surry in 1790.—Ed.]

[3-194] [*Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll for the Major who Commanded that part of Col° Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who March'd by Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29th 1777

Abiel Abbott Major: Engag'd June 29th 1777 Ten days in the Service @ 15£ Per Month	£5.0.0
36 Rations due @ 8*d*	1.4
1 Bat Horse to Black River 85 Miles @ 6*d*	2.2.6
	£8.6.6

This is a true Roll

Attest Abiel Abbott Major

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 6th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to eight pounds six Shillings & Six pence

Rockingham ss Exeter March 6th 1778

Major Abiel Abbott made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll & Acct Coram N Emery J P.

Received an Order (in behalf of Major Abbot) On the Treasury for 8.6.6 the Amount of the Above Roll Josiah Crosby.

A true Copy Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Col. Nichols was of Amherst, Maj. Abbott of Wilton.—Ed.]

[3-182] [*Capt. James Ford's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Capt James Ford who marched from Nottingham West for Ticonderoga in June & July 1777 Marched the first time as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home where we Arrived the 5th of July. The 6th we were Ordered out again and marched as far as Number four where we met Colo Ashley who informed us of the evacuation of the Fort. On which we returned home—

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Nottingham west to dublin 50 miles 3d per mile out & two pence per mile home		travel from Nottingham west to No 4 90 miles @ 3d per Mile out & 2d home		Whole Amount
				Mo Dys			Captains	Rations			
James Ford	Capt	June 30	July 13	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0				1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
William Burns	Serjt	30	13	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 4. 1
Jonathan Hardy	Corpl	30	13	14	4.14.0	2. 3.11	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 2. 3
Thomas Pollard	Private	30	13	14	4.10	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
John Chase	do	30	5	6	do	0.18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Stephen Chase	do	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Joseph Johnson	do	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Joseph Winn	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
James Caldwell	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Amos Pollard	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Justus Dakin	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Greely	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1 17.6	5. 0. 4
Asa Davis	do	30	5	6	do	– 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Jonathan Bradley	do	30	5	6	do	– 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Page Smith	do	30	5	6	do	– 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Samuel Smith	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Cross	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Abijah Reed	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Saml Marsh	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10

[*Capt. James Ford's Co.—concluded.*]

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Nottingham west to dublin 50 miles 3*d* per mile out & two pence per mile home		travel from Nottingham west to No 4 90 Miles @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* home		Whole Amount
				Mo	Dys			Captains	Rations			
William Hills	Private	June 30	July 5	6		4.10	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Moses Hadley	do	30	5	6		do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Thomas Hills	do	30	5	6		do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Philip Hills	do	30	5	6		do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Sam[l] French	do	July 6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
George Burns	do	6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Isaac Merril	do	6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
David Cummins	do	6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Elijah Hills	do	6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	13	8		do	1. 4			90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Sam[l] Pollard	Serj[t]	July 9	13	5		4.18	0.16.4	travel to	Temple	34	0.14.2	1.10. 6
William Merril	Private	9	13	5		4.10	15.0			34	14.2	1. 9. 2
John Caldwell	do	9	13	5		do	15			34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Nicholas Eastman	do	9	13	5		do	15			34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Daniel Hardy	do	9	13	5		do	15			34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Isaac Hardy	do	9	13	5		do	15			34	14.2	1. 9. 2
							£48. 5.0	1100	22.18.4	1554	33.15.6	104.18.10
						Making up the Roll—						18. 0
												£105.16.10
						4 Bat Horses 140 Miles @ 6*d*						14. 0. 0
						Journey to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8*s*						1. 4. 0
												£121.0.10

This is a true Roll

James Ford Capt

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 27th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting to One hundred twenty One pounds & ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire }
Rockingham ss } Feby 27th 1778

James Ford Appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll & Acc^{t}

Sworn before

Matthew Patten Justice peace

Feby 27th 1778

Received an order on the Treasury for 121.0.10 To the Amount of this Roll—

James Ford

A true Copy

Ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-184] [*Captain Stephen Peabody's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Peabody's Company rais'd out of Col° Nichols Reg^t of Militia which Comp^y march'd from Amherst for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home 2¼ per mile Rations due at 8d		Amount Wages
		1777	1777	Mo Dys					
Stephen Peabody	Capt	June 30	July 12	13	12. 0. 0	£5. 4. 0	39	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
John Bradford	Lieu^t	do	4	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1.13. 8
John Patterson	Ensign	do	4	5	6.	1. 0. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1. 6. 8
							Miles	Travel	
Amos Elliot	Corp^l	do	4	5	4.14	15 8	100	1. 0.10	1.16. 8
Richard Boynton	Private	do	do 2	3	4.10	9	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
Josiah Crosby	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nathan Cole	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Curtice	do	do	do 8	9	do	1. 7. 0	130	1. 7. 1	2 14. 1
Jacob Curtice	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Stephen Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	do 2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Ebenezer Hutchinson	do	do	do 8	9	do	1. 7	130	1. 7. 1	2.14. 1
Jonathan Lyon	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Lowe	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Lovejoy	do	do	July 2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Jonathan Lamson	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Benj^a Merrill	do	do	July 2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Timothy Nichols	do	July 3	do 12	10	do	1.10	200	2. 1. 8	3.11. 8
Abel Prince	do	June 30	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Adam Patterson	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10

Thomas Peabody	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Simpson Stuart	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Stuart	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Josiah Sawyer	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Benjamin Taylor	do	do	July 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Jonathan Wilkins	do	do	do 2	3	do	9	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
John Wallace	do	do	do 8	9	do	1. 7	130	1. 7. 1	2.14. 1
Stephen Washer	do	July 3	July 12	10	do	1.10.0	220	2. 5.10	3.15.10
						£28.17.8	2730	28. 8. 9	59. 5. 9
							Rations	1.19. 4	

3 Baggage Horses 50 Miles Out @ 6*d* per Mile is 25*s* Each 3.15. 0
A Journey from Amherst to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 Days at 8*s* 2. 0. 0
Making the Roll & Copy 12*s* 12.

£65.12. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Peabody Captain
State of New Hampshire
December 26th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Stephen Peabody
Coram N. Emery J Peace

Exeter Decr 25th 1777
The Committee on Claims have examin'd this Roll Amounting to Sixty-five pounds twelve shillings & nine pence & find it right Cast Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Decr 26th 1777
Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty-five pounds 12*s* 9 the Amount of this Roll
Stephen Peabody

A true Copy Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-188] [*Captain Nathan Ballard's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Ballard's Company raised out of Colo Nichols's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Amherst & wilton for Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 29th 1777. Marched first to No four where they were ordered home & marched as far as Dublin where they were ordered by express to turn & march with all speed for Ticonderoga, marched as far as Otter Creek where we had news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Engaged June 29th and discharged July 12th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Whole Travel Out & home @ 2½ per mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amount	deduct for 6 days allowance of bread recd at No 4 @ 3d per pound	balance due
		Mo Days			No			
Nathan Ballard	Capt	14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	42 £1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0	0.1.6	6.18.6
Joseph Farnham	Lieut	14	8. 2. 0	3.15. 7	28 18. 8	4.14. 3	1.6	4.12.9
Eli Wilkins	2nd do	do	do	3.15. 7	28 18. 8	4.14. 3	1.6	4.12.9
					Travel 148 miles			
Joseph Abbot	Serjt	do	4.18s	2. 5. 9	1.10.10	3.16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
Jacob Putnam	do	do	do	2. 5. 9	1.10.10	3.16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
Nathan Hutchinson	do	do	do	2. 5. 9	1.10.10	3 16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
George Coburn	Corpl	do	4.14	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Ashbey Morgan	do	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Henry Kimball	do	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10 10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Silas Keyes	Fifer	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3. 4. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Moses Averil	Private	do	4.10	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Stephen Blanchard	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Daniel Barker	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Israel Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
David Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Jonathan Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Curtiss	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4

Isaac Foster	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Allen Goodridge	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Timothy Gray	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Nathaniel Greele	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Barachias Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Simeon Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Obadiah Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Asa Lewis	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Aaron Nichols	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Ebenezer Odal	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11 4
William Pierce	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Moses Peabody	do	do	do	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Jesse Parkhurst	do	do	do	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Pettingal	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Benj[a] Sawyer	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Daniel Smith	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Stewart	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
William Stewart	do	10	do	1.10	1.10.10	3. 0.10	1.6	2.19.4
Henry Trivett	do	14	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3 0.10	1.6	3.11.4
William Tolbart	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Solomon Washer	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Thomas Underwood	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
John Kimball	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
				£91. 4. 1	57. 0.10	151.10. 3	3.0.0	148.10.3
To 5 Bat Horses 14 days *a* 4*s* per day						14. 0. 0		
Making up Roll & Copy						0.18. 0		
To a Journey from Wilton to Exeter and Attendance on Court to get this Roll Pass'd 4 days *a* 8*s*						1.12. 0		16.10.0
A true Roll and Account								£165. 0.3

Att Nathan Ballard Cap[t]

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Decr 24th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to One Hundred Sixty five pounds and three pence is right Cast.

Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Decr 24th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to in the House by Capt Nathan Ballard

Attest N Emery Cl D. R.

December 24th 1777
Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Nathan Ballard Capt

A true Copy

Ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Ballard was of Wilton, Lieut. Farnham of Amherst.—Ed.]

[3-195] [*Lieut. Adams's Co., Nichols's Reg't.*]

Pay Roll of a number of men under the command of Lt Henry Adams, who Marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in June 1777 Marched as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home Engaged June 30th

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Dunstable to Dublin 50 miles 3d Per mile out & 2d per mile home		Whole Amount
			Dys					
Henry Adams	L^t	July 5	0.6	8. 2. 0	1.12. 5	50	1. 0.10	2.13. 3
Benj^a Whitney	Serj^t	5	6	4.18. 0	0.19. 7	50	1. 0.10	2. 0. 5
Israel Ingals	Corp^l	5	6	4.14. 0	0.18.10	50	1. 0 10	1.19. 8
Phinehas Whitney	private	5	6	4.10. 0	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
John Snow Junr	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Silas Swallow	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jon^a Woods	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jon^a Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jh^o Herwood	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
John Fletcher Junr	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Oliver Wright	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Oliver Adams	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Noah Lund	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Thomas Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Wm Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
David Smiley	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Thos Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Charles Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
					£17. 0. 10		18.15. 0	35.15.10

This Roll is Just & true—
Henry Adams L^t

Making up the Roll	0. 6.
To a Journey to Exeter 2 Days	16. 0
To 3 Horses 50 Miles *a 6d* Per Mile	3.15. 0
	40.12.10
Deduct the Difference btween the Lt Rations & travel	12.10
	£40. 0. 0

In Committee on Claims }
Decr 12th 1777 } This roll Amounting to Forty pounds is right Cast
Exam^{d} Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire } December 6th 1777
Hillsbor^{o} ss } Appeared Henry Adams Above named & made Solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was Just & true according to the best of his knowledge before
Jon^{s} Lovewell Jus Peace

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll in behalf of Lt Adams

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-194½] [*Lieut. Joseph French's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Lieu^t Joseph French who marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in July 1777 marched as far as Number four where we met an express Ordering us home and at Temple we met the Eight men made up at the bottom of this Roll on their March to join us and all returned home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am^o Wages	Travel from dunstable to N° 4 90 miles *a* 3*d* out and 2*d* Per mile home		Whole Amount
				days					
Joseph French	Lieut	July 6	July 13	8	8. 2*s*	2. 3. 2	90	1.17.6	4. 0. 8
Benj^a Whitney	Serjt	6	13	8	4.18*s*	1. 6. 1	90	1.17.6	3. 3. 7
Israel Ingals	Corpl	6	13	8	4.14*s*	1. 5. 0	90	1.17.6	3. 2. 6
Ebenezer Perry	Private	6	13	8	4.10*s*	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jon^n Lovewell Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Snow Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jonathan Woods	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Noah Lund	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Harris	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Fletcher Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Joseph Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jeremiah Keith	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Timothy Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Robert Fletcher	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
David Gilson	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Nathl Kemp	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	90	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
						Travel to	Temple		
William Walker	Serjt	9	13	5	4.18	0.16. 4	34	14.2	1.10. 6
David Alld	Private	9	13	5	4.10	.15	34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Joel Stewart	do	9	13	5	4.10	.15	34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Charity Killicut	do	9	13	5	4.10	0.15. 0	34	0.14.2	1. 9. 2

[*Lieut. Joseph French's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amº Wages	Travel from dunstable to Nº 4 90 miles *a* 3*d* out and 2*d* Per mile home		Whole Amount
James Jewell	Private	July 9	July 13	5	4.10	15	34	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Peter Robbins	do	9	13	5	do	15	34	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Reuben Killicut	do	9	13	5	do	15	34	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Joseph Dix	do	9	13	5	do	15.0	34	14. 2	1. 9. 2
						£26. 7.7		35.13. 4	62. 0.11

Making up the Roll 0.12. 0
To a journey to Exeter 2 days 0.16. 0
This is a true Roll £63. 8.11
Joseph French Lieut

In Committee on Claims
Exeter December 11th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Sixty three pounds Eight shillings and Eleven pence is right cast Examd J Gilman

Brought down 63. 8.11
Deduct the difference between the Lieuts Rations and travel 1. 6.10
62. 2. 1
Examd J G

State of New
Hampshire } Hillsborough Decr 8th 1777
Joseph French Above-named, Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was just and true according to the best of his knowledge
before Jonathan Lovewell Jus Paiçs

Copy ex J Gilman

[3-196] [*Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co.*]

A Muster Roll for the Militia in Mason in Capt Joseph Barrets Company in Colo Nichols's Regt that went out on the 29th of June 1777 On the Alarm in Order to reinforce Genl St Clair at Ticonderoga

MENS NAMES		What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out *a* 3*d*	No of miles home *a* 2*d*	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
					Rations	*a* 8*d*		
Joseph Barret	Capt	12. 0.0	14	5.12.0	42		1. 8.0	7. 0.0
Jacob Blodget	Lt	8. 2.0	14	3.15.7	28	*a* 8	18.8	4.14.3
					Miles	Travel		
Stevens Lawrence	Serjt	4.18.0	14	2. 5.9	95	95	1.19.7	4. 5.4
Revd Jonathan Searle	Private	4.10.0	10	1.10.0	95	95	1.19.7	3. 9.7
Lemuel Spaulding		4.10.0	10	1.10	95	95	1.19.7	3. 9.7
Jason Russell		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Thomas Tarbell Junr		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Joseph Herrick		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Henry Dunsler		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Shadreth Herrick		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Benjamin Barret		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19 7	4. 1.7
Daniel Weethee		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Amos Dakin Junr		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Josiah Hurlbut		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Saml Scripture Junr		4.10	14	2. 2	95	95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Wm Spaulding		4.10	14	2. 2	100	100	2. 1.8	4. 3.8
Clark Brown		4.10	5	0.15	65	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Wood		4.10	10	1.10	60	60	1. 5	2.15
Zaccheus Hodgman		4.10	10	1.10	60	60	1. 5	2.15
Simeon Fish		4.10	4	0.12	30	30	0.12.6	1. 4.6
Samuel Abbott		4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
Nathaniel Tarbell		4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6

[*Captain Joseph Barrett's Co.—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out *a 3d*	No of miles home *a 2d*	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
Joseph Hodgman Jr	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
Daniel Shed	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Benjamin Shattuck	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Enoch Lawrence	4.10	4	12	40	40	16.8	1. 8.8
A Muster Roll that set out the ninth of July to Join the Above party							
Timothy Wheeler Serjt	4.18	4	0.13.0	40	40	16.8	1. 9.8
Reuben Barret	4.10	4	12	45	45	18.9	1.10.9
Joshua Davis	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
			47.11.4			41. 3.9	£88.15.1

Joseph Barret Capt

N. B. Those men who march'd ninetyfive miles March'd first to Charlestown No 4 which is sixty miles then had Orders to return home March'd to Dublin which is thirtyfive miles then had Orders to March on to Ticonderoga which we set out for and march'd to "Autercrick" [Otter Creek] then return'd home

Hillsborough ss Novr 7th 1777

Personally Appeared Capt Joseph Barret above named & made solemn Oath that this Roll by him subscribed is Just & true Coram Timo Farrar Jus Paics

Exeter November 25th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Eighty eight pounds fifteen shillings & One penny the Comtee on Claims find right Cast Josiah Gilman Junr

a Copy exd. Per Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable General Court Convened at Exeter

Your humble Petitioner

Sheweth

That whereas it was the Conduct of the former house in their last Session to allow for Baggage horses that forwarded the Militia upon the Alarm at the Evacuation of Ticonderoga & your Petitioner being unacquainted with that practice Omitted making up any baggage or provision Horses in the pay Roll by him made out to & allowed by the former House. The Prayer of your humble Petitioner is that your Honors would take into Consideration that Omission & Grant the usual sum as made up in the pay Roll that Accompanies this Petition—both as to baggage & provision Horses the Occasion of the latter being Employ'd your Petitioner begs leave to set forth that there was not provisions to be drawn out of the public Store at Charlestown or N° 4 & it was thought necessary that men & provisions on Horseback should quickly follow that part of the Militia Company immediately under my command to enable the men to hold on their March & therefore this Allowance is ask'd for of your honors by your humble Petitioner as he ever prays

Joseph Barret Capt

Mason December the 12th 1777
a true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-198] [*Pay-Rolls for Baggage Horses.*]

A Pay Roll for baggage Horses of the first Draft from Capt Joseph Barrets Company in Col° Nichols Reg^t of Militia that March'd 29 June 1777 in Order to reinforce Genl St Clair at Ticonderoga

Mens Names that Own'd the Horses	No of Horses	What Per mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount
Capt Joseph Barret	1	4	130	2. 3.4
Rev'd Jonathan Searle	1	4	95	1.11.8
Lemuel Spaulding	1	4	95	1.11.8
Joseph Bullard	1	4	60	1. 0.0
			Sum Total	6. 6.8

A pay Roll for the men & Horses that went with provision for Cap Joseph Barrets Company of militia

MENS NAMES	No of Days	What Per Day	Whole Amount	No of Miles Out	What Per Mile	No of miles	What Per Mile	Whole Amount
Timothy Wheeler	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3d	63	2d	1. 6.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3d	63	2d	1. 6.3
Job Brooks	6	0.3.0	0.18.0	93	3d	93	2d	1.18.9

Mens Names that Own the Horses.	No of Horses	What Per Mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount
Timothy Wheeler	1	4	63	1. 1.0
Nathaniel Hosmer	1	4	63	1. 1
Reuben Hosmer	1	4	93	1.11.0
Aaron Wheeler	1	4	93	1.11
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	93	1.11
		Sum	total	7.13.0

Each whole mans Amount

1.18.3
1.18.3
2.16.9

Sum total 6.13.3

Sum Total of the whole £23.5.11

A Pay Roll for Horses that march'd ye 9th July 1777

Timothy Wheeler	1	4	40	0.13.4
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	40	0.13.4
Deacon Nathan Hall	1	4	44	0.14.8
henry Shatock	1	4	35	0.11.8
				£2.13.0

Joseph Barret Capt

Hillsborough ss Decr 13th 1777

Personally Appeared Capt Joseph Barret and made Solemn that the Above pay Roll by him subscribed is Just true

Timo Farrar Jus Paics

Voted by the General Court that Capt Barret be Allowed five pounds Six shillings & Eight pence for Bat Horses for his Company also Nine pounds six Shillings & three pence for three men & three provision Horses for said Company

Attest Joseph Pearson D Secy

A Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

5. 6. 8
9. 6. 3

14.12.11

[3-191] [*Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a party Commanded by Lt Benjamin Bowers marched from Merrimack for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 & went as far as Walpole where they were Ordered back and returned home July 4th The fifth of July marched again and went as far as No 4 where we heard of the Evacuation of the fort

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2d Per mile	rations	Whole Amount
		1777	1777	Mo Dys				Rations	
Benjamin Bowers	Lieut	June 30	July 12	0.13	8. 2.0	3.10.0		0.16.8	4. 6.10
								Travel	
Aaron Gage	Serjeant	30	4	5	4 18	0.16.4	140	1. 9.2	2. 5. 6
Gideon Davis	Corpl	30	12	13	4.14	2. 0.9	300	3. 2.6	5. 3. 3
William Coombs	Private	30	12	13	4.10	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Seth Emerson	do	30	12	13	do	1 19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Danforth	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
William Cowan	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2 6	5. 1. 6
John McCluer	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Hutchinson	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Cowan	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
William Arbuckle	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
James Taylor	do	30	4	5	do	15	149	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay Jun[r]	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Sam[l] Gibson	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas McCluer	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Stephen Hill	do	July 5	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
Simeon Cummins	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
						£24.10.3	3380	36. 0.10	60.11. 1

To 2 Horses 150 Miles Out at 6*d* Per Mile 7.10. 0
Making Roll & Copy 0. 8. 0
Journey from Merrimack to Exeter to make return 5 Days @ 8*s* 2. 0. 0
£70. 9. 1

This is a true Roll

Benj[a] Bowers

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 25th December 1777 } This Roll Amounting to seventy pounds Nine Shillings & One penny is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New }
Hampshire } Exeter December 25th 1777

The above named Benjamin Bowers made Oath to the truth & Justice of the Above Roll & Acct

Coram N Emery Jus Paics

Recd An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Benjamin Bowers Lt

A true Copy
exd Per Joseph Gilman Junr

[3-209] [*Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Daniel Emersons Company of Militia which marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 1777 & proceeded as far as Walpole being 65 Miles where we were Ordered to return home by express from Colo Bellows where we arrived July 4th On the fifth we were ordered to March Again and proceeded as far as Cavendish being 100 Miles at this place we met Colo Bellows & his men on their Retreat.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3d home @ 2d Per mile		Whole Amount
							Rations		
Daniel Emerson	Capt	June 30	July 14	0.15	12. 0.0	£6.	45	£1.10	£7.10.0
Robert Sever	Lieut	30	4	5	8. 2.0	1.7	10	6.8	1.13.8
David Wallingford	do	July 5	14	10	do	2.14	20 travel	13.4	3. 7.4
Joshua Boynton	Serjt	5	14	10	4.18	1.12.8	100	2. 1.8	3.14.4
Isaac Stearns	Corpl	5	14	10	4.14	1.11.4	100	2. 1.8	3 13.–
Noah Worcester Junr	Fifer	30	14	15	do	2. 7.0	165	3. 8.9	5.15.9
Benjamin Abbot	private	30	14	15	4.10	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
William Ball	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Noah Hardy	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Josiah Fisk	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Benjamin Colburn	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
James Dickey	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James Campbell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Swollow Tucker	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James McIntosh	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Andrew Russell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Eleazer Ball	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ephraim Lund	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Joseph Wheat	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Eliphalet Brown	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1

[*Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3d home @ 2d Per mile		Whole Amount
Joseph Farley	private	July 30	July 4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonas Woods	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Stephen Conrey	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Lemuel Wright	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ebenezer Jaquith	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.4	2. 2.1
Joshua Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Nathaniel Leeman	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonathan Jewett	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Solomon Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Moses Thurston Jr	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Merril	do	July 5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jacob Spaulding	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Francis Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
John Hobart	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Ephraim Pierce	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jona Ames	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Josiah Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Daniel Bailey	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Joseph Nevins	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Lemuel Hardy	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Nehemiah French	do	5	10	6	do	18	75	1.11.3	2. 9.3
Ebenezer Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Eliphalet Brown	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Reuben Blood	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Oliver Bowers	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Stephen Dow	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8

Joseph Farley	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Joshua Hobart	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Sam[l] Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Elijah Noyes	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nath[l] Leeman	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Uriah Wright	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ebenezer Townsend	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jesse Worcester	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nehemiah Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jonas Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Abner Wheeler	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Moses Proctor	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ephraim Burge	Serjt	June 30	4	5	4.14	16.4	65	1. 7.1	2. 3.5
Stephen Dowe	private	30	4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
William Cummins	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
								90.12.6	
						£66.19.4	4355	2.10	160. 1.10

To 7 Bat Horses 71 Miles Each @ 6*d* 12. 8. 6
To a Journey from Hollis to Exeter to make return 4 Days @ 8*s* 1.12.0
Paid for making Roll & Copy 16 2. 8.
£174.18. 4

This is a true Roll—
Attest Daniel Emerson Capt

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 9th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred & seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence is right Cast
Exam[d] Joseph Gilman

Exeter January 9th 1778.
Appeared Captain Daniel Emerson & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sign'd before
M Weare Justice of Peace thro. the State

Received an Order On the Treasurer for One hundred seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings and four pence being the amount of the Above Roll
Daniel Emerson Capt.

A true Copy ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Capt. Emerson and Lieuts. Sever and Wallingford were of Hollis.—Ed.]

[3-219] [*Ensign David McQuig's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a number of men who Marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 29th & July 6th by Order of Moses Nichols Esqr Colo of the 5th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. The first party Marched to Keene where they were Ordered back by express from Colo Bellows being 70 Miles. The second party March'd to Charlestown No 4 where they met the Army on their Retreat—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel 3d	Out & 2d home Per Mile Rations	Whole Amt
		1777		Mo days			Rations	£	
David McQuig	Ensign	June 29	July 4	0.6	6. 0.0	1. 4	12	0. 8.0	1.12
							travel		2. 8.9
William Patterson	Serjt	29	4	6	4.18	19.7	70	1. 9.2	
James Darrow	Private	29	4	6	4.10	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
William Barker	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
William Read	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Oliver Emerson	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Jacob Kendal	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Thomas Whittle	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Zachariah Holden	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
James Harrod	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
John Eaton	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7 2
Samuel Chase	Major	July 6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Samuel Cochran	Capt	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Joseph Barns	Private	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
James Nahor	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Simeon Chase	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
John Hildreth	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
						16.11.7	1180	24.11.8	41.11.3
							12	8	

To 2 Baggage Horses 80 Miles @ 6d Per Mile 4. 0.0
Roll & Copy 9.0
46. 0.3
To a Journey from Litchfield to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s 1. 4
£47. 4. 3

This is a true Roll Attest David McQuig Ensign

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Jany 13th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Forty seven pounds Four Shillings & Three pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Jany 13th 1778
Danl McQuig Above named made solemn Oath to the Truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

Jany 13th 1778
Then rec^{d} forty Seven pounds four Shillings & three pence in full this Roll

David M Quig Ensign

A true Copy ex^{d} Per
Josiah Gilman Junr

[The following are the rolls of the companies in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777.—Ed.]

[3-190] [*Captain Josiah Brown's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Josiah Browns Company in Col[o] Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia which Company marched from New Ipswich June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as far as Number four where they were Ordered back by an express from Col[o] Bellows & returned to Rindge July 3[d]. On the fourth received Orders again to March forward & went to Rutland where they met Our Army On their Retreat Note—30 of the Com[y] had Horses—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	@3d Per Mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
				Mo days				Rations	
Josiah Brown	Cap[t]	June 29	July 12	0.14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	42	1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
Edmund Bryant	Lieu[t]	29	5	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Isaac Clark	do	29	5	7	do	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Hezekiah Corah [Corey]	Ensign	29	12	14	6	2.16. 0	28	18. 8	3.14. 8
							miles	Travel	
John Brooks	Serj[t]	29	12	14	4.18*s*	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Thomas Brown	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Josiah Walton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Elijah Davis	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Elijah Morse	Corp[l]	29	12	14	4.14*s*	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Stephen Hildreth	do	29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Allen Breed	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 8. 2	110	2. 5.10	3.14
Nathan Wesson	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
William Kendal	Private	29	6	8	4.10*s*	1. 4	110	2. 5.10	3. 9.10
Ebenezer Bullard	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5.10	3.12.10
William Hodgskins	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Asa Parker	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6

Ephraim Stevens	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Felt	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Whitcomb Powers	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5.10	3.12.10
Jon[a] Easterbrooks	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
William Spear Jun[r]	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Nehemiah Stratton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Phineas Adams	do	29	8	10	do	1.10	120	2.10. –	4. 0. 0
John Knight	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
John Thomas	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Peter Shattuck	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Pollard	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Edmund Sawtel	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2. 0	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Jonathan Davis	do	29	3	7	do	1. 1. 0	60	2. 5.10	2. 6. 0
Stephen Adams	do	29	3	5	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Leonard Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Amos Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nat. Carlton	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nat Swain	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Zebediah Whittemore	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nat Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Peter Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Stephen Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Josiah Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Richards	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Fox	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Josiah Rogers	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Tinney	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Warner	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Cutter	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
W[m] Spears	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Elliot	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
						75. 4	4370	98 R 3. 5. 4	
								91. 0.10	169.10. 2
To 8 Bat Horses 150 Miles *@ 6d* Per Mile								30. 0. 0	
to 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter To make return 12 Days *@ 8s*								4.16. 0	
Roll and Copy								18	35.14. 0
									£205. 4. 2

This is a true Roll

Attest Josiah Brown Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 6th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred five pounds four Shillings & 2^{d} is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Feby 6th 1778

Then Capt Josiah Brown Appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P.

Feby 6th 1778

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred & five pounds four Shillings & two pence which is in full of this Roll

Josiah Brown

A true Copy Ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The commissioned officers were all New Ipswich men.—Ed.]

[3-192] [*Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Drury's Company which Company March'd from Temple Under the Command of Lt Colo Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out	(@ 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home (@ 2d Per mile from Otter Creek	Rations due	Whole Amt Wages &c
		1777		Mo Dys			Rations				
Gershom Drury	Capt	June 29	July 12	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	38	1. 5.4			6.17. 4
Francis Craggin	Serjt	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	56	14	132	1. 2 0	4. 1. 9
George Stark	do	do	do	14	do	2 5. 9	do	14	do	1. 2.0	4. 1. 9
John Stiles	Corpl	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	do	14	do	1. 2	3.19.10
Revd Sam Webster	Private	do	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
John Craggin Junr	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Heald	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
John Todd	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Daniel Foster	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Benja Tenney	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Richardson	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Burnap	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Elias Colburn	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Enos Goodale	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Stephen Parlin	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Priest	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Ebenezer Cobb	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Holt	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Drury	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Mansur	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Abraham Sheldin	do	do	July 8	10	do	1.10	do	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8

[*Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out	@ 3*d* Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home @ 2*d* Per mile from Otter Creek Rations due		Whole Amt Wages &c
		1777		Mo Dys			Rations				
Jacob Foster	Private	June 29	July 8	10	4.10.0	2. 1.10	56	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
Silas Angier	do	do	do	10	do	2. 1.10	do	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
John Ball	do	do	July 6	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Peter Wheeler Jr	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
John Boynton	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Oliver Heald	do	do	July 3d	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Eliot Powers	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Eleazer Taylor	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Robert Fletcher	Ensign	July 9	July 11	3	6. 0.0	12.0	6 Rations	4*s*			0.16. 0
Abijah Gould	Private	do	do	3	4.10	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Abraham Dinsmore	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Benja Byam	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Joseph Searle	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Caleb Maynard	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
						£61.5.4		22.8.6		30.8.4	115.11. 6
3 Baggage Horses 132 Miles out @ 6*d* Per Mile is 66*s* Each											9.18. 0
Making the Roll 12*s* a Journey from Temple to Exeter to settle Roll & receive the money 4 Days @ 8*s* 32*s*											2. 4
											£127.13. 6

State of New Hampshire } Feby 12th 1778 — This is a true Roll — Attest Gershom Drury Capt

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Gershom Drury before me N Emery J Pace

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 11th 1778 } The within Roll & Acct are right cast & Amount to one Hundred twenty seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & Six pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

Feby 13th 1778 — Received an Order on the Treasurer for 127.13.6 the Amount of the within Roll

Per Gershom Drury Capt

A true Copy Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Drury was of Temple.—Ed.]

[3–202] [*Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.*]

Pay Roll of part of Col° Enoch Hales Regiment which Regim^t March'd from the State of New Hampshire June 29th 1777 Under the Command of Lt Col° Thomas Heald to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
			Dys					
Thomas Heald	Lt Col°	July 12	0.14	18. 0.0	8. 8. 0		£2. 6. 8	10.14. 8
Francis Fletcher	Adj^t	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 8. 0	7.—.—
Thaddeus Fitch	Q^r Mast^r	do	14	8. 5.0	3.17. 0		0.16. 0	4.13.—
Salmon Stone	Capt	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 5. 4	6.17. 4
Athniel Thomas	L^t	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7		0.16. 0	4.11. 7
Samuel Tarbell	Ensign	do	14	6. 0.0	2.16. 0		0.16. 0	3.12.
Edward Jewet	Serj^t	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
John Demerry	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Jon^a Sartwell	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Nathl Ingals	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Samuel Russell	Corp^l	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Ebenezer Numan	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Paul Fitch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Henry Lake	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
David Robins	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Saml Walker	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Reuben Russel	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Joseph Platts Junr	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Samuel Sherwin	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Caleb Ingals	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Hezekiah Hobart	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8

[*Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
			Dys					
Enos Lake	private	July 12	14	4.10.0	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Simon Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Daniel Lake Esq[r]	do	July 7	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Jacob Gould Lieu[t]	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Oliver Gould	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Sam[l] Stanley	do	July 3[d]	5	do	0.15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Solomon Cutler Cap[t]	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Demerry	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Silas Paige	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Chaplin	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Hale	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Ezekiel Learned	do	do	5	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Caleb Paige	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Abel Platts	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
					£79.12. 0	2460	51. 5. 0 7. 8 Rations	138. 5. 9

[3–203] [*Capt. Gilmore's Co.*]

						N°		
Roger Gilmore	Cap[t]	July 12	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	42	£1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
William Turner	L[t]	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7	28	0.18. 0	4.14. 3
Isaac Thompson	Serj[t]	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	114	2. 7. 6	4.13. 2
Hart Balch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Amos Heald	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6

William Fisher	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
David Eaton	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Daniel Emery Jun[r]	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4 9. 6
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Rufus Sawyer	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
James Turner	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Andrew Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Silas Whitcomb	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Solomon Turner	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Weare	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Gilmore	do	July 8	10	do	1.10	111	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Daniel Emery	do	do	10	do	1.10	do	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Francis Wright	do	July 2	4	do	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Joseph Turner	do	do	4	do	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Thomas Adams	do	4	6	do	0.18. 0	66	1. 7. 6	2. 5. 6
					£123.14. 0	4434	92. 7. 6 9.14. 8 R	87.10. 5

[3–203] [*Capt. Wright's Co.*]

						Rations		
Silas Wright	Cap[t]	July 6	8	12. 0.0	3. 4. 0	24	£ 16*s*	4. 0. 6
James Wilson	Lieu[t]	11th	13	8. 2.0	3.10. 2	26	17*s*4	4. 7. 6
Joseph Dodge	Lieu[t]	11	13	do	3.10. 2	26	17*s*4	4. 7. 6
						Travel		
Asa Adams	Serj[t]	6	8	4.18.0	2. 2. 5	75	1.11. 3	3.13. 8
Isaac Temple	Private	11	13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
William Dutton	do	11	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
James Scott	do	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8

[*Capt. Wright's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
John Willson	Private	July 11	Dys 13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
Henry Spaulding	do	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
Elisha Gibbs	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8
Moses Bennet	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8
Allen Spear	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Eli Adams	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Joel Gilson	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5

		Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amt
				Dys					
Stephen Parker	private	July 10	July 12	3	4.10	0.9s	25	0.10. 5	0.19. 5
John Harkness	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	0.19. 5
Amos Prichard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jotham Hoar	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jonas Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Sam[l] Haywood	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Benjamin Safford	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Davis	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Blanchard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Richard Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jesse Walker	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
John Sartwell	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Hildrick	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Joseph Buttess	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Fletcher	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
						£156.5.9	5659	117. 7.11	60.12.10
						Rations		12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0

[3-204] [*Capt. Robbe's Company.*]

				Dys			Rations		
Alexander Robbe	Capt	June 29	July 3	5	12. 0.0	2. 0.0	15	0.10. 0	2.10. 0
							Travel		
Saml Cunningham	Serj^{t}	do	do	5	1.18	16.4	50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
Charles Stuart	do	do	do	5	4.18	16.4	50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
John White Senr	private	do	do	5	4.10	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Jonathan Wheelock	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Mitchell	do	do	July 12	14	do	2. 2.0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Adam Gragg	do	do	3^{d}	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Robert Swan	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Swan	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Steele	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Ames	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Saml Mitchel	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	2.15.10
Saml Morse	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Miller	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Smith	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Scott	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Saml Houston	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.25.10
Isaac Houston	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Morrison	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Morrison	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Mixer	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Blair	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Robbe	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Babe	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Lewis	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
								10 Rations	
						£21. 9.8	1250	26.10.10	48. 0. 6

[3-205] [*Capt. Lewis's Co.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amount
				Dys			Rations		
James Lewis	Cap[t]	June 29	July 8	10	12. 0.0	4. 0	30	1. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
Richard Robbins	L[t]	do	3	5	8. 2	1. 7	10	6. 8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	Ensign	do	3	5	6. 0.0	1 –	10	6. 8	1. 6. 8
							Travel		
John Rogers	Serj[t]	do	3	5	4.18	16*s*4	40	16. 8	1.13 —
Benj[a] Goodenough	Corp[l]	do	3	5	4.14	15*s*8	do	16. 8	1.12. 4
John Felton	private	do	3	5	4.10	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Tucker	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Herrington	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Thomas Upham	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Lewis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Beemis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Elijah Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Flood	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Robert Converse	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Edward Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Brewer	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Dean	do	do	5	7	do	1. 1	50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Sam[l] Bishop J[r]	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Richard Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Eliphalet Stone	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Phinehas Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
William Tenny	do	July 11	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
Elnathan Nuton	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
David Barrass	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	10. 2

Ezra Towne	do	July 10	12	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
						43.16.8	2075	43. 5. 7	89. 4. 7
								2. 3. 4	
						156. 5.9	5659	12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0
								117.17.11	
						200.2. 5	7734	161. 2. 6	375.13. 7
							Rations	14. 8. 8	
									£375.13.7

4 Baggage Horses for Capt Stones Company 90 Miles Out @ 6*d* 45*s* Each	9. – –	
3 ditto for Captain Gilmores Company 111 miles Out 55*s*6	8. 6.6	
2 ditto for Captain Wrights Company 90 miles Out 45*s*	4.10 –	
3 ditto for Captain Robbe's Company 60 miles Out 30*s*	4.10 –	
3 ditto for Captain Lewis's Company 35 Miles Out 17*s*6	2.12.6	28.19.0
Making my Roll & Copy	1.16	
A Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Honble Court 10 days @ 8*s*	4. 0.0	5.16.0
		£410. 8.7

This a true Roll Attest Thos Heald Lt Colo

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Feby 18th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Four hundred & ten pounds eight shillings & seven pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Junr One of the Comtee

State of New
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feby 18th 1778
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lt Colo Thos Heald Att N Emery Cl Assembly
February 15th 1778
Recd an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll Thomas Heald
A true Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The residences of the officers of this detachment were as follows: Lt. Col. Thomas Heald, New Ipswich; Adj. Francis Fletcher, New Ipswich; Qr. Master Thaddeus Fitch, ———; Capt. Salmon Stone, Rindge; Capt. Roger Gilmore, Jaffrey; Lieut. William Turner, Jaffrey; Capt. Silas Wright. Stoddard; Lieut. James Wilson, Stoddard; Lieut. Joseph Dodge, Stoddard; Capt. Alexander Robbe, Peterborough; Capt. James Lewis, Marlborough; Lieut. Richard Roberts, Marlborough; Ens. Oliver Wright, Marlborough.—Ed.]

[3-211] [*Captain Taggart's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt John Taggarts Company in Colo Healds Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers. March'd from Peterborough Slip in Order to relieve the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 30th 1777

	Rank	Returned home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to	Charlestown No of miles	Amount @ 3d	Travel home	No of miles	Amt @ 2d Rations	Whole Amount
			Days									
John Taggart	Capt	July 4th	5	12. 0. 0	2. 0.0						0.10.0	2 10. 0
John Swan	Serjt	4	5	4.18	0.16.4	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.17. 2
John Robb	Corpl	2d	3	4.14	0. 9.5	27	0.	6.9	27		4.6	1. 0. 8
John Swan Junr	Private	4	5	4.10	0.15.0	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.15.10
Sullivan Boynton	do	drawed pay Under Capt Howland										
Samuel Lewis	do	drawed pay Under Capt Robb										
Hugh Gragg	do	3	4	4.10	0.12	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.12.10
John Kennady	do	4	5	do	15	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.15.10
Randal McAllister	do	4	5	do	15	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.15 10
James Stanford	do	4	5	do	15	50		12.6	50		8.4	1.15.10
James Scott	do	2	3	do	9	27		6.9	27		4.6	1. 0. 3
David Robb	do	2	3	do	9	27		6.9	27		4.6	1. 0. 3
Allen Spear	do	2	3	do	9	27		6.9	27		4.6	1. 0. 3
					£8. 4.9		5.	2.0			3.18.0	17. 4. 9
One Baggage Horse 50 Miles Out @ 6d is 25s												1. 5 0
												18. 9. 9

John Taggart

Committee on Claims }
May 23d 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Nine Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast

Exd J Gilman

Hillsborough ss, April 18th 1778

Personally Appeared the within named John Taggart & made solemn Oath that the within pay Roll by him subscribed was Just & true according to the best of his Judgment

Coram Timo Farrar J P

A true Copy

Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Taggart was of Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.—Ed.]

[3-227] [*Captain Brockway's Co.*]

A Muster or pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Brockways Company in Col° Enoch Hales Regiment that marched on the 6th and 13th of July 1777 On the Alarm at Ticonderoga Marched on the 8th of July from Washington To Cavendish distance forty miles & then recd Orders to return back. Then recd Orders on the 13th to March the Second time for Ticonderoga Marched from Washington to Otter Creek Distance 60 miles there met the Army retreating & return'd back

	Rank	Miles travel Out	Sum due for travel 3d Per mile	Miles travel in	Sum due for travel at 2d Per mile	Time of Service	Wages due for Service	Whole Amount
Jonathan Brockway	Capt	40	10*s*	40	6*s*8	4 days	1.12.0	2. 8.8
Jacob Burbank	private	do	10	do	6.8	do	0.12	1. 8.8
David Danforth	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Nathan Proctor	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jonathan Draper	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel Copeland	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jesse Smith	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Philip Taber	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel White	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
James Maxwell	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
			5. 0.0		3.6.8		7. 0.0	£15. 6.8
The Second Alarm on the 13th of July 1777								
Jonathan Brockway	Capt	60	15*s*	60	10*s*	6 days	2. 8	3.13
Jacob Burbank	private	60	15	60	10	do	18	2. 3
Archibal White	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Robert Mann	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Lemuel Taber	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
William Steel	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
David Danforth	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Wm Proctor	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3

Nathan Proctor	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Samuel Copeland	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Jesse Smith	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
James Maxwell	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Abijah Brown	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Samuel Felt	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
John French	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
			16. 5.0		10.16.8		22. 0.0	

To making up the Roll & paying the men 12
To two Horses Each Journey 100 miles @ 5*d* Per mile 2. 1.8

36. 8.8

Washington May 23d 1778

Jonathan Brockway Capt.

State of New Hampshire
Cheshire County May 23d 1778
Then Appeared the within Jonathan Brockway and made Solemn Oath that the within is a true Roll before me J Rounsevel J Peace

In Committee On Claims
August 20th 1778 } The within Roll Amounting to Fifty One pounds fifteen Shillings & 4*d* is right Cast J Gilman

August 22d 1778
Recd in behalf of Capt Brockway an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
Joseph Rounsevel

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Brockway was of Washington.—Ed.]

[3-240] [*Capt. Mellin's Co., Hale's Reg.*]

Pay Roll of a Company commanded by Captain John Mellin which marched from Fitzwilliam and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm in June and July 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amº Wages	Mileage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
				days	£					
John Mellin	Capt	June 28	July 11	14	12	5.12			1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
Ebenezer Perry	Lieut	28	11	14	8. 2s	3.15. 7			.18.8	4.14. 3
Samuel Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	1. 7			. 6.8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	do	July 3	11	9	do	2. 8. 7			.12.0	3. 0. 7
Ebenezer Potter	Serjt	June 28	11	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8	135	2.16.3		5. 1.11
James Bancroft	do	28	11	14	do	2. 5. 8	85	1.15.5		4. 1. 1
Moses Tucker	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
Thomas Rigs	do	3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
William Withrington	Corpl	June 28	11	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	135	2.16.3		5. 0. 1
John Farwell	do	28	11	14	do	2. 3.10	85	1.15.5		3.19. 3
James Flood	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 8. 2	80	1.13.4		3. 1. 6
Daniel Mellin	Private	June 28	11	14	4.10s	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Moses Drury	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4 18. 3
John Lock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Samuel Patrick	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Solomon Badcock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Joseph Farrer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Abel Easterbrooks	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
William Nurse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
John Spencer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
John Morse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
Samuel Kendal	do	28	1	4	do	12. 0	85	1.15.5		2. 7. 5
John Anger	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9

Stephen Harris	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1 10. 9
John Whitney	do	28	1	4	do	12. 0	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Asa Brigham	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Joshua Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Joseph Nurse	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Joseph Hemmingway	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
John Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Nathan Mixter	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Ezekiel Mixter	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Job Boynton	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Oliver Wright	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Samuel Williams	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Abijah Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Stephen Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Moses Johnson	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Moses Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Richard Strongman	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Levi Partridge	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Moses Mason	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Bartholomew Gower	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Joshua Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15. 0	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Ebenezer Wood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
James Rollins	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9		1.13. 9
Isaac M^c^allester	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
David Duford	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
James Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
Samuel Soaper	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
John Lewis	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
David Emerson	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
John Kendal	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
Richard Towser	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
James Bemus	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
David Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
Edward Wright	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4		3. 0. 4
Thomas Knowles Breed	do	6	11	6	do	0.18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Joseph Stanhope	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Joel White	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4

[*Capt. Mellin's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amº Wages	Mileage	3*d* out 2*d* home	Rations	Whole Amount
				days	£					
John Wellman	Private	July 6	July 11	6	4.10*s*	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Benjamin Nurse	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Henry Butterfield	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Seth Cobb	do	June 28	1	4	do	12	60	1. 5		1.17
Phineas Hutchins	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
						£87. 7. 2		96.17.6	3. 5.4	187.10. 0
To 8 Bat Horses 70 Miles at 6*d*										14. 0. 0
						Roll and Copy				1. 4
										£202.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest John Mellen

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 28th 1778
The above named John Mellin made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll Coram N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims
Exeter February 27th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Two pounds fourteen shillings is right Cast
J Gilman

February 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 202.14*s* the Amount of this Roll John Mellin
Copy exd J. Gilman

[3-220] [*Capt. McLaughlin's Co., Col. Daniel Moor's Reg't.*]

The Pay Roll of a Party of Volunteers Commanded by Capt Thomas McLaughlin who marched from Bedford & Derryfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 and went as far as Keen where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am^t of Wages	Travel out & home at 2½*d* Per Mile, Rations due		Whole Am^t
				Dys			Rations		
Thomas M Laughlin	Capt	June 30	July 3^d	0.4	12. 0.0	1.12	12	0. 8. 0	2. 0. 0
							Miles		
Major John Goff	Private	do	do	4	4.10	12	100	1. 0.10	1.12.10
James Patterson	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
Robert Patten	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
John Patten	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
John Barnet	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1 0.10	1.12.10
William McCleary	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
John Moor	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
John Bell	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 0.10	1.12.10
Nathl Martin	do	do	do	4	do	12	106	1. 2. 1	1.14. 1
Nathl Baker	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 2. 1	1.14. 1
Theophilus Griffin	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 2. 1	1.14. 1
						8. 4.0		11.12.11	20. 4.11
								8 Rations	

To 2 Horses out 50 miles @ 6*d* Per mile for each Horses is 25*s* each 2.10

To making the Roll & Copy 3

£22.17.11

This is a true Roll Thomas McGlaughlan Capt

Hillsborough ss Bedford Feby 11th 1778

Then Capt Thos Macglaighlin Made solemn Oath to the Truth & Justice of the Above Roll

Sworn before Matthew Patten Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feby 23^{d} 1778 } The within Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Twenty two pounds seventeen Shillings & Eleven pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Feby 26th 1778

Received An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Mathew Patten

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. McLaughlin was of Bedford.—Ed.]

[3-225] [Captain Filbrick's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Filbricks Company raised out of Colº Moore's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd from Weare to Charlestown Nº 4 on the Alarm July 1777 Engaged July 7th 1777

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2½d Per mile		Rations @ 8s		Amount
			Days	£	£			No.		
Samuel Philbrick	Capt	July 11	5	12.	2.	60		15	10s	2.10
Jesse Clements	Serjt	do	5	4.18s	16s 4	60	1. 5.0			2. 1. 4
John Webster	Corpl	do	5	4.14.	15. 8	60	1. 5			2. 0. 8
Joseph Quinby	private	do	5	4.10.	15	60	1. 5			2
Jonathan Martin	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Jonathan Page	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Philip Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
John Mudget	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Samuel Cilley	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Moses Eastman	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Charles George	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Moses Emerson	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Ebenezer Sargent	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Ezekiel Cram	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Elijah Gove	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Joseph Colby	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Elijah Green	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
John Page	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Benjamin Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Timothy Brown	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
Thomas Worthly	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5			2
					17. 2		£25.10			42.12
2 Baggage Horses 60 Miles Out @ 6d Per Mile is 30s Each										3
2 Days Attending the Committee to get this Roll settled										16
This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Philbrick Capt										£46. 8. 0

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Jany 28th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Forty Six pounds eight Shillings

Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 28th 1778
Captain Saml Philbrick made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

Jany 28th 1778
Rec^{d} an Order On the Treasurer for forty Six pounds Eight Shillings the Amount of this Roll

Saml Philbrick Capt

Copy Ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Philbrick was of Weare.—Ed.]

[3-238] [*Captain Duncan's Co., Moor's Reg't.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Duncans Company Under the command of Lieu^t Col^o Moses Kelly which Company went from Goffestown and Towns Adjacent for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1 1777 and march'd as far as Washington & Charleston where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out *a* 3*d*	home *a* 2*d*	Amount Wages &c
		1777		Mo dys	£				
Moses Kelly	Lt Colo	July 1	July 5	0.5	18	3. 0. 0			3. 0. 0
John Duncan	Capt	1	4	4	12	1.12. 0			1.12. 0
Robert McGregore	Lieut	1	5	5	8. 2*s*	1. 7. 0			1. 7. 0
Thomas Hoit	Lieut	1	4	4	8. 2*s*	1. 1. 7			1. 1. 7
James Moor	Serjt	1	5	5	4.18*s*	16. 4	40	0.16.8	1.13. 0
Daniel Story	do	1	4	4	do	13	30	12.6	1. 5. 6
John Chaney	do	1	4	4	do	13	do	12.6	1. 5. 6
David Richards	Corpl	1	5	5	4.14*s*	15. 8	40	16.8	1.12. 4
Zebulon Gitchel	do	1	4	4	do	12. 6	30	12.6	1. 5
William Medole	Private	1	5	5	4.10*s*	15	40	16.8	1.11. 8
Thomas Shirley	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Carr	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Robert Spear	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Philip Farren	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Robert Gilchrist	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
David McCleur	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Rimmeck	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
George Little	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
John Little	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Barr	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8

[*Captain Duncan's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3*d*	home at 2*d*	Amount Wages &c
		1777		Mo dys					
Enoch Eaton	Private	July 1	July 5	0.5	4.10*s*	0.15. 0	40	0.16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Hacket	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Samuel Currier	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Dow	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Nathaniel Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jacob Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Bell	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Gilmore	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Amos Hadley	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Gay	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Mills	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Church	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Alexander	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Archibald McCurdy	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Jacob S Colby	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Isaac Butterfield	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Samuel Moore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Miltemore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Adam Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Smith	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Green	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Moor	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	11. 6	1. 4. 6
Nathan Haws	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benj[a] Stevens Jun[r]	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
						£36. 1. 1		31. 5	67. 6. 1

1 Lt Cols One Captains 2 Lieutenants Rations 55 at 8*d*	£1.16. 8	1.16. 8
6 Baggage Horses Forty Miles Out *a* 6*d* Per mile is 20*s* Each		6
Making this Roll & Copy		0.12. 0
		£75.14. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Kelly Lt Col

In Committee on Claims
Exeter March 11th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Seventy five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence
Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 12th 1778
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lt Col Moses Kelly before me
N Emery Jus Peace

March 13th 1778
Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Lieut. Col. Kelley and Lieut. McGregore were of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[3-246] [*Capt. Clark's Co.—Moor's Reg't.*]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborough for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d		Whole Amount
Samuel Houston	Lieut	July 1	July 12	12	8. 2*s*	3. 4.10			3.4.10
AAron Lewis	Serjt	1	12	12	4.18*s*	1.19. 2	117	2. 8. 9	4.7.11
Jonathan Chamberlain	Private	1	9	9	4.10*s*	1. 7	86	1.15.10	3.2.10
Jona Chamberlain Junr	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	1.15.10	3.2.10
John Besson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
William Holt	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	14. 7	1.3. 7
Aaron Putnam	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Timothy Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Nehemiah Hutchinson	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	14. 7	1.3. 7
John Hutchinson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Edward Berings Junr	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Daniel Cram	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
John Carkin	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Thomas Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Josiah Abbot	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	14. 7	1.3. 7
Simeon Fletcher	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Joseph Bachellor	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Reuben Spaulding	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	1.15.10	3.2.10
Jeremiah Carlton	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	1.15.10	3.2.10
John Boffee	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
						31.15. 0	10853	£38.12. 1	70.7. 1
Lieutenant Houstons Rations 24 @ 8*d*									16
Making up the Roll and Copy									0.18—

3 Bat Horses 100 miles @ 6*d*	7.10
To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter	£79.11.1
To make return &c 6 days @ 8*s*	2. 8
This is a true Roll	£81.19.1

Attest Samuel Houston Lieu[t]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter February 26th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighty One pounds Nineteen shillings and one penny is right Cast

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 26th 1778
The Truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu[t] Samuel Houston before me

N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for 81.19.1 The Amount of this Roll

Samuel Houston

Copy ex[d]
J. Gilman

[Lieutenant Houston was of Lyndeborough.—Ed.]

[3-224] [*Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.—Salem.*]

Muster Roll of Lieu[t] Oliver Dows with a party of men at the Alarm when Ticonderoga was given up July 5th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Travel miles out to Charlestown No 4	Amt at 3d Per mile	Time in Service	Amt of Wages	Travel home	Amt at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and Travel
				Dys				
Oliver Dow	Lieu[t]	60	0. 15*s*	9	2. 8.7	60	10*s*	3.13.7
Moses Hills	Serj[t]	60	15	9	1. 9.7	60	10	2.14.4
Noah Parsons	Corp[l]	60	15	9	1. 8.2	60	10	2.13.2
Moses Emerson	Private	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Enoch Eastman	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
James Putney	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Joseph Chadwick	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Rowe	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Solomon Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Jonathan Hunt	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David How	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Richard Smith	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Moses Hills Jun[r]	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Samuel Currier	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Amos Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Kimball	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Colby	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Anthony Serjeant	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Corbett	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
			14. 5.0		26.18.1		9.10.0	£50.13.1
Two Baggage Horses at 6*d* Per Mile								3.0. 0
To 5 days Attendance to get the Roll passed @ 8*s*								2.0. 0
								55.13. 1

deducted
13. 1
55. 0. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Oliver Dow Lt

Account of provisions drew at Charlestown No 4

	Flints	Powder	Lead	Pork	Beef	Bread
	40	15lb	21lb	20lb	41lb	100
Return'd into the store 4lb14oz		10lbs2oz	11lb Ball	0	0	0
most of the Flints remains to be Accounted for			10lb	20lb	41lb	100lb

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut Oliver Dow this 27th Day of February 1778 at Exeter in New Hampshire Attest N Emery J Peace

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 26th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Fifty five pounds is right Cast—Note the Rule Established by the Honble Court is to allow the Officers Rations instead of which Lieut Dowe has made himself up for Travel. The Account of provisions and Ammunition drew from Commissary Grout is entered on the Roll the Committee Could not make the proper deductions as there has been no price established that they Know of— J Gilman

February 27th 1778

Recd an Order on the Treasury for Fifty five pounds the Amount of this Roll

Oliver Dow

Copy exd Per
Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-228½] [*Captain Aiken's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Ninian Aikens Company in Col° Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia who March'd from Dearing to Ackworth for the Assistance of the American Army at Ticonderoga on the first day of July 1777 and returned the third day of the same month

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages	Miles Travelled	Mileage	Amount
Ninian Aiken	Captain	3 days	1.4*s*0	33	0.6.0	1.10.0
James Grimes	Private	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Thomas Aiken	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Mills	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert M^c^Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William M^c^Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Ephraim Clark	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Robinson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Bradford	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Stephen Wyman	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Bayles	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert Alcock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Francis Grimes	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Jonathan Patten	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Samuel Shearer	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Hezekiah Headlock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Bond Little	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
			9.6.0		Total 7.14.6	17. 0.6
18 Mens travel home 33 miles @ 2*d*						4.19.0
						£21.19.6

Ninian Aiken Capt

Committee On Claims
November 13th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Sixpence is right cast

Exam^d^ J Gilman

Rockingham ss June the 20th 1778

Then the Above named Captain Ninian Aiken personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above muster Roll by him signed is Just and true sworn before

John Bell Jus Peace

November 14th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Six pence in full of this Roll

Daniel Moor

Copy ex[d] J. Gilman

[3-249] [*Serg. Campbell's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d		Whole Amount
	1777		days			Miles		
William Campbell Serj[t]	July 7	July 11	5	4.18*s*	0.16.4		1.6.3	2. 2.7
William Starret Private	7	11	5	4.10*s*	0.15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Thomas Bixby	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Asa Lewis	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
John Nichols	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Simon Carson	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
William Nutt	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Joseph M[c]Cleur	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
One Bat Horse 63 Miles @ 6*d*								1.11.6
								£18.2.10

Amherst January 9th 1778

The Above named William Campbell Serj[t] Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the Above pay Roll that it is just and true

before me Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims
Exeter February 26th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Two shillings and ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Rec[d] an Order for 18.2.10 The Amount of this Roll in behalf of Serj[t] Campbell

Samuel Houston

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[3-229] [*Col. David Webster's Reg't, Capt. Willoughby's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieu^t Col^o David Webster which marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July 1777 And proceded as far as Cavendish where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5th 1777 and discharg'd July 16th 1777

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations		Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d Per mile		Whole Amount
		Days	£						
David Webster	Lt Col^o	12	18	7. 4.0	60	2. 0.0			9. 4. 0
John Willoughby	Capt	12	12	4.16.	36	1. 4			6. 0. –
Joseph Sheppard	Lieu^t	12	8.2	3. 4.9	24	16			4. 0. 9
Cutting Favour	do	12	do	3. 4.9	24	16			4. 0. 9
Edmund Shattuck	Ensign	12	6.–	2. 8.–	24	16			3. 4. –
Jonathan Robins	Adj^t	12	12	4.16.	36	1. 4			6. –. –
Abijah Wright	Surgeon	12	12*s* Per day	7. 4.	24	16			8. –. –
Jabez Church	Serj^t	12	4.18*s*	1.19.2			110	2.5.10	4. 5. 0
Thomas Ramsey	do	12	do	1.19.2			100	2.1. 8	4. 0.10
Peter Stevens	do	12	do	1.19.2			106	2.4. 2	4. 3. 4
Stephen Ames	do	12	do	1.19.2			100	2.1. 8	4. 0.10
Benjamin Wells	Corp^l	12	4.14	1.17.7			106	2.4. 2	4. 1. 9
Job Harris	do	12	do	1.17.7			100	2.1. 8	3.19. 3
Anthony Taylor	do	12	do	1.17.7			106	2.4. 2	4. 1. 9
Nason Cass Junr	do	12	do	1.17.7			106	2.4. 2	4. 1. 9
Daniel McMurphy	private	12	4.10*s*	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Abel Willey	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Jonathan Cone	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
George Kenfield	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2

Michael Dearborn	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joel Taylor	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Daniel Webster	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Josiah Brown Jun[r]	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Francis Worcester Jun[r]	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Samuel Shaw	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
William Blair Jun[r]	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joshua Smith	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
William Humphrey	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Thomas Harrow	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Ingals	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Smith	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Buzzel	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Joseph Sandborn	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Ladd	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Gideon Sleeper	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Kidder	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Samuel Farley	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Joseph Pulsifer	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Benjamin Coffin	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Israel Brainard	do	12	do	1.16			110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Hobart Spencer	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Caleb Kimball	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Butterfield	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Peter Mihew	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Barzzillai Brainard	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Matthew Ramsey	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Clifford	do	12	do	1.16			100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Jonathan Taylor	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joseph Atwood	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2

[*Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.*

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations		Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d Per mile		Whole Amount
		Days	£						
Asa Hastings	private	12	4.10*s*	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Palmer	do	12	do	1.16			106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
				£114.16.6	228	7.12.0	4766	99.5.10	221.14. 4

Making Roll and Copy 18

6 Bat Horses 110 miles @ 6*d* 16.10. –

To a journey from Plymouth to Exeter to make Return of this and Capt John Willoughbys Roll 90 Miles @ 1*s* myself 10 Days @ 8*s* 8.10

This is a true Roll £247.12. 4

Attest David Webster Lieut Colo

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jany 8th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred forty seven pounds twelve Shillings & four pence is right Cast

Exd Joseph Gilman

Exeter January 7th 1778

Appeared Colo David Webster and made Oath that the Above Roll was Just & true According to the best of his knowledge before M Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Recd an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll David Webster

Brought forward £247.12.4

To Ferriage 52 Men and 6 Horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 4*d* 1.18.8

£249.11.

Recd the Above David Webster

Copy exd Josiah Gilman Junr

[Lieut. Col. Webster and Capt. Willoughby were of Plymouth, Lieut. Favor of New Chester, now Hill, and Lieut. Shepard of Holderness.—Ed.]

[3-232] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't.*]

A Pay Roll of part of Col Thomas Stickneys Regm^t of Militia commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Henry Gerrish raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
		1777			£			
Henry Gerrish	Lt Col^o	July 5	July 12	8	18.	4.16.0		4.16.0
Nathan Batchelder	Major	do	12	8	15	4. 0.0		4. 0.0
Ebenezer Webster	Capt	do	12	8	12	3. 4		3. 4
Peter Kimbal	Lieu^t	do	12	8	8. 2*s*	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Richard Herbert	Lieu^t	do	12	8	8. 2*s*	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Jeremiah Hacket	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
Archibald Taggart	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
David Norris	Serj^t	do	12	8	4.18	1. 6.1	0.14.4	2. 0.5
Edmund Kezer	Corp^l	do	12	8	4.14	1. 5.1	14.4	1.19.5
William Jones	Private	do	12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Simonds	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Solomon Andrews	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bexby	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Smith	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Fifield	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Meloon	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jacob Tucker	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Foster	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
David Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Andrew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
		1777						
James Johnson	Private	July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1. 4	0.14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Moore	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Severance	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Paul Smith Marston	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Row	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Moor	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jeremiah Roberts	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Enoch Gerrish	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Nathan Coser	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Silas Call	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bowley	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Samuel Clifford	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jesse Flanders	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
James French	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Little	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Hutchins	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Elisha Shepard	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Jackman	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Gault	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Glines	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Gideon Bartlet	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Gile	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Abraham Morril	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

Jesse Stevens	do	do	11	7	do	1. 1	14.4	1.15.4
John Looge	do	July 5	11	7	do	1. 1	14.4	1.15.4
Jotham Young	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Moses Danford	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Durgen	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Foss	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Blanchard	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Timothy Bradley	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Chase	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Richard Easman	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Simeon Danforth	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Isaac Abbot	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Easman	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Daniel Farnum	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Elias Abbot	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Abbot	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ezra Abbot	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Peters	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Nathaniel Easman	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Farnum	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ephraim Fisk Junr	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Abiel Hall	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Isaac Chandler	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Israel Glines	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Easman	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Stinson Easman	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Phineas Stevens	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ezekiel Dimond	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Rolfe	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jacob Heath	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Handcock	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
David Kennistone	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Stephen Hains	Private	July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Cross	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.	1.18.4
						106.19.6	52. 6.4	159.5.10

Col Gerrish's Rations 36 at 8	£1. 4	
Major Batchelders Rations 28 at 8	18.8	
Capt Websters Rations 20 at 8	0.13.4	
2 Lieu^ts Rations 24 at 8	0.16.0	
2 Ensigns Rations 24 at 8	0.16.0	4. 8. 0
		£163.13.10
10 Baggage Horses 52 Miles Out at 6*d* Per mile is 26*s* Each		13. 0. 0
Making up my Roll and Copy 24*s* a Journey from Boscawen to Exeter To settle this Roll with the Honb^le Comt^ee 5 days at 8*s*—40*s*		3. 4
		£179.17.10

This is a true Roll Attest Henry Gerrish Lt Col

State of New Hampshire May 29th 1778

Then Lt Col Henry Gerrish make solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll before M Weare J Peace

In Committee On Claims
Exeter May 29th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t Amounting to One hundred and Seventy nine pounds Seventeen shillings and ten pence are right Cast Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Junr

May 29th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr Henry Gerrish

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, Maj. Batchelder probably of Loudon, Capt. Webster of Salisbury, Lieut. Kimball of Boscawen, Lieut. Herbert of Concord.—Ed.]

[3-231] [*Ensign Rice's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and march'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort

NAMES	Rank	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home at 2d	Officers Rations	Whole Amount
Elijah Rice	Ensign	July 12	8 Days	6. 0.0	1.12	Am^o of travel due	0.8.0	2. 0.0
Joshua Whitney	private	12	8	4.10	1. 4	0.14.4		1.18.4
Benj^a Whitcomb	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
John Campbell	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
John Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Thomas Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Asa Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Levi Herriman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Abiathar Bowman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
					£12. 8.0	6. 9.0	0.8.0	19. 5.0

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Novr 17th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Nineteen pounds five Shillings
Exam'd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-250] [*Capt. Sias's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Number of men who marched from Loudon to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga July 2d and returned home the 11th day of the same month 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Travel to No 4 and Back 70 miles @ 5d	Rate Per Mo	Amount Wages	Whole Amount
		Mo days				
Benjamin Sias	Captain	0.10	1.9.2	12. £	4. £	5. 9.2
William Gilman	Private	0.10	1.9.2	4.10s	1.10	2.19.2
William Boynton	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Isaac Morril	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Jerh Abbot Blunt	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Benjamin Marstin	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Eliphalet Rawlings	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Thomas Sargent	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Nathl Bachellor	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
						£29. 2.0

This is a true Roll Benja Sias Captain

In the House of Representatives Novr 22d 1777
The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benja Sias
Attest N Emery C L, D R

Copy exd J Gilman

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon.—Ed.]

[3-236] [*Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia Commanded by L[t] Col Ebenezer Smith raised in the Town of Meredith and Towns Adjacent which Company marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations		Soldiers Travel 3*d* Per mile out 2*d* home		Whole Amount
				days	£						
Ebenezer Smith	Cap[t]	July 7	July 16	10	12	4. 0.0	30	1. 0.0			5. 0. 0
Josiah Sanborn	Lieu[t]	7	15	9	8	2. 8.7	18	0.12			3. 0. 7
William Ray	Ensign	7	15	9	6	1.16	18	0.12.0			2. 8. 0
Nicholas Clark	Serj[t]	7	15	9	4.18*s*	1. 9.5			54	1. 2. 6	2.11.11
Moody Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.12.8			74	1.10.10	3. 3. 6
William Thompson	Corp[l]	7	15	9	4.14*s*	1. 8.3			54	1. 2. 6	2.10. 9
Abraham Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 8.3			64	1. 6. 8	2.14.11
Gorden Lawrence	Private	7	15	9	4.10*s*	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
James M[c]Crellis	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jacob Eaton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Foster	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jeremiah Marston	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Torey	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Morrison	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Danforth	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Isaac Farrar	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Dockham	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Smith	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Kelley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			60	1. 5. 0	2.12
Thomas Frohock	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Josiah Miles	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6

[*Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations		Soldiers Travel 3*d* Per mile out 2*d* home		Whole Amount
				days							
Elisha Cates	Private	July 7	July 15	9	4.10*s*	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Simeon Cates	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Eliphalet Brown	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Thomas Calley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Ichabod Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Enoch Gibson	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Daniel Tilton Sanborn	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Taylor	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Lary	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Zebulon Sinkler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Jotham Rawlins	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Benjamin Kenfield	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Nathaniel Ambrose	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
John Adams	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
James Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Abraham Chandler	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Joseph Garland	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Ebenezer Cook	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Stephen Mason	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
John Fowler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Ezekiel Moulton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
						66.13.2				54.16. 8	123.13.10

Making up the Roll and Copy	0.18. 0
To 2 Bat Horses 64 Miles Out at 4*d*	2. 2. 8
	126.14. 6

This is a true Roll Ebenezer Smith

In Committee On Claims
Exeter 28th Novr 1777 } This Roll Amounting One Hundred and Twenty six pounds Fourteen shillings and six pence is right Cast

Examd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham ss } Exeter Novr 28th 1777

Then Ebenezer Smith Esqr Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll before me John Dudley Jus Peace

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-251] [*American Force at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777.*]

A General Return of The Troops at the Post Command[d] by Honbl[e] Maj[r] Gen[l] St Clear

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Commisd					Officers Present Staff						Non Comd		Rank & File						Wanting to Complect			Alterations Since last Return				
Regiments	Colonels	Lt Colonels	Majors	Captains	Subalterns	Chaplains	Adjutant	Qr Master	Pay Mastr	Surgeons	Mates	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Prest	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Privats	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Dischargd	Deserted
Marshalls	1	1		7	12		1	1	1		1	20	11	126	36	4	123	3	292	8	3	348		1		2	
Hales	1	1	1	8	17		1	1	1	1	1	31	13	212	58	2	87		360	1	3	283		14		1	
Bradford		1	1	6	15			1		1	1	27	10	265	17		51		333	5	6	307		104			
Scammell	1	1	1	6	11		1	1	1	1	1	25	15	153	71	12	126	1	363	2	1	277		4			
Cillys	1	1	1	7	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	12	193	88	2	113		396	3	2	244		5	1		
Jacksons			1	1	3						1	11	3	45	11	7	22		85	19	13	555					
Brewers	1	1	1	8	13		1	1	1	1	1	21	10	144	15	1	92		252	11	6	388		27			
Francis	1	1	1	8	20	1	1	1	1	1		30	13	206	49	4	161		420	2	3	220				3	
Warners		1		7	15	1	1	1		1		24	10	99	25	1	48		173	8	6	467		7	1		1
Longs	1	1	1	6	16		1	1	1	1		18	1	91	38		25		154	6	11	326					
Lernards Malitia		1		6	15		1	1		1	1	26	7	192	63	2	22		279								
Wells Do	1	1	1	7	11		1	1		1		28	8	197	44	4	64		309								
Whitcombs Rangers				2	4							6	3	19	14		2		35	1	1	71					
Lees Do				1	2							3	1	23					23			20					
Baldwins Engineers & artificers	2		1	4	1			1				2		124	3		1	2	130							1	
Total	10	11	10	84	169	3	10	12	7	10	8	296	117	2089	532	39	937	6	3604	66	55	3506		162	2	7	1

Artillery And Artificers Command[d] By Major Stevens

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Officers Present																Matrosses						Wanting to Compleat						Alterations Since last Return				
	Commissioned					Staff						Non Commissd																					
Corps	Major	Capt	Capt Lt	1st Lt	2d Lt	Chaplain	Adjut	Q M.	Pay Mastr	Comsr Stores	Surgeon	Serjeants	Corporals	Bombadiers	Gunners	Conductors	Dr & Fife	Prest fit for duty	Sick Prest	Sick Abst	On Commd	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Corporals	Bombadiers	Gunners	Dr & Fife	Matrosses	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Diserted	Dischargd
Artillery	1	3	2	3	9					1	1	17	16	16	16	2	7	51	8	3	3		65	6	2	2	1		17			1	3	
Temporary Draughts		1	1	1	8							10	11	2	1		1	199	1				200											
Carriage Makers		1			2													33	5				38											
Total	1	5	3	4	19					1	1	27	27	18	17	2	8	283	14	3	3		303	6	2	2	1		17			1	3	

A true Copy from the Original

Per Winborn Adams Lt Col

[3-252] [*List of men discharged from Col. Chase's Regiment, June 11, 1777.*]

Lieut^{t} Seth Martin	Asa Emerson	Thomas Whipple
Levi Hyde	Q. M. Dier Spalding	Briant Brown
Hezekiah Waters	Ens^{n} Nathl Wright	Ens^{n} Joshua Main
Eleazar Robinson	Serj^{t} Ezek^{l} Wells	Sarg^{t} Thos West
Sarj^{t} Nat^{ll} Hall	Corp^{l} Sam^{ll} Wright	Corp^{l} Elias Gates
Sarj^{t} Nehem^{h} Estabrook	Corp^{l} Titus Woodard	Nights Cutler
Corp^{l} Zaccheus Downer	Thadeus Ames	Oliver Addams
Corp^{l} James Jones	Binj^{n} Davis	Jonathan Parkhurst
Corp^{l} Lemuel Hough	Timothy Durgee	Alexander Pettigrew
Corp^{l} Joshua Loveland	Russel Freeman	Daniel Short
Elias Lyman	Adam Durkee	Sam^{ll} Williams
Josiah Hovey	Danl Kinderick	Job Colton
Simeon Bullock	Nathl Lord	Laban Hall
Christopher Smith	Nathan^{l} Miner	Capt Sol^{n} Chase
Joseph Sevey	Moses Parsons	Lieu^{t} David Warren
Matthew Peck	Jehiel Woodard	Sarj^{t} Jacob Hall
Sylvanus Wills	Joseph Kenny	Corp^{l} Sam^{ll} Whipple
Martin Dewey	Nath^{ll} Woodard	Edward Hall
Elisha Tickner	John Cooper	John Chase
Moses Hall	John Wells	Ezra Spalding

The above nam'd Sixty officers and men Belonging to Col^{o} Chas's Reg^{t} are Dischargd the Army 11th June 1777

Enoch Poor B Genl

To Whom it may Concern

[3-253] [*Capt. Clark's Men—order for pay.*]

To the Honourable the Committy of Safty of the State of New Hampshire please to pay to Capt Peter Clark what wages is Due to us upon the Allarm Last July at Ticonderoga

Lyndeb^{h} Decemb^{h} 8 1777

Reuben Spaulding	Edward Bemins jun^{r}	John Boffe
William Holt	Jonathan Chamberlain	Thomas Pearson
Joseph Batchelder	Jonathan Chamberlin Jun	John Carkin
Samuel Huston	Daniel Cram	Simeon fletcher Jr
Aaron Lewis	John Besom	Nehemiah Hutchinson
Jeremiah Carleton	Aaron Putnam	Josiah Abbot
John Hutchinson	timthy Pursen	

BENNINGTON TROOPS, 1777.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

In consequence of the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans, and the southerly movement of the British force under Burgoyne threatening the subjugation of New England, the committee of safety of this state decided, on the 14th day of July, to call the legislature together for consultation, and accordingly sent notices to the members requesting them to meet on the 17th of that month. In answer to the summons the council and house of representatives met on the day appointed, and immediately resolved themselves into a committee of the whole to join the committee of safety for a conference.

The state was at that time destitute of money and means, and had done all that the citizens generally supposed it could do in the way of furnishing troops; but the alternative was before them, of assisting to check the advance of Burgoyne's army by sending a force to Vermont, or of having the battle-field of the future transferred to their own territory.

On the second day of this special session, the committee of the whole recommended that the militia of the state be divided into two brigades, the first to comprise the regiments in the eastern portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General William Whipple, and the second to comprise those in the western portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General John Stark. The committee also recommended that four companies of rangers be raised in the second brigade to scout on the frontiers, under orders of General Stark. These recommendations were adopted by the legislature the same day. Letters from Ira Allen, secretary of the council of safety of Vermont, earnestly entreating that troops be sent to their assistance, were then read in committee of the whole, of which Hon. Meshech Weare was chairman. The matter of furnishing men was fully discussed, and it was generally conceded that the exigency of the occasion required the raising and forwarding of a portion of the militia at once. The main question was as to obtaining money to pay and equip them. The treasury of the state was empty, and no way of replenishing it presented itself, until the patriotic John Langdon arose, and said,—"I have one thousand dollars[1] in hard money. I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which I will sell for the most it will bring. They are at the service of the state. If we succeed in defending our firesides and our homes, I may be remunerated. If we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our state at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the

[1] Some historians say three thousand.

enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne." This patriotic offer was received with enthusiasm, and the legislature at once voted that one fourth of Stark's brigade, and one fourth of Thornton's, Badger's, and Webster's regiments, of General Whipple's brigade, be drafted and marched immediately for the defence of this and the neighboring states. This force was to be under the command of General Stark, who accepted the commission with the understanding that he was to exercise his own judgment in the management of his troops, and be accountable to and take orders from the authorities of New Hampshire, and no other.

A draft was unnecessary: men enlisted with alacrity, and were forwarded to Charlestown by detachments, that place having been designated for rendezvous. As soon as 500 men had arrived in Charlestown, the impetuous Stark moved on with them to Manchester, Vt., leaving orders for others to follow. They reached that place August 7, were reënforced by some of the "Green Mountain Boys," and received information of the enemy's intention to capture the stores at Bennington. He pressed forward, and reached that town on the 9th, accompanied by Col. Seth Warner.

The battle occurred on the 16th, and the result, as is well known, cheered and encouraged the Americans, disheartened the enemy, and led to the surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga on the 17th of October following.

The brigade under Stark was organized into three regiments, commanded respectively by Colonels Moses Nichols of Amherst, Thomas Stickney of Concord, and David Hobart of Plymouth. The rolls are as follows:

[4–1] [*General Stark's Staff.*]

Abstract of Rations for the Undermentioned persons Viz.

1777 MENS NAMES	No of days	No Rations Per day	No	Prices per Ration	Whole Amount
Major Stephen Peabody	68	4	272	£0.0.8*d*	£9. 1.4
Mr John Casey	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
2 Servants	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
Robt MGregore Esqr	24	2	48	8	1.12.0
1 Servant	24	1	24	8	0.16.0
Total	254	11			20.12.4
Colo Ashly	66	6	396	8*d*	13. 4
Total	320	17	1016		£33.16.4

John Stark B D G

State of New Hampshire } November 20th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R. G.
Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay the foregoing Abstract of Brigadier Genl Stark Geo King pres. P. T.

November 20th 1777
Recd the Contents of the Above Abstract in full John Stark B D G.
Copy examd Per J. Gilman

[The gentlemen who served on Gen. Stark's staff were volunteers. —Ed.]

[4-2] [*Gen. Stark's Staff Pay-Roll.*]

Abstract of pay for the following persons viz.

Brigadier General Stark from the 18th day of July 1777 to the 4th of October following both days Included being Two Months and 17 Days	96. 5
Major Peabody from the Eighteenth day July 1777 to the 24th Sept Following both days Included being two Months and 6 days *a* 50 Dollars Per Month	33. 0.0
Mr John Casey from the Eighteenth July to the 25th Sept 1777 following both days Included being two Months and One quarter *a* 27 Dollars Per Month	18. 4.6
Robt McGregore Esqr from the 7th Octr 1777 to the 30th of ditto following being 24 days *a* 27 dollars Per month	6. 9.0
To One Servant for 24 days *a* 15 dollars Per month	3.12.0
Total	£157.10.6
Colo Ashly from the 18th July to the 25th Septr Following both days Included *a* 75 Dollars Per month } Omitted	50.12.6
	£208. 3.0

John Stark B D G.

State of New Hampshire } November 20th 1777 To Nicholas [Gilman] Esqr R G
Pursuant to the Vote of Council & Assembly Pay the foregoing Abstract of Brigr Genl Stark Geo King Press. P. T.

November 20th 1777
Received the Contents of the above Abstract in full John Stark B D G

[4-3] [*Col. David Hobart's Staff Pay Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° David Hobarts Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of wages
				Mo Dys		
David Hobart	Colonel	July 21	Sep^t 18	1. 29	22.10.0	44. 5. 0
Charles Johnson	Lieu^t Col°	22	26	2. 5	18. 0.0	39. 0. 0
William Hayward	Major	25	23	2	15	30. 0. 0
Jonathan Robins	Adjutant	25	27	2. 3	12	25. 4
Davenport Phelps	Qu^r Mast^r	25	26	2. 2	8. 5.–	17. 1
Solomon Chase	Surgeon	25	19	57	a 12s Per Day	34. 4
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	Augt 4th	23	1. 20	10. 0.0	16.13. 4
				116		
				13. 26	£	206. 7. 4

To my Attendance on the Genl Court at Exeter to make return of this & my Ration Roll 6 Days *a* 8*s* 2. 8.

This is a true Account & Roll 208.15. 4

David Hobart Col°

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Novr 20th 1777 } This Account and Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and eight pounds Fifteen Shillings & 4*d* is right Cast

Exam'd Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Novr 21st 1777
The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Amount of wages £208.15.4

Addition of 12.10*s* Per month to A Hibbards wages he being Chaplain to the Brigade and Intitled to Brigade pay which was not known when the Roll was made } 20.16.8

£229.12.0

Ex^d Per J Gilman paid Attest E Thompson Sec^y

[Col. Hobart was of Plymouth, Lieut. Col. Johnstone of Haverhill, Major Heywood of Charlestown, Adjutant Robbins of Plymouth, Quartermaster Phelps of Piermont, Surgeon Chase of Cornish, and Chaplain Hibbard of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-4] [*Captain Walker's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Abel Walker's Company in Col[o] David Hobarts Regiment in Gen[l] Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Charlestown and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire July 1777 and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. Engaged July 21st

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3*d*			Am[t] wages & travel	Wages Rec[d]	Balance due
		1777	M[o] Dys								
Abel Walker	Cap[t]	Sept 23	2. 3	12.	25.4			The men drew provisions to bring them home	25. 4		25. 4
Barnabas Ellis	1st Lieut	do	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2				17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2
James M[c]Cleure	2 L[t]	do	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2				17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2
Seth Walker	Ensign	do	2. 3	6. –	12.12				12.12. 0	4.10*s*	8. 2
Joseph Clerk	Serj[t]	do	2. 3	4.18	10. 5.9	10	2*s*6		10. 8. 3	4.10	5.18. 3
Caleb Huntoon	do	Sept 20	2.	do	9.16	12	3*s*		9.19	0. 0	9.19
Joseph Powers	do	23	2. 3	do	10. 5.9				10. 5. 9	4.10	5.15. 9
John Cross	do	do	2. 3	do	10. 5.9				10. 5. 9	4.10	5.15. 9
Sam[l] Rimminton	Corp[l]	22	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3				9.14. 3	4.10	5. 4. 3
James Rogers	do	23	2. 3	do	9.17.4	10	2.6		9.19.10	4.10	5. 9.10
Daniel Grindle	do	do	2. 3	do	9.17.4	20	5		10. 2. 4	4.10	5.12. 4
Daniel Ford	do	do	2. 3	do	9.17.4	10	2.6		9.19.10	4.10	5. 9.10
Timothy Holden	Private	22	2. 2	4.10	9. 6				9. 6	4.10	4.16
Lemuel Royce	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
Benjamin Weed	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
Oliver Hastings	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
Job Johnson	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
Josiah Hart	do	20	2.	do	9.				9.	4.10	4.10
Levi Simons	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
Windsor Gleasond [Gleason]	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19
John M[c]Robert	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9				9. 9	4.10	4.19

[*Capt. Walker's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3*d*		Amt wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	Mo Dys							
Noah Porter	Private	Sept 23	2. 3	4.10	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Asa Spafford	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Willoughby Willard	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9	2*s* 3*d*	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
Christo Eyers	do	20	2.	do	9.	9	2.3	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Eliphas Silsby	do	20	2.	do	9.	9	2.3	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Thomas Putnam	do	23	2. 3	do	9.9	9	2.3	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
William Sisco	do	23	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5*s*	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Benjamin Howard	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Daniel Woodward	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Charles Huntoon	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Hezekiah Young	do	20	2. –	do	9.	10	2.6	9. 2.6	4.10	4.12.6
James Dunfee	do	23	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11 6	4.10	5. 1.6
Asael Powers	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
John Simons	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Oliver Farnsworth	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Stephen Kidder	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Christo York	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Joseph Woods	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Amasa Fuller	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Silas Roys	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Oliver Cook	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
William Osgood	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Moses Allen	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Levi Higby	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6

Josiah Hatch	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Benjª Allen	do	20	2.	do	9.			9	4.10	4.10
Nathl Walker	do	20	2.	do	9.	16	4	9. 4		9. 4
Edward Grannis	do	23	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Dan Clarke	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
John Verry	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
James Call	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Aron Adams	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
James Spooner	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Henry Stevens	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Judah Benjamin	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
John Hart	do	20	2. –	do	9.			9	4.10	4.10
John Spencer	do	23	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
					602.1.10		4.18.6	607. 0.4	247.10	359.10.4
					Making the Roll					18
										360. 8.4

This is a true Roll

Attest William Heywood Major

[Capt. Walker and Ensign Walker were of Charlestown, Lieut Ellis of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-6] [*Captain Webber's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Christopher Webber's Company Colo David Hobarts Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army 1777

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Walpole to No 4 15 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Stillwater 8 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	1777	Mo Dys							
Christopher Webber	Capt	July 19	Sept 22	2. 4	12. 0.0	25.12.0			25.12s		25.12
Edward Waldo	Lieut	21	Sept 18	1.29	8. 2	15.18.8			15.18.8	5. 8	10.10.8
Uriah Wilcox	2d Lt	do	22	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.8			16.14.8		16.14.8
Josiah Stevens	Ensign	do	do	2. 2	6. 0	12. 8			12. 8		12. 8
Philip Eastman	Serjt	do	died Aug. 21	1. 1	4.18	5. 1.3	3.9		5. 5	4.10	0.15
John Burroughs	do	do	Sept 22	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	0.13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
William Simons	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
Timothy Nichols	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3 9	13.4	10.19 7	4.10	6. 9.7
James Paul	Corpl	do	Augt 22	1. 2	4.14	9.18.2	3.9	13.4	10.15.3	4.10	6. 5.3
Advance to a Serjeant		Augt 22	Sept 22	1	4.18						
Aron Stearns	do	July 21	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Silas Mack	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
David Howard	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Andrew Boynton	Private	do	Augt 22	1. 2	4.10	9.10	3.9	13.4	10. 7.1	4.10	5.17.1
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 22	Sept 22	1	4.14						
David Stowell Junr	Drumr	July 21	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Martin Demmon	Fifer	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	do	do	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
John Merriam	Private	do	do	2. 2	4.10	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Henry Hodgkins	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Eastman	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Hall	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Philip Alexander	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1

John Marcy	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jedediah Dennison	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Joshua Gilman	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Alexand Dibbel	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Martin Ashly	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Nathan Hatch	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
John Hobart	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jesse Bayley	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13 1
Seymore Kelsy	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Daniel Dudley	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Thomas Lane	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Stephen Hurd	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Daniel Buel	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Wood	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jesse Scovel	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Joshua Booth	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Nathan Bingham	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Allen Willey	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jonathan Fletcher	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Luman Gee	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Andrew Huntly	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Martin Beckwith	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Brown jr	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Aaron Brown	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Asa Hatch	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jacob Wardner	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Simon Rumrill	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	Sep^{t} 23	2. 2	do	9. 6	3.9	0.13.4	10. 3.1	4.10	5.13.1
Samuel Fletcher	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	3.9	13.4	10. 3.1	4.10	5.13.1
John Watts	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	3.9	13.4	10. 3.1	4.10	5.13.1
Joseph Mack	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	3.9	13.4	10. 3.1	4.10	5.13.1
						£508.17.1	8 16.3	30.13.4	548.6.8	216.18.0	332. 8.8
						Making the Roll & Copy					18
											331. 6.8
Deduct 4.10*s* advance wages p^{d} Lt Uriah Wilcox by Col^{o} Bellows											4.10
											£327 16.8

This is a true Roll

Attest Christopher Webber Capt

In Committee on Claims & Rolls
Exeter November 24th 1777 } This Roll & Account the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred and twenty seven pounds sixteen Shillings and eight pence is right Cast The Roll Also agrees with the Muster Roll returned by Colo Benja Bellows Junr Muster Master

Josiah Gilman Junr

In the House of Representatives Novr 24th 1777

The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Capt Christopher Webber Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy exd J Gilman

[Capt. Webber was of Walpole, Lieut. Waldo of Alstead, Lieut. Wilcox of Newport, and Ensign Stevens of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-9] [*Captain Elliot's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Edward Elliott's Company in Col[o] David Hobarts Regiment and Gen[l] Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Plymouth & Towns Adjacent July 1777 Engaged July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d Per mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec[d]	balance due
			Mo Dys									
Edmund Elliot	Capt	Sep 28	2. 8	12	27. 4					27. 4		27. 4
Henry Hall	Lieut	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10					18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Dan[l] M[c]Murphy	2 do	27	2. 7	8 2	18. 1.10					18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Benjamin Emmons	Ensign	27	2. 7	6	13. 8					13. 8	4.10	8.18.
Thomas Crawford Serjt	Maj[r]	27	2. 7	4.18	10.18.10	76	0.19s	176	1. 9. 4	13. 7. 2	4.10	8.17. 2
Jabez Church	Serjt	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	96	1 4	166	1. 7. 8	13. 7. 3	4.10	8.17. 3
George Kenfield	do	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	13.16. 3	4.10	9 6. 3
Joel Taylor	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	13. 4. 9	4.10	8.14. 9
Samuel Farley	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	13. 4. 9	4.10	8.14. 9
Zechariah Butterfield	Corp[l]	killed Augt 16	0.27	4.14	4. 4. 7	85	1. 1.3			5. 5.10	4.10	15.10
John Russel	do	Sep[t] 27	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	12.18. 3	4.10	8. 8. 3
Samuel Marsh	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	13. 7. 2	4.10	8.17. 2
Ezekiel Keyes	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	13. 7. 2	4.10	8.17. 2
Jacob Sargent	Private	27	2. 7	4.10	10. 1	100	1. 5	180	1.10.	12.16	4.10	8. 6
Daniel Wiat	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	13. 0. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Uriah Fox	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	13. 0. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Chilcab Braynard	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	13. 0. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Samuel Fuller	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9	96	1. 4	96	16	11. 9	4.10	6.19
Thomas Cook	do	died Augt 7	0.18	do	2.14	96	1. 4			3.18	4.10	
Josiah Brown	do	Sep[t] 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
George Patterson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2

[*Captain Elliot's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d Per mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
			Mo Dys									
Peter Stearns	Private	Sept 28	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Nehemiah Snow	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
James Blodget	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
John Willoughby	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	killed Augt 16	0.27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	146		5. 3. 6	4.10	13. 6
Jonathan Ingals	do	Sep 25	2. 5	do	9.15	76	19	146	1. 4. 4	11.18. 4	4.10	7. 8. 4
John Kidder	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1. 0	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Fellows	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Clark	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Taylor	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Palmer	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Joseph Atwood	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Joseph Lowel	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	150	1. 5.	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Thomas Hoit	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Eli Colbey	do	killed Augt 16	0.27	do	4. 1	70	17.6			4.18. 6	4.10	8. 6
William Powers	do	Sep 26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Stephen Ames	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Gershom Hobart	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Isaac Blanchard	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	90	1. 2.6	125	1. 0.10	11.15. 4	4.10	7. 5. 4
Obadiah Richardson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Jonathan Blodget	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Daniel Cross	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Zechariah Clifford	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	85	1. 1.3	120	1	11.13. 3	4.10	7. 3. 3
Jonathan Clifford	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	76	19	156	1. 6	12. 3	4.10	7.13
					£467.3 10	3492	43.13	6231	51.18.6	562.15. 4	189—	374. 7. 4

Making Return of this Roll and Attendance at Exeter to get it Settled 8 days	3. 4
Making up the Roll & Copy	0.18
	£378. 9. 4

This is a true Roll & Account

David Hobart Colº

In Committee On Claims
Exeter 20th Novr 1777

This Account and Roll the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred seventy Eight pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll Returned by Colº David Hobart Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Novr 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Colº David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R.

Copy exd J Gilman

[Capt. Elliot was of Thornton, Lieut. Hall of Rumney, Lieut. McMurphy of Alexandria, and Ensign Emmons of New Chester, now Hill.—Ed.]

[4-11] [*Capt. Jeremiah Post's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Post's Company in Col° David Hobarts Regiment & Brigadier Gen[l] John Starks Brigade Militia July 1777 Command of which Company was given to Lieu[t] Jabez Vaughan as Captain by Order of General Stark the 27th Day of August

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to	No 4 @ 3d	Travel from	Stillwater & Bennington 2d	Amt Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
				M° D					Miles				
Jeremiah Post died of his wounds	Capt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	12. 0.0	13. 4	60				13. 4		13. 4
Jabez Vaughan	1 Lieut	do	26	1. 3	8. 2	8.18. 2	50						
do Advanc'd by Genl Ordr		Augt 27	Sept 24	0.29	12.	11.12					20.10. 2		20.10. 2
to the Rank of Capt									120				
Ebenezer Rice	2 Lieut	July 24	27	2. 5	8. 2	17.10.11	72		172		17.10.11		17.10.11
Ephraim Patterson	Ensign	do	Augt 26	1. 3	6.	6.12	68						
Advanc'd to Lt by Genl	Orders	Augt 27	Sep 26	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4			168		14.19. 4		14.19. 4
Ephraim Morey	Serjt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.18	5. 7. 9	60	0.15.0					
Advanc'd to Ensign by Genl	Ordr	Augt 27	Sep 26	1. 1	6.	6. 4		0. 0.0			12. 6. 9	4.10	7.16. 9
Thomas McConnel	Serjt	July 24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	83	1. 0.9	153	1. 5. 6	12.15. 4	4.10	8. 5. 4
Peters Grant		24	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2. 6	50	0.12.6	120	1. -. -	11.15.0½	4.10	11.15. -
Charles Cook		24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	68	17.-	168	1. 8	12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 1
Joseph Clark	Corpl	24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	72	18	142	1.3.8			
Serjt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	Sept 25	1.	4.18	4.18					12. 3.0½	4.10	7.13.
Abel Sawyer	Corpl	July 24	28	2. 6	4.14	10. 6. 9	60	0.15.-	160	1. 6. 8	12. 8. 5	4.10	7.18. 5
Jacob Shoff	do	24	26	2. 4	do	10. 0. 6	92	1. 3.-	162	1. 7	12.10. 6	4.10	8. 0. 6
John Fairfield	do	24	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	50	0.12.6	120	1. -. -	11. 6. 9	4.10	6.16. 9
James Ladd	Drumr	24	Augt 26	1. 3	do	5. 3. 4	72	0.18.0					
Do Qr Mr Serjt		Augt 27	Sept 27	1. 2	4.18	5. 4. 6			172	1.8.8	12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 6
Joshua Young	Fifer	July 24	[illegible]	[illegible]	4.14	10. 3. 7	72	0.18.0	172	1. 8. 8	12.10. 3	4.10	8. 0. 3
John Ladd	Private	24	25	2. 3	4.10	9. [illegible]	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Abijah Bayley	do	24	29	2. 7	do	10. 1	72	18	[illegible]	1. 8. 8	12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8

Edward Clark	do	24	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Richard Sandborn	do	24	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Timothy Hazelton	do	24	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Aron Wesson	do	24	29	2. 7	do	10. 1	72	18	172	1. 8. 8	12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8
Jonathan Barron	do	24	27	2. 5	do	9.15	72	18	172	1. 8. 8	12. 1. 8	4.10	7.11. 8
Charles Bowles	do	24	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Ephraim Wesson	do	Sept 1st	29	0.29	do	4. 7	72	18	172	1. 8. 8	6.13. 8		6.13. 8
Robert Johnston	do	1	29	29	do	4. 7	72	18	172	1. 8. 8	6.13. 8		6.13. 8
Benj^a Prentice	do	July 24	27	2. 5	do	9.15	83	1. 0.9	183	1.10. 6	12 6. 3	4.10	7.16. 3
Saml Parker	do	24	18	1.26	do	8. 8	83	1. 0.9			9. 8. 9	do	4.18. 9
William Loke		do	27	2. 5	do	9.15	79	19.9	179	1. 9.10	12. 4. 7	do	17.14. 7
Elisha Loke		do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	79	19.9	149	1. 4.10	11.13. 7	do	7. 3. 7
Elisha Cleveland		do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	79	19.9	149	1. 4.10	11.13. 7	do	7. 3. 7
John Merrill		do	27	2. 5	do	9.15	86	1. 0.6	186	1.11	12. 7. 6	do	7.17. 6
John Clark		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	81	1. 0.3	151	1. 5. 2	11.17. 5	do	7. 7. 5
Peter Lurvey		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Paul Ford		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Thomas Davis		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Zenas Case		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
John Clark		do	26	2 4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8	11 13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
Amos Palmer		do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 8	do	6.15. 8
Simeon Derbe		do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 8	do	6.15. 8
Joseph Weare		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
Eldad Post		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3 8
Roswell Woodworth		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Phineas Stark		do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
Timothy Bugbee		do	18	1.26	do	8. 8	50	12.6			9. 0. 6	do	4.10. 6
Thomas Porter		do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
John Baxter		do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
Benjamin Howard		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Joseph Hewes		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Hezekiah Ford		do	26	2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7.
Job Ford		do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	68	17	138	1. 3	11. 9.	do	6.19.
						£490.15. 1		37.16 9	6580	54.17. 4	583. 9. 2	189	394. 9. 2

This is a true Roll Jabez Vaughan Capt

State of New Hampshire }
Grafton ss } Orford December 24th 1777

Then personally Appeared Capt Jabez Vaughan signer of the Above Roll and made Solemn Oath that According to the best of his Judgment the same was Justly & truly made Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

Deduct for being wrong Cast in the time from the following persons—

Viz.—Capt Vaughan 1 Day	0. 8.0	4 Serjeants 1 day each	0.13.0
Lt Rice One Day	0. 5.4	4 Corporals 1 day each	0.12.6
Lieut Patterson 1 day	0. 5.4	1 Quarter Mr Serjt 1 day	3.3
Ensign Morey 1 day	0. 4.0	1 Fifer 1 day	3.1
31 Privates 1 day each	4.13		7.7.6

£394.9.2 — 7.7.6 = £387.1.8

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter December 30th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to three Hundred eighty seven pounds One Shilling & eight pence is right Cast John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

December 30th 1777

Recd the sum of 387.1.8 the Amount of this Roll in behalf of Lieut Jabez Vaughan Jonathan Child

Copy Exd J. Gilman

[Capt. Post was wounded at Bennington, and died August 26th. Lieut. Vaughan was promoted to captain August 27th.—Ed.]

[4-13½] [*Capt. Post's Co.*]

Acct. of Travel Money paid to Capt Post's Compy General Starks Regt 31 July 1777.

MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid £ s d	MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid
Paul Ford	60	.15.–	William Locke	80	1
Thomas Davis Junr	60	.15.–	Elisha Cleveland	80	1
Charles Cook	60	.15.	Samuel Parker	80	1
Hezekiah Ford	60	.15.	Elisha Lock	80	1
Joseph Ford	60	.15.	John Merrill	80	1
Peter Lurvay	60	.15.–	John Clark	70	.17.6
Zenas Case	60	.15.–	James Ladd	70	.17.6
Amos Palmer	54	.13.6	Joshua Young	70	.17.6
Simeon Darby	54	.13.6	Abijah Bayley	70	.17.6
Abel Sawyer	54	.13.6	Joseph Clark	70	.17.6
John Clark	54	.13.6	Edward Clark	70	.17.6
Eldad Post Junr	54	.13.6	Timo Hazeltell	70	.17.6
Joseph Ware	54	.13.6	Aaron Wesson	70	.17.6
Ephraim Morey	54	.13.6	Jona Barron	70	.17.6
Thomas McConell	80	1.	Charles Bowls	70	.17.6
Benja Prentiss	80	1.	John Ladd	70	.17.6
Robert Simpson	75	.18.9			
Thomas Simpson	75	.18.9		2278	£28. 9.6

[4-14] [*Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Hendees Company in Col° David Hobarts Regm^t of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the term of two Months July 23^d 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3d Per Mile		Travel home from Stillwater @ 2d Per mile		Am^t of Wages & Travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Joshua Hendee	Capt	Sep 26	2. 4	12 .0	25.12					25.12	4.10	21. 2
Joseph Smith	1st Lieut	25	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2					17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Daniel Chase	2^d do	24	2. 2	8. 2	17. 0.2					17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	25	2. 3	6	12.12.					12.12	4.10	8. 2
William Ripley	Serjt	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	20	0. 5.0	120	1	11. 7. 6	4.10	6.17. 6
Thomas Gallup	do	18	1.26	do	9. 3	20	0. 5.0			9. 8	4.10	4.18
Russell Mason	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	52	13	152	1. 5. 4	12. 0.10	4.10	7.10.10
Ezekiel Wells	do	26	2. 4	do	10. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	12. 4.10	4.10	7.14.10
Benjamin Cummins	Corpl	24	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3	20	5	120	1. 0. 0	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Enoch Emerson	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	11. 3	4.10	6.13
Elisha Bingham	do	18	1.26	do	8. 7.6	40	10			9. 5. 6	4.10	4.15. 6
Jabez Baldwin	do	25	2. 3	do	9.17.4	32	8	132	1. 2	11. 7. 4	4.10	6.17. 4
Elisha Corlies	Fifer	26	2. 4	do	10. 0.6	56	14	156	1. 6	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Saml Hilliard	Drum^r	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	20	5	120	1	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Isaac Willson	Private	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Isaac Corey	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Peter Currier	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Lemuel Smith	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Ephraim Joy	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Daniel Williams	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Cornelius Blunt	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	105	17. 6	10.12. 9	4.10	6. 2. 9
Nicholas Cady	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	5.0	120	1	10.14	4.10	6. 4. 0
Knight Cutler	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1

[*Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3*d* Per Mile		Travel home from Stillwater @ 2*d* Per Mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Hodges Cutler	Private	Sep 25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	6.3	125	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Nathan Woodbury	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Samuel R Hall	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	29	7.3		0. 0. 0	9. 1. 3	4.10	4.11. 3
Edward Hall	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Sherman Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Moses Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Aaron Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.6	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Stephen Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.6	130	1. 1. 8	10.17.11	4.10	6. 7.11
Caleb Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	7.6	130	1. 1. 8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Azariah Bliss	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	7.6	112	0.18. 8	10.15. 2	4.10	6. 5. 2
Joel Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	7.3	129	1. 1. 6	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Joel Tilden	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8.0	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Jacob Colburn	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Joseph Wood	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Lemuel Fuller	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Benjamin Harris	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Jeremiah Griswold	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Josiah Bliss	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19	do	6. 9
Walter Peck	do	15	1.24	do	8. 2	32	8			8.10	do	4. –
Asa Colburn	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	112	18.8	10.15. 8	do	6. 5. 8
Elizar M Porter	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	8	132	1. 2	10.19.4½	do	6. 9
Ebenezer Brewer	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	20	5			8.19	do	4. 9
John Wheaton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	5	120	1. 0. 0	10.14. 4	do	6. 4
Samuel Fitch	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	5	120	1. 0. 0	10.14. 4	do	6. 4

Titus Woodward	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Robert Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Jonas Kitcham	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Abel Bridgman	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Medad Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	70	11. 8	10.11. 2	do	6. 1. 2
Ezekiel Parker	do	Aug 22	1	do	4.10	42	10.6			5. 0. 6	do	10. 6
Josiah Clark	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nath[l] Bartlet	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nath[l] Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	52	13	152	1. 5. 4	11. 7. 4	do	6.17. 4
Simeon Bullock	do	Aug 29	1. 7	do	5.11	52	13			6. 4	do	1.14
Joseph Basford	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Thomas Howard	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Reuben Tinney	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Daniel Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2. 0
										Sum	Total	£411. 7. 5

A true Roll Errors Excepted

Joshua Hendee Capt

State of New Hampshire }
Grafton ss } Orford Dec[r] 23[d] 1777

Then personally appeared Capt Joshua Hendee Signer to the Above Roll and made solemn Oath that said Roll was according to the best of his knowledge truly & Justly made out

Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter December 31st 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four hundred & Eleven pounds seven shillings & five pence is right Cast

Jn[o] Taylor Gilman for the Committee

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[Capt. Hendee was of Hanover, Ensign Estabrook of Lebanon, and Lieut. Chase of Cornish.—Ed.]

[4-16] [*Rations due Officers in Hobart's Regiment.*]

An Account of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers belonging to Col° David Hobarts Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 2d of July to the 27th of September 1777 Genl Starks Brigade

OFFICERS NAMES.	Rank	No Rations Per day	No of days	Whole No of Rations	No Recd	No due	Price	Whole Amount.
David Hobart	Col°	6	60	360	31	329	Sd	10..19..4
Charles Johnston	Lt Col°	5	67	335	47	288		9..12
William Heywood	Major	4	25	100	18	82		2..14..8
Abel Walker	Capt	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Christo Webber	d°	3	65	195	50	145		4..16..8
Edmund Elliot	d°	3	70	210	49	161		5.. 7..4
Joshua Hendee	d°	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Jeremiah Post	d°	3	34	102	23	79		2..12..8
Jabez Vaughan	d°	3	28	84	14	70		2.. 6..8
do do	Lieut	2	34	68	23	45		1..10
Ebenezer Rice	d°	2	67	134	48	86		2..17..4
Barnabas Ellis	d°	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
James McCleur	d°	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Edward Waldo	d°	2	60	120	27	93		3.. 2
Uriah Wilcox	d°	2	64	128	58	70		2.. 6..8
Henry Hall	d°	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Danl McMurphy	d°	2	69	138	41	97		3.. 4..8
Joseph Smith	d°	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Danl Chase	d°	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Ephraim Patterson	d°	2	65	130	48	82		2..14..8
Seth Walker	Ensign	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Benja Emmons	d°	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Josiah Stevens	d°	2	33	66	33	33		1.. 2
Saml Easterbrooks	d°	2	25	50	18	32		1.. 1..4
Ephraim Morey	d°	2	30	60	24	36		1.. 4
Jona Robbins	Adjt	3	65	195	47	148		4..18..8
Davent Phelps	QrMr	2	64	128	43	85		2..16..8
					868	2387	£	79..11..4

A true Acct Errors Excepted

Per Davenport Phelps QrMr

In Committee on Claims
Exeter November 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Seventy nine pounds Eleven shillings & four pence is right cast

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Novr 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Davenport Phelps Quarter Master

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-17]

An Abstract of Retain'd parts of Rations due to a New Hampshire Reg^{t} of Militia Commanded by David Hobart Esqr from 21st August 1777 to 20th September Inclusive

	Rations			Amount of Rations in Lawful Money
	Due	Drawn	Retain'd	
	5163	3068	2095	£69.. 16.. 8

I have Examin'd the Above Abstract and find the sum of Sixty nine pounds sixteen Shillings & eight pence L^{a} M^{y} due s^{d} Reg^{t} for retain'd parts of Rations in the Above mentioned time

By Order Col^{o} Winship
D Com^{ry} Genl N Dep^{t}
Thos Tolman Clerk

State of New Hampshire June 18th 1778
Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum of Sixty nine pounds Sixteen shillings & Eight pence

Davenport Phelps Q^{r}M^{r}

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-17½] [*Muster-Roll of Men in Hobart's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the Men belonging to the eleventh Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, commanded by Col° David Hobart, who inlisted to serve two Months in said Col° David Hobart's Battalion, in the Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Brigadier Gen[l] John Stark Esq[r] July 1777

		Money rec'd & pay'd			
1	Benjamin Emmons	£4..10..0	20	William Powers	4..10..0
2	Samuel Fuller	4..10..0	21	Jacob Serjeant	4..10..0
3	Thomas Hoit	4..10..0	22	George Patterson	4..10..0
4	Jon[a] Taylor	4..10..0	23	Zebediah Richardson	4..10..0
5	Joseph Atwood	4..10..0	24	Nehemiah Snow	4..10..0
6	Jon[a] Palmer	4..10..0	25	Jonathan Blodget	4..10..0
7	Jon[a] Clark	4..10..0	26	Zacheriah Cleford	4..10..0
8	Joseph Lovewell	4..10..0	27	Josiah Brown	4..10..0
9	Ely Colby	4..10..0	28	John Willoughby Jun[r]	4..10..0
10	Thomas Crawford	4..10..0	29	Ezekiel Keyes	4..10..0
11	Jon[a] Crawford	4..10..0	30	Solomon Hobart	4..10..0
12	John Bussell	4..10..0	31	Jabez Church	4..10..0
13	Jonathan Ingalls	4..10..0	32	Chileab Brainard	4..10..0
14	James Blodget	4..10..0	33	Daniel Wyatt	4..10..0
15	Peter Stearns	4..10..0	34	Thomas Cook	4..10..0
16	George Kentfield	4..10..0	35	Onisephours Marsh	4..10..0
17	Joel Taylor	4..10..0	36	Zacheriah Butterfield	4..10..0
18	Stephen Ames	4..10..0	37	Uriah Fox	4..10..0
19	Gershom Hobart	4..10..0	38	Sam[l] Farley	4..10..0
			39	Levi Fletcher	4..10..0
			40	John Reder	4..10..0
			41	John Fellows	4..10..0
				Exam[d]	£ 184..10..0

J G

David Hobart Col°

In Committee on Claims
Exeter 20th Novem[r] 1777 } This Muster Roll amounting to One hundred Eighty four Pounds Ten Shillings is right cast and well vouched

Joseph Gilman Ch[n]

[4-18] [*Col. Stickney's Regiment—Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Stickneys Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagem't	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per Month.	Amount of Wages
		1777	1777	Mo	Days		
Thomas Stickney	Col°	July 20th	Sep^t 27	2..	8	22.. 10	51.. 0..0
Nathaniel Emerson	Lt Col°	23	28	2..	6	18	39..12..0
Bradbury Richardson	Major	do	27	2..	5	15	32..10..
James Head	2^d Major	do	Augt 31	1..	9	15	19..10
Edward Evans	Adjutant	do	Sep^t 27	2..	5	12	26..
William Clements	Q^rM^r	21	25	2..	5	8.. 5	17..17..6
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	23	27	0..	67	12*s* Per day	40.. 4..
Daniel Peterson	Surg^ns Mate	23	25		65	8*s* Per day	26.. 0..0
							£252..13..6

This is a true Roll Thomas Stickney Col°

Exeter November 19th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and Fifty two pounds thirteen Shillings and six pence The Committee on Claims find right Cast Josiah Gilman Junr

In the House of representatives Novr 21st 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Col° Thomas Stickney Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-19] [*Rations due Officers Col. Stickney's Reg't.*]

An Account of the Rations due to the Severel Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Genl Starks Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations a day	No days	No Rations	No Rations Rec^d	No due	Rate	Amount	[Residences supplied by the Editor.]
Thomas Stickney	Col°	6	70	420	46	374	8*d*	12. 9.4	Concord.
Nathl Emerson	Lt Col°	5	68	340	46	294		9.16.	Candia.
James Head	Major	4	40	160	27	133		4. 8.8	Pembroke.
Bradbury Richardson	2d Major	4	67	268	50	218		7. 5.4	Moultonborough.
Stephen Dearborn	Capt	3	60	180	43	137		4.11.4	Chester.
Ebenezer Webster	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0.0	Salisbury.
Chase Taylor	do	3	67	201	52	149		4.19.4	Sanbornton.
Samuel McConnel	do	3	70	210	52	158		5. 5.4	Pembroke.
Benjamin Sias	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0.–	Loudon.
Joshua Bayley	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Hopkinton.
Peter Kimball	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. – –	Boscawen.
Peter Clark	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Lyndeborough.
Jeremiah Gilman	do	3	68	204	50	154		5. 2.8	Epsom.
Nathl Willson	do	3	63	189	48	141		4.14.0	Gilmanton.
Ezekiel Lane	Lieu^t	2	28	56	20	36		1. 4.	Raymond.
John Lane	do	2	59	118	45	73		2. 8.8	Chester. (?)
William Emery	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5.4	Andover.
Robert Smith	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury. (?)
Andrew Bohonnon	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury.
John Orr	do	2	69	138	52	86		2.17.4	Bedford.
Robert Gilmore	do	2	69	138	52	86		2.17.4	Goffstown.
Laben Morrill	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5.4	Canterbury.
John Adams	do	2	69	138	54	84		2.16.0	Moultonborough.
Josiah Bean	do	2	67	134	54	80		2.13.4	Sandwich.
Jonas Bowman	do	2	68	136	53	83		2.15.4	Henniker.

Timothy Farnham	do	2	67	134	52	82		2.14.8	Hopkinton.
Richard Harbert	do	2	68	136	54	82		2.14.8	Concord.
Daniel Miltemore	do	2	68	136	52	84		2.16.	Londonderry.
William Bradford	do	2	68	136	52	84		2.16.	Hillsborough.(?)
Nath[l] Wentworth	do	2	69	138	50	88		2.18.8	
Sam[l] Ladd	do	2	63	126	48	78		2.12.	Middleton.
Robert Willson	Ensign	2	60	120	23	97		3. 4.8	Gilmanton.
William Pope	do	2	63	126	50	76		2.10.8	New Boston. (?)
Thomas Hoit	do	2	69	138	52	86		2.17 4	Hillsborough.
Ephraim Foster	do	2	63	126	50	76		2.10.8	
Robart Bryant	do	2	62	124	54	70		2. 6.8	Bow.
Andrew Pettingill	do	2	63	126	50	76		2.10.8	Meredith.
William Beard	do	2	69	138	53	85		2.16.8	Salisbury
Carr Leavitt	do	2	68	136	50	86		2.17.4	Effingham.
Winthrop Smart	do	2	63	126	48	78		2.12.	Barnstead.
Edward Evans	Adj[t]	2	67	201	46	155		5. 3.4	Plymouth.
William Clements	Q[r] M[r]	2	67	134	52	82		2.14.8	
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	2	67	134	46	88		2.18.8	
Daniel Peterson	do Mate	2	65	130	50	80		2.13.4	
						4831		£161. 0.8	
Time & expense making & returning this Roll								1.5	
								£162. 5.8	

The Above is a true Roll Thomas Stickney Col[o]

Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov[r] 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Sixty two pounds five Shillings & Eight pence is right Cast
Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

In the House of Representatives Nov[r] 21st 1777—The Above Roll was sworn to by Col[o] Thomas Stickney
Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[4-21] [*Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Ebenezer Websters Company in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regt in Genl Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment. of New Hampshire Militia July 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Salisbury to Charleston No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile		Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	1777		£							
Ebenezer Webster	Capt	July 20	Sept 25	2. 6	12	26. 8				26. 8		26. 8.
William Emery	Lieut	do	Augt 15	26	8. 2	7. 0. 4				7. 0.4		7. 0. 4
William Pope	Ensign	do	Sept 20	2. 1	6. 0	12. 4				12. 4		12. 4.
Robert Smith	Lieut	Augt 25	25	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4				8. 7.4		8. 7. 4
Andrew Bohonnon	Lieut	25	do	1. 1	4.18	8. 7. 4			£	8. 7.4		8. 7. 4
John Hoit	Serjeant	July 20	do	2. 6	4.18	10.15. 7	0.12.6	150	1.5	12.13.1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Pascha Pressy	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	12.6	150	1.5	12.13.1	do	8. 3. 1
Robert Gould	do	do	20th	2. 1	do	9.19. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	11.11.9	do	7. 1. 9
Abraham Fifield	do	do	25th	2. 6	4.14	10.15. 7	12.6	150	1.5	12.13 1	do	8. 3. 1
Wm Booth	Corpl	do	20	2 1	do	9.11. 1	12.6	120	1.	11. 3.7	do	6.13. 7
Paul Smith Marstin	do	do	25	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	12.6	150	1.5	12. 4.4	do	7.14. 4
Samuel Lovren	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	12.6	150	1.5	12. 4.4	do	7.14. 4
Joseph Morse	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	12.6	120	1.0	11. 3.7	do	6.13. 7
John Sanborn	Drumr	do	20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	12.6	120	1.0.0	11. 3.7	do	6.13. 7
Jona Foster	Fifer	do	25	2. 6	4.10s	10. 6 10	12.6	150	1 5.0	12. 4.4	do	7.14. 4
Benja Huntoon	Private	do	20	2. 1	4.10s	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
William Surle	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Richard Purmot	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Jedediah Sleeper	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Nathl Burwash	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15 6	do	7. 5. 6
Philip Mitchell	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7. 5. 6

Joseph Fellows	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7. 5. 6
William Morey	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12 6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Benjamin Scribner	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.0	11.15.6	do	7. 5. 6
Edmund Sawyer	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Ed° Scribner	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Peter Severence	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9 18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7. 5. 6
Rowel Colby	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15 6	do	7. 5. 6
John Gimson	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Robert Barber	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0 0	10 15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Joseph Tucker	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12 6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Reuben Keezer	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
Daniel Shepard	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7. 5. 6
Moses Elkins	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6. 5. 6
William Simons	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
Asa Dresser	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1 –	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
John McNeal	do	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
Solomon Andrews	do	do	do	2 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
Samuel Preston	do	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
James Gibson	do	do	25	2 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.–	11.15.6	4.10	7. 5. 6
Thomas Sleeper	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.–	11.15.6	4.10	7. 5. 6
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.–	11.15.6	4 10	7. 5 6
Abner Watkins	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10.15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
Francis Davis	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	7. 5. 6
John Palmer	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10.15.6	4 10	6. 5. 6
Simon Palmer	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12.6	120	1.–	10 15.6	4.10	6. 5. 6
Matthew Pettingill	do	Aug[t] 25	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	0.0.0	6.10. 6
W[m] Calfe	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Jon[a] Fifield	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
John Fifield	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Joseph Fifield	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10 6		6.10. 6
Edward Fifield	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6		6.10 6
Jacob Bohonnon	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12 6	150	1.5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
John Gale	do	do	20	0.27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	1.–	5.13.6		5.13. 6
Jacob True	do	do	20	0.27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	1.–	5 13.6		5.13. 6
William Newton	do	do	20	0.27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	1.–	5.13.6		5.13. 6
John Smith	do	do	20	0.27	do	4. 1	12.9	120	1.–	5.13.6		5.13. 6

[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Salisbury to Charleston No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile		Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	1777		£							
Israel Webster	Private	Augt 25	Sept 25	1. 1	4.10s	4.13	0.12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
David Pettingill	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Abel Elkins	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
James Johnson	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	1. –	5.13.6		5.13. 6
Danl Bruttlebank	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Jacob Garland	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
George Bayley	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	1. –	5.13.6		5.13. 6
Moses Welsh	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1. 5	6.10.6		6.10. 6
						540.19.9	37.10s		67.10	645.19.9	184.10	461. 9. 9
Making the Roll												18.
8 Days myself Horse & Expences from Salisbury to Exeter to get my Roll passed												3. 4
												£465.11. 9

This is a true Roll Ebenezer Webster Captain

Exeter Novr 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast the Balance with the Acct Amounts to Four Hundred & Sixty five pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence Josiah Gilman Junr

In the House of Representatives Novr 17th 1777

Capt Ebenezer Webster made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-23] [*Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade which Company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army 1777

	Rank.	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Chester to Charleston No 4 96 miles @ 3d		Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Rec^d	balance due
				Mo Dys								
Stephen Dearborn	Capt	July 19	Sep 18	2. 0	12. 0.0	24. 0. 0				24. 0. 0		24. 0
Ezekiel Lane	Lieu^t	19	killed Augt 16	0.29	8. 2	7.16. 8				7.16. 8		7.16. 8
John Lane	2^d do	21	16									
Advanc'd to 1st Lieu^t		Aug 16	Sep 18	1.29	do	15.18. 8				15.18. 8		15.18. 8
Robert Wilson	Ensign	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	6. 0.0	5. 4s						
Advanc'd to 2nd Lieu^t		Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	8. 2	8.18. 8				14. 2. 8	5.14	8. 8. 8
Andrew Aikin	Serj^t	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.18	4.14.11	1.4.0	167	1. 7.10			
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Aug 16	18	1. 3	6	6.12	0.0 0			13. 8. 9	5.14	7.14. 9
Joseph Cass	Serj^t	July 21	28	2. 8	4.18	11. 2. 1	1.4	192	1.12	13.18. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Bracket Towle	do	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192	1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Thomas Dearborn	do	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192	1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
John Underhill	Corp^l	21	Aug 16	0.26	4.14	4. 1. 6	1.4	192	1.12			
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Aug 16	Sep 28	1.12	4.18	6.17. 2	0.0.0			13.14. 8	5.14	8. 0. 8
Benjamin Fellows	Corp^l	21	28	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	192	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15.—
Levi Swain	do	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15 —
David Underhill	do	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15.—
Robert Rowe	Private	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.10	3.18	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11.13. 2	5 14	5.19. 2
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	0.0					
Israel Clifford	private	July 21	18	1.29	4.10	8 17	1 4	167	1 .7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathaniel Griffin		21	18	1.29	do	8 17	1.4	167	1 .7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph Peavy		21	18	1.29	do	8 17	1.4	167	1 .7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10

[*Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Chester to Charleston No 4 96 miles @ 3d		Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
				Mo Dys								
John Gammet		July 21	Sep 18	1.29	4.10	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Daniel Allen		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Blake		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8 10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Leavit		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Webster Junr		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14 10
Josiah Hall		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
David Perkins		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Benjamin Smith		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Enoch Osgood		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Robie		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Simon Towle		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5 14 10
Anthony Clifford	Private		18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Pattin	do		18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Macfarland	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Presbury	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph White	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14 10
Stephen Fogg	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8 10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Chace	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Hills	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
William Towle	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14 10
Jacob Elliot	do		do	1.20	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Richardson	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathl Maxfield	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14 10
Ichabod Robie	do		Sep 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Ebenezer Dearborn	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6

David Currier	do		do	2 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Joseph Brown	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Josiah Gordon	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Joseph Pilsbury	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Sherburn Dearborn	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Robert Dinsmore	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
David Pattin	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Moses Webster	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Benjamin Hazeltine	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Isaac Blaisdel	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Sinkler Fox	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Wm Partridge Prescot	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Jona Bachelor	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7 6
Daniel Todd	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Amos Kimball	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Joseph Rollins	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Samuel Fogg	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Samuel Moore	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Samuel Dearborn	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7 6
Amos Knowles	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
James Libbey	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Benjamin Eaton	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Benjamin Wadley	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Philip Morse	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Robert Wilson Junr	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Oliver Smith	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Elisha Thomas	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Enoch Coleby	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
John Bagley	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
John Clay	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
Moses Emerson	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
Benjamin Fuller	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
John Knowles	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
William Brown	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1 4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
Wilks West	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5.14	7. 6
Thomas Wilson	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.13	13	5 14	7. 6
Benjamin Perkins	do		Sep 18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11.8.10	5.14	5.14.10

[*Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—concluded.*]

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Chester to Charleston No 4 96 miles @ 3d		Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
				Mo Dys								
John Moore	Private		died Augt 21	1. 1	do	4.13	1.4			5.17	5.14	0. 3
John Elliot	Drumr		Sep 28	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	192	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15
David Hall	Private		do	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13. –	5.14	7. 6
						£810.1.2	92.8.0	13867	115.11.2	1018.0.4	444.12	573.8.4

To 2 Journey to Exeter from Chester to make return 7 days @ 8s 2.16

Making up the Roll & Copy 1. 4

577. 8.4

This is a true Roll & Acct Stephen Derben Capt

In Committee On Claims
Exeter 20 Novr 1777 } This Roll and Accompt the balance of which Amounts to five hundred Seventy Seven pounds eight shillings & four pence is right Cast

The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Colo Webster Muster master

Exd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Novr 21st 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Capt Stephen Dearborn

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex J Gilman

[4-26] [*Capt. Chase Taylor's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Chase Taylors Company in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regiment Genl Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777 (engaged July 22d)

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 @ 3d Per Mile		Travel home @ 2d Per mile		Amt of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
		1777	Mo dys									
Chase Taylor	Capt	Sep 26	2. 5	12.0.0	26. 0. 0					26. 0. 0		26. 0. 0
John Adams	Lieut	29	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7. 2					18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Josiah Bean	2d Lt	19	1.29	8. 2	15.18. 7					15.18. 7	4.16	11. 2. 7
Robert Bryant	Ensign	19	1.29	6.0.0	11.16. –					11.16. –		11.16.
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	27	2. 6	4.18	10.15. 7	70	0.17.6	190	1.11.8	13. 4. 9	4.10	8.14. 9
Saml Winslow	do	19	1.29	do	9.12. 9	100	1. 5	do	1.11.8	12. 9. 5	4.10	7.19. 5
John Bean	do	29	2. 8	do	11. 2. 2	do	1. 5	220	1 16.8	14. 3.10	4.10	9.13.10
Abraham Swain	do	28	2. 7	do	10.18.10	80	1.	190	1.11.8	13.10. 6	4.10	9. 0. 6
Jonathan Taylor	Corpl	26	2. 5	4.14	10. 3.10	70	0 17.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 8	4.10	7.18
John Folsom	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	12.15 10	4.10	8. 5.10
Thomas Critchet	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17.6	do	1.11.8	12.15.10	4.10	8. 5.10
Daniel Brown	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	100	1. 5.–	220	1.16.8	13. 8. 4	4.10	8.18. 4
Daniel T Sanborn	Private	18	1.28	4.10	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Thomas Calley	do	27	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Daniel Gale	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1. 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Jonathan Thompson	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
John Brier	do	27	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Ichabod Swain	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Satchwell Clark	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Robert Smart	do	26	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	11.19. 2	4.10	7. 9. 2
Elisha Cates	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
John Goldsmith	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13. 8	4.10	7. 3. 8

[*Capt. Taylor's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 @ 3d Per Mile		Travel home at 2d Per mile		Amt of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
			Mo dys									
John Goldsmith Junr	Private	Sep 19	1.29	4.10	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	4.10	7. 3. 8
Billy Leach	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1 16.8	13. 5.8	4.10	8.15. 8
Ebenezer Cook	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	do	1.16 8	13. 5.8	4.10	8.15 8
Alexander Megoon	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	13 0.8	4.10	8.10. 8
Ezra Hacket	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	180	1.10	11 12	4.10	7. 2.
Benjamin Bean	do	do	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	4.10	7. 3. 8
Josiah Poland	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	4.10	8.15. 8
Richard Clements	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.10.8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Ephraim Drake	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Reuben Rowe	do	24	2. 3	do	9. 9	100	1. 5	100	16.8	11.10.8	do	7. 0. 8
Samuel Harper	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1. 6.8	10.18.2	do	6. 8. 2
Samuel Plaisted	do	28	2. 7	do	10. 1	80	1. –	200	1.13.4	12.14.4	do	8. 4. 4
Enoch Gorden	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	80	1. –	do	1.13.4	12.14.4	do	8. 4 4
Ephraim Chamberlin	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1 16.8	13. 5.8	do	8 15. 8
Thomas Burleigh	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7. 3. 8
Nathl Scribner	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Thomas Mudget	do	do	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	do	1.16 8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Stephen Scribner	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7. 3. 8
John Jewell	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	do	1.11.8	13. 0.8	do	8.10. 8
Caleb Gilman	do	do 19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	do	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7. 3. 8
Richard Sinkler	do	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Josiah Ladd	do	Augt 13	0 23	do	3. 9	100	1. 5	190		4.14	do	0. 4.
John Glidden	do	Augt 18	28	do	4. 4	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	7. 0.8	do	2.10. 8
Benjamin Atkinson	do	Sept 19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7. 3. 8
Joseph Thresher	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7. 3. 8
Stephen Jackson	do	Augt 13	23	do	3. 9	100	1. 5			4.14	do	4.
Timothy Somes	do	Sept 28	2. 7	do	10. 1	80	1. –	190	1.11.8	12.12.8	do	8. 2. 8

Nicholas Folsom	do		18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. –	170	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Samuel Sibley	do		do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Samuel Carr	do		do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Jeremiah Marstin	do	Aug^{t}	30	1. 9	do	5.17	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	8. 5.4	do	3.15. 4
Jonathan Morrison	do	Sep^{t}	28	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Jon^{n} Danford	do		do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Thomas Dockum	do		do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Eliphalet Brown	do		do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	12. 9,4	do	7.19. 4
Caleb Quimby	do		18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. –	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Thomas Sinkler	do		27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	1. –	80	13.4	11.11.4	do	7. 1. 4
Isaac Farrah	do		28	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. –	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Ebenezer Judkins	do	Aug^{t}	17	0.27	do	4. 1	do	1. –			5. 1	do	–.11. –
Thomas Danford Junr	do	Sep^{t}	29	2. 8	do	10. 4	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Stephen Webster	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5 8	do	8.15. 8
Hezekiah Hacket	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Reuben Nichenson	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. 5	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
David Boynton	do		19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	180	1.10	11.12	do	7. 2
Aron Elsworth	do		27	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	12. 7.2	do	7.17. 2
Simeon Cates	do		18	1.28	do	8.14	do	17.6	160	1. 6.8	10.18.2	do	6. 8. 2
Jon^{n} Hobbs Samborn	do		27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	17.6	190	1.11.8	12. 7.2	do	7.17. 2
Timothy Smith	do		27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	17.6	190	1.11.8	12. 7.2	do	7.17. 2
Joseph Robinson	do	Aug^{t}	30	1. 9	do	5.17	80	1. –	170	1. 8.4	8. 5.4	do	3.15. 4
John Cooley	do	Aug^{t}	10	20	do	3	85	1. 1.3			4. 1.3	do	
					£	702. 0.11		75.17.6		100. 5	878. 3.5	319.16	559. 4.11

Making this Roll & Copy 1. 4

A Journey from Sanbornton to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days @ 8*s* 2

This is a true Roll Attest Chase Taylor Capt £562. 8.11

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 25th 1777

This Roll and Account the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and Sixty two pounds eight Shillings & Eleven pence is right Cast and Compares with the muster Roll return'd by Joseph Badger & Ebenezer Smith Esq^{rs} Muster Masters

Josiah Gilman Junr one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire December 25th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Chase Taylor Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Rec^{d} An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll

Chase Taylor

Copy ex J Gilman

[4–29] [*Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel McConnel's Company in Genl Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Thomas Stickney Colo which Company marched from Pembroke in said State July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 4 70 miles @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke @ 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Saml McConnel	Capt	July 18	Sept 26	2. 9	12. 0	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Robert Gilmore	1 Lieut	19	26	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
John Orr	2d do	do	26	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Thomas Hoit	Ensign	do	26	2. 8	6. 0	13.12			13.12		13.12.
Jeptha Tyler	Serjt	do	26	2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	4.10s	8.17.11
Robert Burns	do	do	26	2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
Ebenezer Ferren	do	do	26	2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
James Goy	do	do	26	2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 7 11	do	8.17.11
James Knox	Corpl	do	26	2. 8	4.14	10.13.1	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Robert Spear	do	do	17	1.30	do	9. 8	17.6	90	15	11. 0. 6	do	6.10. 6
Saml Huston	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Enoch Sargent	do	do	18	2. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	110	18.4	11. 3.10	do	6.13.10
Matthew Gault	Drumr	do	26	2. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Patrick Roach	Fifer	do	18	2. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	110	18.4	11. 3 10	do	6.13.10
Enoch Eaton	private	do	26	2. 8	4.10s	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7 19.10
Eliphalet Richards	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benja Stevens Junr	do	do	18	2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Ames	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David McCluer Junr	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Nicha Felch	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Jona Cilley	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Isaac Sargent	do	do	18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Amos Richards	do	do	18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Colby	do	do	18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10 15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Hadley	do	do	18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Stephen Morse	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Charles McCoy	do	do	18	2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jeremiah Abbot	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Ephraim Garvin	do	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Moore	do		18	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Robinson	do		18	2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Piper	do		do	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Alexander	do		do	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Fry Holt	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Solomon Ames	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
George Evans	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Solomon Whitehouse	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zebulon Davis	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Norris	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Moore	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel McDuffee	do		died Aug[t] 18	1	do	4.10	17.6			5. 7. 6	do	17. 6
John Wallace	do		Sep[t] 26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Bell	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William McLaughlin	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
James Walker	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Isaac Houston	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Robert Matthews	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6 5.10
Adam Smith	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17 6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Sam[l] Remick	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Sam[l] Carr	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Sam[l] Hoit	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benjamin Stevens 3[d]	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Nathan Hawes	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9 10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Dunlap	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Malachi Davis	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Austin	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
David McCleur	do		Aug[t] 25	1. 7	do	5 11	17.6	110	18.4	7. 6.10	do	2.16.10

[*Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 470 miles @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke @ 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	balance due
John Rowel	private		Sept 18	2. –	4.10*s*	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	4.10*s*	6. 5.10
Reuben Wells	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Eaton	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Caleb Page Junr	do		17	1.30	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Thomas Mills Junr	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William Holmes Junr	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Story	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Kelly	do		18	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Obadiah Hadley	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Hezekiah Colby	do		18	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Church	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Morrison	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Wheeler Junr	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Archibald McCurdy	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Farms	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Theophilus Griffin	do		18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zachariah Holden	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Enoch Harvey	do		18	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Nutt	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jacob McQuaid	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Morrison	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Aiken	do		18	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Barnet	do		18	2. –	do	9.	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Hugh Riddle	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110 18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Gilmore	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170 1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Reuben Trussel	do		18	2. 0	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Huntington	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Joshua Willet	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Benj[a] Betle	do		18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Ebenezer Hasket	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Daniel Collins	do		18	2. –	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Wallace	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Emerson	do		18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Abbot	do		18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Gershom Durgen	do		18	2.	do	9. –	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Barker	do		26	2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
						926. 6.11	77.17.6	12120	101. 0.0	1105. 4. 5	400.10	704.14. 5

To Making up the Roll and Copy 1. 4

To a Journey from Pembroke to Exeter and Attendance on the Committee of Safety To make return and get the Roll passed 6 days @ 8*s* Per day 2. 8

£708. 6. 5

In Committee on Claims
Exeter 27 Nov[r] 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc[t] Amounts to Seven Hundred and eight pounds six shillings and five pence is right Cast—Col Moore the Muster master of this Company has not yet made a Return of his muster Roll

Examin'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Nov[r] 27th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Samuel M[c]Connel

Attest N Emery Cl D. R

Paul Duston was mustered and paid One months Advance by Col Daniel Moore as a Soldier drafted out of his Regiment to serve for two months from July 18th 1777—In Gen[l] Starks Brigade—Cap[t] M[c]Connells men are made up from July 19th

July 19th to Oct[r] 18th is Two months. 2 days Allowance to come home @ 4.10*s* Per month 9. 6.
80 Miles travel out and home @ 2½ 0.16. 8

£10. 2. 8

Deduct One Months wages received 4.10

due £5.12. 8

December 26th 1777 This Acc[t] was paid and is to be charged in the Continental Acc[t]

Attest E Thompson Sec[y]

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

Muster Roll of Five men in Col[l] Daniel More's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel M[c]Connel's Compy Col Stickneys Regiment and Gen[l] Stark's Brigade—raised July 1777—said men not being included in Col[l] More's Muster Roll.

NAMES	Advance Wages
	£
Joshua Willet	4. 10. 0
John Huntington	4. 10 —
Reuben Trussel	4. 10 —
William Emerson	4. 10 —
James Wallace	4. 10
	£22. 10 —

The above is a true Roll Sam[ll] M[c]Connel

This Roll amounting to Twenty two pounds ten shillings is well vouched and right Cast Exam[d] Joseph Gilman

State of
New Hampshire
Rockingham } Exeter Nov[r] 28th 1777—

Then the above named Samuel M[c]Connel personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the above Roll.

before me John Dudley Jus Peace

[4-33] [*Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade, which Company march'd from Loudon and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Northern Continental Army July 20th 1777.

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 at 3*d*	Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home @ 2*d* Per mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec^d	Balance due
			Mo Dys								
Benjamin Sias	Capt	Sept 27	2. 8	12. 0.0	27. 4				27. 4. 0		27. 4
Laben Morrill	Lieut	Augt 20	1	8. 2.0	8. 2				8. 2		8. 2
Ephraim Foster	Ensign	Sept 20	2	6	12. 0				12. 0. 0	4.10	7.10
William Chamberlin	Serjt	do 27	2. 7	4.18	10.18.10	1.0.0	180	1.10s	13. 8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Jonathan Foster	do	do	2. 7	do	10.18.10	1 –	do	1.10	13. 8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Joseph Rogers	do	do	2. 7	do	10.18.10	1 –	do	1.10	13. 8.10	4.10	8.18.10
David Blanchard	do	Sept 20	2. 7	do	9.16. 0	1 –	150	1.05	12. 1. 0	4.10	7.11
Benjamin Johnson	Corpl	27	2. 7	4.14	10. 9.11	1 –	180	1.10	12 19.11	4.10	8. 9.11
Ephraim Tibbets	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	1 –	do	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8. 9.11
Benjamin Bean	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	1 –	do	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8. 9.11
James Sherburne	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	1 –	do	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8. 9.11
Wm Perkins	Drum^r	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	1 –	do	1.05	12.16. 9	4.10	8. 6. 9
Joseph Carr	Private	20	2. –	4.10	9 0. 0	1 –	150	1.05	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Isaac Morrill	do	do	2. –	do	9. 0. 0	1	do	1.05	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Peter Hunniford	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
John Cross	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
David Norris	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Thomas Batchelder	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Richard Glines	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Thomas Curry	do	do	2. –	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15

[*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 at 3*d*	Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home @ 2*d* Per mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec^d	Balance due
			Mo	Dys								
Simon Samborn	Private	Sept 20	2.	–	4.10	9 –	1	150	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Abner Hoit	do	do	2.	–	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Joseph Hancock	do	do	2.	–	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Reuben Currier	do	do	2.	–	do	9 –	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Nathaniel Dearborn	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	80	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
David Kenniston	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Nathl Batchelder	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Henry Tibbets	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Ezra Blasdel	do	Sept 26	2.	6	do	9.18	1.0.0	180	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Benj^a Mastin	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Jotham Young	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Richard Batchelder	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Phineas Batchelder	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Wm Moor	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Stephen Sutton	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
David Clough	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Peter Manuel	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
John Dow	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Manuel	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
John Looge	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Ephraim Magoon	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Nathl Rawlings	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Carter	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Joseph Clough	do	Sept 27	2.	7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1

Abraham Morril	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
Wm Forrest	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
						Miles					
John Evans Engag'd	Augt 25	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	220.2.15s	250	2. 1.8	9.18.8		9.18. 8
					£473.11.11	45.15s		63. 6.8	582.13.7	198	384.13. 7
					Making Roll and Copy						18
4 days myself Horse & Expences from Loudon to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s—											1.12
											£387. 3. 7

This is a true Roll Benja Sias Captain

Exeter Novr 22d 1777 The Committee on Claims have Examin'd this Roll & Acct and find them right Cast. The balance Amounts to Three hundred & Eighty seven pounds Three Shillings & seven pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

In the House of Representatives Novr 22d 1777 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benjamin Sias

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-35] [*Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d		Travel home @ 2d Per mile		Am^t of Wages & Travel	Wages Rec^d	Balance due
				mo dys									
Joshua Bayley	Capt	July 20	Sepr 26	2. 7	12. 0.0	26.16s	60				26.16		26.16
Jonas Bowman	1st Lieut	21	22	2. 2	8. 2.0	16.14. 9	60				16.14. 9		16.14. 9
Timothy Farnham	2nd do	22	25	2. 4	8. 2	17. 5. 8	60				17. 5. 8	4.10s	12.15. 8
Thomas Storey	Serjt	21	16	1.27	4.18	9. 6. 2	60	15s	140	1.3.4	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Joshua Guile	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	15	160	1.6.8	12.14	do	8. 4
Asa Putney	do	22	24	2. 3	do	10. 5.10	52	13	122	1.0.4	11.19. 2	do	7. 9. 2
Peter Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	15	160	1.6 8	12.17. 3	do	8. 7. 3
Joseph Stanley Q^r	M.s^t	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	15	160	1.6.8	12.14	do	8. 4
John Burbank	Corp^l	21	16	1.27	4.14	8.18. 7	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.16.11	do	6. 6.11
Jonathan Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	152	1.5.4	12. 2	do	7.12
Noah Parsons	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	160	1.6.8	12. 5. 4	do	7.15. 4
Ebenezer Eaton	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	160	1.6.8	12. 5. 4	do	7.15. 4
Ezekiel Hadley	Drum^r	21	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	60	15	160	1.6.8	12. 8. 5	do	7.18. 5
Simeon Simons	Fifer	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	152	1.5.4	12. 2	do	7.12
Benjamin Holmes	Private	22	17	1 27	4.10	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Christopher Gould	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Richard Smith	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Samuel Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
David Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Enoch Eastman	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Amos Gorden	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8

Phinehas Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Jonathan Straw Junr	do	22	6	1.16	do	6.18	60	15	130	1.1.8	8.14. 8	do	4. 4. 8
Henry Currier	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Stephen Herryman Junr	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Jonathan Hunt	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Josiah Rowe	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Levi Colby	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Isaac Quimby	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
David Colby	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Anthony Sargent	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Josiah Corbet	do	21	26	2. 6		9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Ensly Brown	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Moses Emerson	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Elisha Moody	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Moses Jones	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Daniel French	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Solomon Bayley	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Thomas Pope	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.16.
William Heath	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	52	13	160	1.6.8	11.14. 8	do	7. 4. 8
Lemuel Ross	do	22	21	2		9	52	13	160	1.6.8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James Dustin	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Ezekiel Stone	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	122	1.– 4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Moses Smith	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	52	13	150	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
Moses Powel	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Jabez Alexander	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.16
Sargent Heath	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.16
Isaac Patterson	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
John Putney	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Samuel Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5		9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
Zadock Bowman	do	22	21	2		9	52	13	152	1.5.4	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Abraham Kimball	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Caleb Burbank	do	22	17	1.27		8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Ebenezer Rider	do	22	19	1.29		8.17	60	15	60	0.10	10. 2	do	5.12.
						533.15.8	2932	3613	7328	61.1.4	631.10	234.0	397.10. 0

To a Journey from Hopkinton to Exeter & Attendance on Court to make return of this Roll 5 days @ 8s 2. 0. 0
Making up the Roll & Copy 18

£400. 8. 0

This is a true Acct and Roll

Joshua Bayley

In the House of Representatives Novr 22^{d} 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Joshua Bayley

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

This Roll the balance of which together with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred pounds eight shillings is right Cast—The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master except Jabez Alexander who is not return'd by him as Mustered or paid his Advance wages

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

[4-37] [*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap[t] Peter Kimball's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickneys Regiment in Gen[l] Starks Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still Water

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d Per mile		Am[t] wages & travel	wages Received	balance due
		1777	Mo dys									
Peter Kimball	Cap[t]	Sept 25	2. 6	12. 0.0	26. 8					26. 8.		26. 8. 0
Richard Harburt	Lieu[t]	do	2. 6	8. 2	17.16. 5					17.16. 5		17.16. 5
Andrew Pettingill	Ensign	Sep 20	2. 1	6 00	12. 4					12. 4.	4 10	7.14
Jesse Abbot	Serj[t]	25	2. 6	4.18*s*	10.15. 7	60	0.15.0	160	1.6. 8	12.17. 3	do	8. 7. 3
Abner Flanders	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.19. 3	60	15.0	130	1.1. 8	11.15 11	do	7. 5.11
William Danford	do	25	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	15.	155	1 5.10	12.16. 5	do	8. 6. 5
Nathan Davis	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	55	13.9	155	1.5.10	12.15. 2	do	8. 5. 2
Richard Flood	Corp[l]	do	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.10	60	15.	155	1.5.10	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
David Burbank	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	13.9	150	1.5. –	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
John Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	15.	155	1.5.10	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Theodore Farnum	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	60	15.	130	1.1. 8	11. 7. 9	do	6.17. 9
Asa Coser	Drum[r]	25	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	13.9	150	1.5.	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
Elias Abbot	Fifer	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	15.	155	1.5.10	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Ephraim Abbot	Private	do	2. 6	4.10	9.18	60	15.	125	1.0.10	11.13.10	do	7. 3.10
Stephen Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.	155	1.5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Ezra Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.	155	1.5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Benj[a] Ambrose	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.	155	1.5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Jonathan Ambrose	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1.0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Peter Blanchard	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.	130	1.1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Wells Burbank	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1.5.	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Thomas Beedle	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	50	12.6	150	1.5.	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank		Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 @ 3d Per Mile		Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d Per mile		Amt wages & travel	wages Received	balance due
			1777	No dys									
Philbrick Bradley	Private		Sept 25	2. 6	4.10	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	4.10	7. 8.10
Jonathan Coser	do		Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1. 0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
David Coser	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1. 0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Daniel Carter	do		25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Abner Chase	do		Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	50	12.6	120	1. –.	10.15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Simeon Danford	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Reuben Dimond	do		25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Elkanah Danford	do		do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Benjamin Elliot	do		Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James French	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1. 0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Jesse Flanders	do		25	2. 6	do	9.18	50	12.6	150	1. 5.	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Ephraim Fisk	do		do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Ephraim Fisk Junr	do		do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Israel Glines	do		Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.0	130	1. 1. 8	10 19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Charles Greenfield	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	1. 1. 8	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
John Hutchins	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	1. 1. 8	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
Samuel Hinkson	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Abiel Hall	do		20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Jedidiah Hoit	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1. 0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Timothy Johnson	do		Sept 8	1.20	do	7.10	60	15.	130	1. 1. 8	9. 6. 8	do	4.16. 8
Benjamin Little	do		25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Friend Little	do		do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Samuel Morse	do		do	2. 6	do	9 18	55	13 9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Isaac Pearson	do		Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	1. 0.10	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
John Peters	do		do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8

Anthony Potter	do			25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Phineas Stevens	do			20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
William Syms	do		do		2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Simon Trumble	do			25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18. 8	do	7. 8.10
		Engaged												
Daniel Uran	do	July 20	Sep	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	4.10	7. 6. 9
Gilman West	do	do		20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
Solomon Gage	do	do	do		2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
William Jackman		do		25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	4.10	7. 6. 9
David George		do		20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
John Jackman		Aug[t] 24		25	1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Nath[l] Burbank		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Bitfield Plumer		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Benjamin Atkinson		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Joseph Pearson		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
John Flanders		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
David Flanders		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Joseph Flanders		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Ezekiel Flanders		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Jeremiah Eastman		do	do		1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Jeremiah Hidden		do	Sep[t]	20	0.28	do	4. 4	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	6.16. 1		6.16. 1
Nathan Coser		do		25	1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
William Coser		do		25	1. 2	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
								4625	57.16.3	9325	77.14. 2	754.19. 1	238.10	£516. 9. 1

Making this Roll & Abstract 18

8 days Myself Horse & Expences from Boscawen to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8*s* Per day— 3. 4

£520.11. 1

This is a true Roll Peter Kimball Captain

Exeter November 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast—the balance with the Account Amounts to Five Hundred and twenty pounds Eleven Shillings & One penny

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

In the House of Representatives Nov[r] 17th 1777

Captain Peter Kimball made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Attest N Emery Cl D Reps

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[4-40] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col° Stickneys Regiment & Gen[l] Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Lyndeborough July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army—

engaged July 21st	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Am[t] wages	Travel from Lyndborough N° 4 @ 3d		Travel from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d		Am[t] of wages & travel	Wages Rec[d]	balance due
Peter Clark	Cap[t]	Sep[t] 26	2. 6	12. 0s	26. 8. 0					26. 8.0		26. 8.
Daniel Miltimore	Lieu[t]	25	2. 5	8. 2	17.11					17.11		17.11
Benjamin Bradford	2 do	25	2. 5	8. 2	17.11					17.11	4.10	13. 1
William Beard	Ensign	26	2. 6	6. 0	13. 4					13. 4	4.10	8.14
Nehemiah Hutchinson	Serj[t]	25	2. 5	4.18	10.12. 4	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 6.1	4.10	8. 6.1
Nathan Fisher	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12.19.4	do	8. 9.4
William Bradford	do	25	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	12.12.9	do	8. 2.9
Henry Glover	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12.19.4	do	8. 9.4
Charles Cavenough	Corp[l]	25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3. 8	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	12. 4.1	do	7.14.1
Sam[l] Martin	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
Ezra Dutton	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
George Parsons	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	25	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	12. 4.1	do	7.14.1
Nath[l] Burnham	private	19	1.30	4.10	9	65	16.3	135	1. 2. 6	10.18 9	do	6. 8.9
John Bayles	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John McAllister	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Lemuel Laiken	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Josiah Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Nath[l] Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Aaron Whittemore	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Jesse Lund	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Benj[a] Ellingwood	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9

Sam[l] Hutchinson	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Francis Grimes	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.12.5	do	7. 2.5
James Eaton	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Robert Farson	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John Styles	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Edmund Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Asa Lewis	do	26	2 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
William Hogg	do	25	2. 5	do	9 15. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John Gragg	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Robert Wilson	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11 9
Stephen Burnham	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16.3	150	1. 5	11. 1.3	do	6.11.3
John Smith	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Elijah Cockrin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Hezekiah Dunklee	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Benjamin Cram	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1 9	do	7.11.9
Daniel Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Reuben Gregg	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
John Taplin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Joseph Mills	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16.3	125	1. 0.10	10.14.1	do	6. 4.1
Nehemiah Dodge	do	26	2. 6	do	9 18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Daniel M[c]Neal	do	26	2 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Josiah Blanchard	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Pringle	do	26	2 6	do	9 18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Miller	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16.3	115	19. 2	10.12.5	do	6. 2.5
W[m] Patterson	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Oliver Butterfield	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Mellin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
John Nichols	do	26	2. 6	do	9 18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Jacob Dodge	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16.3	135	1. 2. 6	10.18.9	do	6. 8.9
William Holt	do	17	1.28	do	8.14. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	10.14.5	do	6. 4.5
Thomas Hooper	do	died of his wounds Aug[t] 25	1. 5	do	5. 5	65	16.3	0 0		6. 1.3	do	1.11.3
Miles Bayley	do	Taken Aug[t] 14	25	do	3.15	65	16.3	0 0		4.11.3	do	0. 1.3
					£556.12. 8	3250	40.12.6	7515	62.12.6	659.17.8	234	425.17.8

Making up the Roll & Copy 18

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8*s* 2.8

429.3.8

Deduct one day for Francis Grimes 2 days for Benjamin Ellinwood 9

£428.14.8

This is a true Roll

Peter Clark Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter 13th Decr 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four hundred Twenty eight pounds Fourteen Shillings & Eight pence is right Cast & Compares with the Muster Roll Return'd by Colo Danl Moore Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire
Exeter December 13th 1777 } Then Captain Peter Clark made Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed

before Josiah Bartlet Jus. Pacis

December 13th 1777

Recd an Order On the Receiver Genl for the Amount of this Roll

Peter Clark

Copy examd J Gilman

[4-42] [*Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Jeremiah Gilmans Company of Militia in Col° Stickneys Regiment and Genl Starks Brigade Marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army 20th July 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per M°	Amount of Wages	Travel out to N° 4 140 m (@ 3d	Travel from Stillwater home 221 Miles (@ 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Rec^d	balance due
			M° dys							
Jeremiah Gilman	Capt	Sep^t 30	2.11	12. 0.0	28. 8s			28. 8. 0		28. 8. 0
Nathl Wentworth	Lieu^t	do	2.11	8. 2 0	19. 3. 5			19. 3. 5		19. 3. 5
Carr Leavitt	Ensign	do	2.11	6. 0.0	14. 4.			14. 4.		14. 4.
James Lucas	Serj^t	do	2.11	4.18s	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	4.10s	10.13. 9
Joseph Mills	do	do	2 11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
John York	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Gideon Johnson	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Joseph Haines	Corp^l	do	2.11	4.14	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
William Hill	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
John Towle	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Samuel Watson	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Perkins	Drum^r	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Joseph Perkins	Fifer	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Henry Wentworth	private	do	2.11	4.10	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Benjamin Gilman	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14 10
Simeon Dearborn Junr	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Willey	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Wentworth	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Francis Roberts	do	do	2.11	do	10.13 00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Ebener Hill	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simeon Doe	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Brown	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nathaniel Balch	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10

[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m @ 3d	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles @ 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
			Mo dys							
James Wood	private	Sept 30	2.11	4.10	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	4.10s	9.14.10
Nathan Hanson	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Wentworth Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Hicks	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nicholas Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
David York	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Bryant	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Page	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Waldron Kennistone	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Ellis	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Abraham Runnolds	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Samuel Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Gilbert Lang	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Bickford Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Jeremiah Gould	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Grafton Nutter	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Leavitt	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Wiggin	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Fullerton	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Edmund Tibbets	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Thomas Young	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Small	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
					£515.13. 7	73.10s	77. 7. 0	666.10. 7	189.0	477.10. 7

The Above is a true Roll Jeremiah Gilman Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 21 Octr 1777 } This Roll the balance due on which Amounts to Four hundred Seventy seven pounds Ten Shillings & Seven pence is right Cast—

Note in the Column of time in service is included Eleven days for Travel from Still Water home to Wakefield reckoning Twenty miles One days travel—no return has as yet been made by the muster master of the Above Company

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

14

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss } October 22^d 1777

Personally Appeared Captain Jeremiah Gilman And made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of This Roll by him Subscribed to the best of his knowledge

Coram M Weare Jus Pacis

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Exeter Octr 22^d 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer & Receiver Genl pay to the Aforenamed Captain Jeremiah Gilman, the sum of four hundred Seventy seven pounds ten Shillings & Seven pence L My being the Amount of the pay Roll for himself & Company for the term & service therein Mentioned and to be by him Accounted for by paying the several persons mentioned in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto

By Order of the Committee M Weare Chairman

Received October 22^d 1777

of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred seventy seven pounds Ten shillings & Seven pence in full for the balance due On this Roll—

Jeremiah Gilman

Copy ex J Gilman

[4-45] [*Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickneys Regiment in Gen[l] Starks Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22nd July 1777 & discharged September 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile		Am[t] wages & Travel	Wages Rec[d]	balance due
					Miles						
Nathaniel Wilson	Cap[t]	2.1	12. 0.0	24. 8					24. 8		24. 8
Sam[l] Ladd	Lieu[t]	2.1	8. 2	16. 9.5					16. 9.5		16. 9.5
Winthrop Smart	Ensign	2.1	6	12. 4					12. 4		12. 4
Elisha Hutchinson	Serj[t]	2.1	4.18	9.19 3	80	1.0.0	80	0.13.4	11.12.7	4.10s	7. 2.7
Peter Gilman	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 –		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
John Clark	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 –		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Ezekiel Flanders	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 –		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Dudley Gilman	Cop[l]	2.1	4.14	9.11.1		1 –		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Andrew Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 –		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Benjamin Stevens	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 –		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Daniel Dudly	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 –		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Nath[l] Webster	Private	2.1	4.10	9. 3		1 –		13 4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jeremiah Richardson	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Fox	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Solomon Kennistone	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Simon Clough	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath[l] Kimball	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13 4	10.16 4	do	6. 6.4
Robert Tibbets	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jethro Batchelder	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Edward Gilman j[r]	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Tucker	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Samuel Fifield	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 –		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4

Elisha Swett	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Roberts	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jacob Chamberlain	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Flanders	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jesse Looge	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benj[a] W. Dean	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Nelson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Winthrop Durgen	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
David Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Avery	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Paul Tasker	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benjamin Emerson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Charles Rundlet	do	2.1	do	9 3	1 –	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
				£350.14.9	32	21. 6.8	404. 1.5	144	260. 1.5
				Making the pay Roll					12
A Journey from Gilmanton to Exeter to get the Roll passed									2. 8
									£263. 1.5

This is a true Roll Nath[l] Wilson Captain

Exeter Nov[r] 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined this Roll (the balance of which with the Account Amounts To Two hundred & Sixty three pounds one shilling & five pence) and find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun[r] in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Nov[r] 19th 1777

The within Named Nathaniel Wilson Made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

Account of Rations due to the several Officers in Col° Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in Genl Stark's Brigade from 18th July to the 27 September 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Received	No of Rations due	Amount	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
Moses Nichols	Colonel	6	72	432		432	14. 8	Amherst.
William Gregg	Lt Colonel	5	66	330		330	11. 0	Londonderry.
Timothy Ellis	Major	4	65	260		260	8. 13. 4	Keene.
Asa Brigham	2nd Major	4	21	84	10	74	2. 9. 4	Walpole. (?)
Daniel Runnels	Captain	3	70	210	50	160	5. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Samuel Wright	d°	3	67	201	50	151	5. 0. 8	Swanzey.
James Ford	d°	3	62	186	30	156	5. 4	Hudson.
John Goss	d°	3	71	213	48	165	5. 10	Hollis.
John Bradford	d°	3	71	213	56	157	5. 4. 8	Amherst.
Salmon Stone	d°	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	Rindge.
Stephen Parker	d°	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	New Ipswich.
Kimbal Carlton	d°	3	67	201	49	152	5. 1. 4	Chesterfield.
Elisha Mack	d°	3	67	201	51	150	5. 0	Gilsum.
Jesse Wilson	d°	3	69	207	41	166	5. 10. 8	Pelham.
David McClary	Lieu^t	2	28	56	16	40	1. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Henry Ingalls	d°	2	67	134	20	114	3. 16	Richmond.
Benjamin Bowers	d°	2	62	124	49	75	2. 10	
Nathan Ballard	d°	2	70	140	43	97	3. 4. 8	Wilton.
John Mills	d°	2	71	142	54	88	2. 18. 8	Amherst.
Ebenezer Perry	d°	2	27	54	20	34	1. 2. 8	Wilton.
Benjamin Cragin	d°	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Temple.
Josiah Richardson	d°	2	58	116	32	84	2. 16	Keene.
Amos Pierce	d°	2	60	120	35	85	2. 16. 8	Westmoreland.
Adam Taylor	d°	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0	Londonderry.
John Stearns	d°	2	60	120	40	80	2. 13. 4	Winchester.

David Wallingford	d°	2	71	142	49	93	3. 2. 0	Hollis.
Joseph Farnum	d°	2	71	142	56	86	2. 17. 4	Amherst.
John Stanley	d°	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Jaffrey.
Sam[l] Cunningham	d°	2	69	138	50	88	2. 18. 8	Peterborough.
Jonathan Holton	d°	2	58	116	49	67	2. 4. 8	Westmoreland.
Moses Field	d°	2	67	134	50	84	2. 16	Surry.
Jonathan Hughes	Ensign	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0. 0	Londonderry.
James Heaton	d°	2	67	134	54	80	2. 13. 4	Keene. (?)
Jacob Blodgett	d°	2	70	140	49	91	3. 0. 8	Amherst.
David M[c]Quigg	d°	2	71	142	46	96	3. 4	Litchfield.
Reuben Morse	d°	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Dublin.
John Patterson	d°	2	71	142	40	102	3. 8 –	Amherst.
David Gregg	d°	2	69	138	41	97	3. 4. 8	Francestown.
Benjamin Williams	d°	2	69	138	50	88	2. 18. 8	New Ipswich.
Josiah Hastings	d°	2	67	134	55	79	2. 12. 8	Chesterfield.
John Smith	d°	2	32	64	32	32	1. 1. 4	Hollis or Raby.
Abel Stone	d°	2	32	64	32	32	1. 1. 4	Rindge.
Robert Smith.	Adju[t]	2	65	195	20	175	5. 16. 8	
Thaddeus Fitch	Q[r] M[r]	2	65	130	40	90	3. 0. 0	Rindge.
John Young	Surgeon	2	66	132	40	92	3. 1. 4	Peterborough.
David Harris	Surg[ns] Mate	2	37	74	32	42	1. 8 –	Washington.
						5358 at 8[d]	178. 12. 0	
					Making this Roll		6	
							£ 178. 18. 0	

This is a true Roll Moses Nichols Col°

Committee on Claims }
Exeter Nov[r] 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred Seventy eight pounds Eighteen shillings is right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New }
Hampshire } In the house of representatives Nov[r] 20th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col° Moses Nichols

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

Attest N Emery Cl D R

[4-50] [*Col. Nichols's Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Moses Nichols' Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade from July 18th 1777 to the 27th day of September following

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagm't	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages
		1777	1777			
Moses Nichols	Colonel	July 18th	Sepr 27th	2. 10	22. 10. 0	52. 10*s*
William Gregg	Lt Col°	23	18	1. 27	18. 0. 0	38. 8
Timothy Ellis	1st Major	23	25	2. 3	15. 0. 0	31. 10
Asa Brigham	2nd Major	23	Augt 12	0. 21	15. 0	10. 10
Robert Smith	Adj^t	23	Sep^t 18th	1. 27	12. 0. 0	25. 12
Thaddeus Fitch	Q^r M^r	24	26	2. 3	8. 5. 0	17. 6.6
John Young	Surgeon	23	26	2. 4	12*s* day	39. 12
David Harris	d° Mate	Augt 20	Sep 25	0. 37	8*s* day	14. 16.0
			ex^d	14. 12	£	230. 4.6

This is a true Roll Per Moses Nichols Col°

Committee On Claims
Exeter Novr 14th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred thirty pounds four Shillings & Six pence is right Cast

Jn° Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire } In the House of representatives Novr 20th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col° Moses Nichols Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-51] [*Capt. Runnels's Co.*]

The Muster & Pay Roll of Capt Daniel Runnels's Company in Colo Moses Nichols's Regiment belonging to Genl Starks Brigade In the Continental Service Inlisted July 20th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Amt of travel home at 2d Per mile	The Amt of Wages	Total	Wages Recd	Mileage Recd	balance due
			Mo dys										
Daniel Runnels	Capt	Sept 29 killed	2.10	12.0.0	90				28. 0. 0	28.			28. 0.0
David MClary	Lieut	Augt 16	0.27	8. 2s	do				7. 5. 9	7. 5. 9			7. 5.9
Adam Taylor	Lieut	Sept 29	2. 8	8. 2	do				18.18. 0	18.18			18.18
John Hughs	Ensign	26	2. 7	6.	do				13. 8	13. 8			13. 8
Jno Smith	Serjt	29	2.10	4.18	do	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	11. 8. 8	14. 4. 6	4.10s	1.2.6	8.12
John McKeen	do	26	2. 7	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	10.18.10	13.14. 8	do	1.2.6	8. 2.2
John Anderson	do	28	2. 9	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
Mathew Dicky	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
David Clark	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Simeon Senter	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Jos Hastings	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.19. 4	13.15. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 2.8
John Barr	Private	29	2.10	4.10	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10. 0	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Thomas Griffin	Fifer	28	2. 9	4.14	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Nathl Burrows	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
George Eviston	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jos Sargent	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Isaac Colby	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Alexr Stephens	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Wm Houston	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Wm Fellows	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4

[*Capt. Runnels's Co.—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Amt of travel home at 2d Per mile	The Amt of Wages	Total	Wages Recd	Mileage Recd	balance due
			Mo dys										
Jas Nesmith	Private	Sept 28	2. 9	4.10	90	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	4 10s	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jons Cheney	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Saml Rowel	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Wm Sevrans	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jons Kellso	do	20	2. 0	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	9. 0	11.15.10	do	1.2.6	6. 3.4
John Fergusson	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Saml Thompson	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nathl Switser	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Dudley Balley	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13.10.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Campbell	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jas Humphrey	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jas Taylor	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Archibald Cuningham	do	died Augt 28	1. 9	do	do	do	do		5.17s	6.19. 6	do	1.2.6	1. 7
Wm Burrows	do	Sept 28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Peter Robertson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Mansfield McDuffee	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nathl Cheney	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Jas Moore	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Thos Carr	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Saml Spear	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Saml Campbell	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Wm Ramsey	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10 4
Robt Morrison	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Thos Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4

		died											
Joshua Conant	do	Sep^t 10	1.22	do	do	do	do	0	7.16	8.18. 6	do	1.2.6	3. 6 0
Joseph Caldwell	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Adam Dickey	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Wm Adams	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5 10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Thomas McClary	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Hugh Wats	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
And^w Todd	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Thos Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jessy Jones	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10 4
Thomas Rogers	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ephraim Gregg	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja^s Morrison	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13 4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Wats	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1 2.6	7.10.4
Allen Anderson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
David Brewster	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon^n Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10 4
John Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Todd	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John McClary	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2 6	7.10.4
Joseph Hobs	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Joseph Stell	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Samuel Brown	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	do	7.10.4
Samuel Taylor	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	do	10.10	13. 5.10	do	do	7.13.4
John Stuart	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	do	7.10.4
						£74.5*s*	£	106.13.4	749. 3. 3	930. 1. 7	294	£74.5	£558.16.7

To Additional Wages to the following Officers promoted—

Viz.	John Hughes made 2nd Lieu^t Augt 16th 1 M^o 11 days	@ 42*s*			2.17.5
	John Smith made an Ensign	do	do	@ 22*s*	1.10
	Matthew Dickey made a Serj^t	do	do	@ 4*s*	5.5
	John Barr made a Corporal	do	do	do	5.5
					£563.14.10

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter October 18th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and Sixty three pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

This is a true Roll Daniel Runnels Captain

October 18th 1777 Then Captain Daniel Runnels made solemn oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Octr 18th 1777
To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver Genl Sr

Pay the within Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Sixty three pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence to Captain Daniel Runnels who is to pay off the within Named Soldiers According to this Roll

M Weare Chr

Receiv'd Exeter Octr 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Five Hundred & Sixty three pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence in full for the Above & within Roll

£563.14.10 Per Daniel Runnels Captain

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-54] [*Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Wrights Company in Col Nichols Regiment and Genl Starks Brigade of Militia which Company Marched from Winchester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still water July 23d 1777 Including their Travel home Allowing 1 days pay for every Twenty Miles

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel from Winchester to Charleston No 4 40 miles @ 3d Per mile		Travel from Bennington & Still-water home @ 2d Per mile		Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
						mils	Amt					
Saml Wright	Capt	Sept 24	2. 2	12.0.0	24.16. 0					24.16. 0	4.10	20. 6. 0
Henry Ingals	Lieut	18	1.27	8. 2	15. 7. 9					15. 7. 9	4.10	10.17. 9
John Stearns	2d do	18	1.27	8. 2.0	15. 7. 9					15. 7. 9	do	10.17. 9
James Heaton	Ensign	24	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8					12. 8	do	7.18
Saml Healy	Sergeant	24	2. 2	4.18*s*	10. 2. 6	40	0.10*s*.0	120	1 —	11.12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
John Whitcomb	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		10	120	1 —	11.12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
Jonathan Wood	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2		10	100	16.8	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
John Ellis	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2		10	100	18.8	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Arthur Laitham	Corpl	24	2. 2	4.14*s*	9.14. 3		10	120	1 —	11. 4. 3	do	6.14. 3
Joseph Holmes	do	18	1.27	do	8.18. 7		10	100	16.8	10. 5. 3	do	5.15. 3
Saml Hicks	do	18	1.27	do	8.18. 7		10	100	16.8	10. 5. 3	do	5.15. 3
Edward Houghton	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3		10	120	1 —	11. 4. 3	do	6.14 3
Benja Hazen	Fifer	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3		10	120	1 —	11. 4. 3	do	6.14. 3
Asa Bond	Private	18	1.27	4.10*s*	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Asa Hutchins	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Amasa Burt	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ananias Tubbs	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Andrew Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Benja Howe	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Benja Olcot	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6

[*Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Winchester to Charlestown N° 4 40 miles (@ 3d Per mile		Travel from Bennington to Stillwater home (@ 2d Per Mile		Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
						mile	Amt					
Bethuel Bishop	Private	Sep[t] 24	2. 2	4.10*s*	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	4.10	6. 6
Benj[a] Follet	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Benj[a] Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Daniel Bishop	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Eli Page	do	Aug[t] 21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Eliphalet Hicks	do	Sep[t] 24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Ephraim Cummins	do	Aug[t] 21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
James Shafter	do	Sep[t] 24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0		10	120	1. 0.0	10.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Ebenezer Davis	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16 8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ichabod Franklin	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
John Ellis	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
John Hatch	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jonathan Thayer	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeremiah Bosworth	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
James Cook	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10 .	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Kingsley	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeffrey Barney	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jeremiah Barras	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Green	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
John Applin	do	24	2 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Jesse Fuller	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
James Wescot	do	Aug[t] 21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
John Wooley	do	21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8

Nathan Bullock	do	Sep[t] 18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Peletiah Razey	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Peter Starkey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Uriah Howe	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Waitstil Elgar	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Willard Humphrey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
William Askey	do	Aug[t] 21	1 —	do	4.10		10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6 8
William Carpenter	do	Sep[r] 24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Samuel Scott	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Seth Britt	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Samuel Wilson	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Simeon Taylor	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Simeon Hicks	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10 16	do	6. 6
Stedson Holmes	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		10	120	1 —	10.16	do	6. 6
Reuben Parker	do	18	1.27	do	8.11		10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
					556.8. 9		28.10s	6260	52.3. 4	637. 2. 1	274.10	362.12. 1

To a Journey from swanzey to Exeter to make return of this Roll 9 days @ 8s 3.12
Making up the Roll & Copy 18
£367. 2. 1

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Sam[l] Wright Captain

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Nov[r] 12th 1777 } This Roll and Account the balance of which Amounts to Three Hundred & Sixty seven pounds Two Shillings & one penny is right Cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll Returned by Col[o] Ashley Muster Master

Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov[r] 12th 1777 Captain Samuel Wright made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll & Account

Attest N Emery CL D R

Copy ex J Gilman

Pay Roll of Captain James Fords Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia & Gen' Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Service raised 20th July 1777 discharg'd 19th Sep' 1777 And nine days Allowed for Travel home

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages per Month	No of miles travel to Charleston	Amt of milage to Charleston	No of miles travel from place of discharge home	Amount of Milage home	Amt of wages & Travel	Wages Amount	Wages paid	Whole sum due	1 penny Per mile to be deducted out of milage home	due to Each
James Ford	Capt	2.9	12.0.0	90				27.12.	27.12.0		27.12		27.12.
Benjamin Bowers	1st Lt	2.9	8.2	do				18.12. 6	18.12.6		18.12. 6		18.12. 6
Joseph French	2nd Do	2.9	8.2	do				18.12. 6	18.12.6		18.12. 6		18.12. 6
David Quig	Ensign	2.9	6	do				13.16	13.16	4.10s	9. 6		9. 6
David McCleur	Serjt	2.9	4.18s	do	1.2.6	200	2.10s	14.17.10	11.5. 4	do	10. 7.10	0.16.8	9.11. 2
John Merril	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do	do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Jona Lovewell	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do	do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Oliver Emerson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do	do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Saml Ayer	Corpl	2.9	4.14s	do	1.2.6	do	do	14. 8. 9	10.16.3	do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Justus Dakin	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do	do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
James Pemberton	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do	do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Joel Stuart	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do	do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Stephen Hadley	Private	2.9	4.10	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	10. 7	do	9. 9. 6	0.16.8	8.12.10
Seth Cutter	do	2.9	4.10s	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	16.8	8.12.10
William Bixby	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Caleb Severance	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
James Gibson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Cross	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Blodget	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Winn	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Johnson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Samuel Smith	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Jonathan Marsh	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Humphrey Fears	do	2.0	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10

Silas Gould	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Thomas Pollard	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Charity Killicut	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Noah Lund	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Jeremiah Kief	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8 12.10
Zebedee Wright	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Peter Honey	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Thomas Harris	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Snow	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Ebenezer Fisk	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Thomas Roby	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Peter Robins	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Edward Bixby	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Thomas Whittle	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Robert Parker	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
James Harwood	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Peter Patterson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
John Alds	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
John Vickery	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Thomas McCleur	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Seth Emerson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
William Cowen	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	do	do	8.12.10
Benjamin Robie	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	0.16.8	8.12.10
Samuel Barron	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	0.16.8	8.12.20
Phinehas Gage	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
Abel Hassel	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
Solomon Hutchinson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
John McCleur	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
William Arbuckle	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
Eleazer Usher	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
Solomon Danford	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
Gideon Davis	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19. 6	do	do	9. 9. 6	do	8.12.10
					58.10		130.0.0	810.17.4	622.7.4	238.10s	572. 7.4	43. 6. 8	529. 0. 8

This is a true Roll Per James Ford Captain

Committee On Claims }
October 18th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds and eight pence is right Cast

Jno Taylor Gilman one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter October 18th 1777

Then Captain James Ford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus. Pacis

State of }
New Hamp } In Committee of Safety 18th Octr 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer & Receiver Genl

pay to the within named Capt James Ford the sum of Five hundred & Twenty Nine pounds eight pence L^{a} M^{y} it being in full for the within Roll & to be by him Accounted for by paying to the several persons named in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto by Order of the Committee M Weare Chairman

Rec^{d} Exeter Octr 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Five hundred & Twenty nine pounds & eight pence in full for the Above & within Roll

Per James Ford

Copy ex^{d} J. Gilman

[4-59] [*Capt. John Goss's Co.*]

Pay Roll of John Goss's Company of Militia in Captain Nichol's Regiment and Gen[l] Starks Brigade rais'd & March'd to reinforce the Northern Army July 20th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am[t] of Wages	Travel out to No 4		Travel from	Stillwater home	Am[t] of wages & Travel	Wages Rec[d]	balance due
John Goss	Cap[t]	Sep[t] 28	2.9	12. 0	27.12.0					27.12		27.12
Nathan Ballard	Lieu[t]	27	2.8	8. 2	18. 7.3					18. 7. 3		18. 7. 3
David Wallingford	2[d] L[t]	28	2.9	8. 2	18.12.7					18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Jacob Blodgett	Ensign	27	2.8	6. 0	13.12					13.12		13.12
Archelaus Bachelor	Serj[t]	do	2.8	4 18	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	4.10*s*	8.15.11
W[m] Wood	do	28	2.9	do	11. 5.5	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13.15. 5	do	9. 5. 5
Daniel Fay	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Joseph Styles	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Jon[a] Russ	Corp[l]	28	2.9	4.14	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Thomas Tarbell	do	27	2.8	do	10.13	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
W[m] Bayley	do	do	2.8	do	10.13	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
Benj[a] Wright	do	28	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Noah Worcester	Fifer	do	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	1	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
W[m] Adams	Private	do	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thos Austin	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Henry Bowers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Eliphalet Brown	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Simeon Blood	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Connick	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Campbell	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jon[a] French	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Joshua Hobart	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim How	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7

[4-59] [*Capt. John Goss's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel out to No 4		Travel from	Stillwater home	Amt of wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Thomas Kemp	Private	Sep 28	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	4.10s	8. 7
Benja Messer	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Archl M Intosh	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
James McDonald	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Saml Merril	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jacob Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Daniel Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Benja Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Pierce	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Samson Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Francis Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Andrew Russel	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Stephen Runnels	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Rolf	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Shed	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Josiah Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Isaac Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ebenez'r Townsend	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Abner Wheeler	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Woods	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Saml Wright	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thomas Hardy	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Moses Averil	do	27	2.8	do	10. 4	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
George Abbot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9

Uzziel Bachelor	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Barret	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Peter Bullard	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Ebenezer Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Zebulon Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
James Dascomb	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Oliver Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Sam[l] Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
David Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Phinehas Farrington	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Fuller	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Isaac Foster	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Simeon Fisk	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
John Greele	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jon[n] Hartshorn	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Nathan Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Shadrack Herrick	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Job Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
David Thenny	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.14. 9
Silas Keys	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16 3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
W[m] Kimball	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Henry Lovejoy	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Ashley Morgan	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jesse Parkhurst	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Asa Pierce	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Pomp Russel	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jon[n] Sawyer	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Dan[l] Shed	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Samuel Squire	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Tho[s] Towns	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16 3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Nath[l] Tarbell	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Dan[l] Weethee	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
					885. 8.3		70.10s		112. 0.0	1067.18. 3	351.0	716.18. 3

This is a true Roll Per John Goss Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Octr 25th 1777 } This Roll the balance due on Which Amounts to seven hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen Shillings & three pence is right Cast

Exam'd John Taylor Gilman

N B. in Col^{o} Nichols's Roll for Advance wages paid there is no mention made of Joshua Hobart N° 22 Ephraim How N° 23 Daniel Moore N° 30 & George Abbot N° 49.

October 25th 1777 Then Capt Goss Appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of safety Octr 25th 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R General Sir—

Pay unto Capt John Goss the within Roll Amounting to Seven Hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen shillings & three pence he to Account for the same by paying the several persons herein Named the sums Affixed to them

M Weare Ch^{r}

Received Exeter Octr 25th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Seven Hundred and Sixteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence in full For the within Roll

Per John Goss Capt

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-62] [*Capt. John Bradford's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Bradford's Company in Col° Moses Nichol's Reg^t raised to reinforce the Northern Army July 19th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am^t of Wages	Travel from Amherst to N° 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home @ 2d Per mile Amount		Am^t wages & Travel	Wages Rec^d	balance due
John Bradford	Captain	Sep^t 27	2. 9	12. 0.0	27.12					27.12		27.12
John Mills	1st Lieu^t	do	2 9	8. 2	18.12.7					18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Joseph Farnum	2nd L^t	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7					18.12. 7		18.12. 7
John Patterson	Ensign	do	2. 9	6. 0s	13.16					13.16		13.16
Joel How	Serj^t	do	2. 9	4.18	11. 5.5	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	4.10	9. 1. 3
Nathl Hazelton	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
Jon^n Wilkins	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
James Gilman	do	Sep^t 18	2. 0	do	9.16	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11.15. 2	do	7. 5. 2
Nathan Cole	Corp^l	Sep^t 27	2. 9	4.14	10.16.2	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12.15. 4	do	8. 5. 4
Joseph McClench	do	Sep^t 18	2. 0	do	9. 8	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Jacob Curtiss	do	do	2. 0	do	9. 8	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Amos Elliot	do	27	2. 9	do	10.16.2	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 2	do	8.12
Caleb Jones	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Wm Parker	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Aron Nichols	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Henry Trivett	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Stephen Curtice	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
David Green	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Allen Goodridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Eli Kimball	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
John Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10

[*Capt. John Bradford's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Amherst to No 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home @ 2d Per mile Amount		Amt wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Israel Burnam	Private	Sept 27	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	4.10	8. 2.10
Moses Pettingill	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Saml Harris	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Simeon Lakin	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Benja Merril	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Wm Crosby	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
Solomon Kitridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12. 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
David Burnam	do	Sept 18	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jona Burnam	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Simson Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Saml Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lareford Gilbert	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja Sawyer	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Isaac Curtice	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Caleb Stevens	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Reuben Boutall	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
John Everden	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Daniel Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Obadiah Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Stephen Crosby	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jona Lampson	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja Taylor	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Eli Wilkins	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja Stearns	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jedediah Ellinwood	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2

Ebenezer Odell	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	100	16.8	10.14. 2	do	6. 4. 2
Joshua Pettingill	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
Simon Blanchard	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
Wm Hogg	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
James Rea	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Joseph Symonds	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Andrew Shannon	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jos. Jewett	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lemuel Curtice	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Asa Lewis	do	killed Aug 16th	1. 0	do	4.10	70	17.6		0. 0.0	5. 7. 6	do	0.17. 6
George Wilson	do	Sept 18	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
					595. 2.9		47.5s		62£	704. 7. 9	243£	461. 7. 9

This is a true Roll Per John Bradford Captain

Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct 18th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings & Nine pence is right cast made up and Exam'd by Jno Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

October 18th 1777
Captain John Bradford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Octr 18th 1777
To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver Genl Sr

Pay the within Roll Amounting to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings & Nine pence to Capt John Bradford within named who is to Account for the same by paying off the Soldiers within named agreeable to this Roll
£461.7.9 M Weare Chr

Received Exeter October 18th 1777 Of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Four Hundred and Sixty One pounds seven Shillings and Nine pence in full for the Above and within Roll Per John Bradford Cap
Copy exd J Gilman

[4-65] [*Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Salmon Stones Company in Col° Nichol's Regiment Genl Starks Brigade rais'd Out of the 15th Regm^t of New Hampshire Militia Enoch Hale Col° which Company Marched from Rindge in said State July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home 2d Per mile	Am't wages & Travel	Wages & travel Rec'd	Balance due
		1777	1777										
Salmon Stone	Captain	July 21	Sepr 26	2. 6	12. 0.0	26. 8.0					26. 8	12	14. 8
Ebenezer Perry	1st Lieut	do	Killed Augt 16	0.26	8. 2	7. 0.4					7. 0. 4	8. 2	1. 1.8
John Stanley	2nd Lt	do	Sepr 25	2. 5	8. 2s	17.11					17.11	8. 2s	9. 9
Reuben Morse	Ensign	do	Augt 16	26	6. 0	15.11.7					15.11. 7	6	9.11.7
Advanc'd to Lieut		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	8. 2								
Abel Stone	Serjt	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.18								
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Augt 16	Sepr 25	1. 9	6. 0	12. 1.0	50	0.12.6			12.13. 6	5.10.6	7. 3
Nathan Mixer	Serjt	July 21	Killed Augt 16	0.26	4.18	4. 5	45	11.3			4.16. 3	5. 9.3	— 13s
Isaac McAllister	do	do	Sept 25	2. 5	4.18	10.12.4	35	8.9	130	1. 1.8	12. 2. 9	5. 6.9	6.16
Abraham Bayley	do	do	25	2. 5	4.18	10.12.4	48	12	130	1. 1.8	12. 6	5.10	6.16
Ebenezer Potter	corporal	do	Augt 16	0.26	4.14	10.12.1	45	11.3	160	1. 6.8	12.10	5. 5.3	7. 4.9
Advanc'd to Serjeant		Augt 16	Sep 26	1.10	4.18								
Noah Day	corporal	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.14								
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Augt 16	Sep 26	1.10	4.18	10.12.1	40	10s	160	1. 6.8	12. 8. 9	5. 4	7. 4.9
John Knowlton	corporal	July 21	Sep 25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3.8	40	10s	130	1. 1.8	11.15. 4	5. 4	6.11.4
William Tenny	do	21	Sep 26	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.9	35	8.9	160	1. 6.8	12. 2. 2	5. 2.9	6.19.5
John Harriton	Drumr	21	26	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.9	45	11.3	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 5.3	6.19.5
Benja Mason	Fifer	21	Sep 25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3.8	40	10	130	1. 1.8	11.15. 4	5. 4	6.11.4
John Tozer	Private	21	Augt 16	26	4.10								
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1.10	4.14	10. 3.4	35	8.9	160	1. 6.8	11.18. 9	4.18.9	7 — —
John Dean	Private	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.10								
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sep 26	1.10	4.14	10. 3.4	50	12.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 2. 6	5. 2.6	7 — —
John Wight	Private	July 21	do	2. 6	4.10	9.18	40	10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5	6.14.8

Jona Morse	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5		6.14.8
Moses Mason	do	do	Sep 25	2. 5	do	9.15			10	130	1. 1.8	11. 6. 8	5		6. 6.8
Micah Morse	do	do	Sep 7	1.17	do	7. 1			10	130	1. 1.8	8.12. 8	5		3.12.8
Asa Pratt	do	do	do 25	2. 5	do	9.15			10	130	1. 1.8	11, 6. 8	5		6. 6.8
Wm Greenwood	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18			10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5		6.14.8
John Stroud	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5		6.14.8
Joseph Mason	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			10	130	1. 1.8	11. 6. 8	5		6. 6.8
John French	do	do	Sept 26	2. 6	do	9.18	40	0.10s		160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5		6.14.8
Richard Farwell	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8	5		6.14.8
Absolom Farwell	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			10	130	1. 1.8	11. 6. 8	5		6. 6.8
Thomas K. Breed	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			10	130	1. 1.8	11. 6. 8	5 .		6. 6.8
Jonathan Jewet	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15	48		12	130	1 1.8	11. 8. 8	5.28		6. 6.8
Jonathan Blodget	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18			12	160	1. 6.8	11.16. 8	5. 2		6.14.8
Isaac Proctor	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
David Averil	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Stephen Gould	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Abraham Ross	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18			12	160	1. 6.8	11.16. 8	5. 2		6.14.8
James French	do	do	21	2. 0	do	9. 0.0			12	48	8	10	5. 2		4.18
Luke Woodbury	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Ebenezer Ingals	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Thomas Holt	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6 6.8
Collin Hathorn	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
John Davis Junr	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Robert Gilmore	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
John Smiley	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Simon Stickney	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Lemuel Stickney	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12	130	1. 1.8	11. 8. 8	5. 2		6. 6.8
Moses Hale Jr	do	do	21 do	2. 0	do	9 —		50	12.6	50	8.4	10. 0.10	5. 2.6		4.18.4
Wm Davis	do	do	7 do	1.17	do	7. 1			12.6	130	1. 1.8	8.15. 2	5. 2.6		3.12.8
Jonathan Sartell Jr	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8
Henry Lake	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8
Reuben Russell	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8
David Sherwin	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			12.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6		6. 6.8
Peter Webster	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6		6. 6.8
Amos Ingals	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15			12.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6		6. 6.8
Benja Beals	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8
Joseph Platts	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11. 7. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8
Eliakim Darling	do	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15			12.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6		6. 6.8
Elisha Perkins	do	do	Augt 24	1. 4	do	5. 2			12.6			5.14. 6	5. 2.6		12
Reuben Page	do	do	Sep 26	2. 6	do	9.18			12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6		6.14.8

[4-65] [*Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home 2d Per mile	Am't wages & Travel	Wages & travel Rec'd	Balance due
		1777	1777										
Henry Smith	Private	July 21	Sep 21	2. 0	4.10	9 —		12.6	50	8.4	10. 0.10	5. 2.6	4.18.4
Caleb Ingals	do	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18		12.6	160	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6	6.14.8
Joseph Wilson	do	do	Killed Augt 16	0.26	do	3.18		12.6			4.10. 6	5. 2.6	Over pd 12*s*
David Roberson	do		Sep 25	2. 5	do	9.15*s*	50	12.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6	6. 6.8
Saml Winch	do		do	2. 5	do	9.15	45	11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	6. 6.8
Abner Ball	do		do	2. 5	do	9.15		11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	6. 6.8
Daniel Adams	do		21	2. 0	do	9		11.3	45	7.6	9.18. 9	5. 1.3	4.17.6
Benjamin Tolman	do		25	2. 5	do	9.15		11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	6. 6.8
Robert Convers	do		26	2. 6	do	9.18	35	8.9	160	1. 6.8	11.13. 5	4.18.9	6.14.8
Saml Bishop	do		25	2. 5	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18.9	6. 6.8
Jacob Newell	do		do	2. 5	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18.9	6. 6.8
James Deane	do		do	2. 5	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18.9	6. 6.8
						£686.18.3		36.11.6		68.17.2	792. 6.11	366. 1.6	428.12.1

Additional wages to Jonathan Sartwell Jr Qr Master Serjt 2 & 6 days *a* 8*s* 17.7

429. 9.8

Making this Roll 18

8 Days myself Horse & Expences going from Rindge to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd— 3.4

£433.11.8

This is a true Roll Salmon Stone Captain

In Committee on Claims
Exeter 8th Novemr 1777 } This Roll which with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred Thirty Three pounds 11*s*8 is right Cast & Compares with the Original Muster Roll returned by Colo Enoch Hale Muster Master Exam'd by Joseph Gilman

The Above Roll was sworn to by Capt Salmon Stone before the House of Representatives Attest N Emery Cl D Rep

State of New Hampshire Nov 8th 1777 Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly pay the Aforegoing Roll Amount'g to Four Hundred Thirty three pounds Eleven shillings & eight pence M Weare President

November 8th 1777 Then Received of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred & Thirty three pounds Twelve Shillings in full of the Above Roll which we promise to pay to the several persons whose names are Contained in the Above Roll By Salmon Stone Enoch Hale

Copy ex'd J Gilman

[4-68] [*Captain Stephen Parker's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Parkers Company in Colo Moses Nichols' Regiment and Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company Marched from New Ipswich (and Joined the Northern Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Stillwater) 19th July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No. 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home from Stillwater & Bennington @ 2d Per mile		Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
Stephen Parker	Capt	Sep 26	2. 8	12£	27. 4. 0					27. 4	12£	15. 4.
Benja Craggin	1st Lieut	26	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7. 2					18. 7. 2	8. 2s	10. 5. 2
Saml Cunningham	do	26	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7. 2					18. 7. 2	8. 2	10. 5. 2
Benjamin Williams	Ensign	26	2. 8	6.	13.12					13.12	6.	7.12.
Benja Byam	Serjt	26	2. 8	4.18	11. 2. 1	56	0.14.0	160	1. 6.8	13. 2. 9	5.12	7.10. 9
John Robb	do	20	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6	48	12	110	.18.4	11.12.10	5.10	6. 2.10
Archibald White	do	24	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	48	12	110	.18.4	12. 5.11	5.10	6.15.11
Saml Mitchel	do	26	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	50	12.6	150	1. 5.	12.19 7	5.10.6	7. 9. 1
Whitcomb Powers	Corpl	26	2. 8	4.14	10.13	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12.14. 2	5. 8.6	7. 5. 8
Ephraim Brown	do	26	2. 8	do	10.13	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12.13. 8	5. 8	7. 5. 8
Thomas Morrison	do	26	2. 8	do	10.13	50	12.6	150	1. 5.	12.10. 6	5. 6.6	7. 4.
Saml Lewis	do	26	2. 8	do	10.13	52	13	160	1. 6.8	12.12. 8	5. 7	7. 5. 8
Saml Lowel	Drumr	25	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	48	12	130	1. 1.8	12. 3. 7	5. 6	6.17. 7
Simon Hildreth	Fifer	20	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	58	14.6	130	1. 1.8	11.10 5	5. 8	6. 2. 5
Allen Breed	Private	26	2. 8	4.10	10 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. 0. 8
Allen Breed Jr	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. -. 8
Saml Walker	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. -. 8
Benjamin Safford	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. -. 8
Josiah Walton	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. -. 8
David Romrill	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	58	14.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 2. 2	5. 4.6	5.17. 8
Zebediah Whittemore	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. 0. 8

[*Captain Parker's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No 4 @ 3d Per mile		Travel home from Stillwater & Bennington @ 2d Per mile		Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
Peter Fletcher	Private	Sep 20	2. 2	4.10	9. 6	58	14.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 2. 2	5. 4.6	5.17. 8
Ephraim Stevens	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6 8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. 0. 8
Jonn Parker	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
Richard Wheeler	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
Amos Wheeler	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6 8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
Wm Upton	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
Edmund Sawtel	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. –. 8
John Knight	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	58	14.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 2. 2	5. 4.6	5.17. 8
Jotham Hoare	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. 0. 8
Francis Appleton	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	58	14.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 2. 2	5. 4.6	5 17. 8
Ebenezer Severance	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 4	7. 0. 8
James Foster	do	20	2. 2		9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Caleb Bancroft	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Paul Powers	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 4	7. 0. 8
John Everet	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Samuel Wheeler	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 4	7. 0. 8
Peter Wheeler	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Daniel Forster	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Richard Stickney	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 4	7. 0. 8
Nat Shattuck	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Needham Drury	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	56	14	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8	5. 4	7. 0. 8
Benjamin Severance	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
Levi Spaulding	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	58	14.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 5. 2	5. 4.6	7. 0. 8
Henry Spaulding	do	25	2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8

Eli Adams	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Abel Dutton	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Benj[a] Dunn	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Ephraim Brockway	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Jeremiah Proctor	do	died Aug[t] 23	1. 5	do	5. 5	48	12			5.17	5. 2	0.15
Asa Brockway	do	Sep 25	2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8
Jesse Smith	do	25	2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8
James Mitchel	do	25	2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8		11.14. 8
John Blair	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Benj[a] Mitchel	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	100	0.16.8	10.15. 2	5. 2.6	5.12. 8
W[m] Robbe	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6		12. 1. 6
Tho[s] Little	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Sarjent Paige	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
Simpson Hogg	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Jeremiah Smith	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2 6	6.19
James White	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Charles M[c]Coy	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
W[m] Blair	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Sam[l] Miller	do	26	2 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
W[m] Moore	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
Joseph Heald	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	56	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
John Steward	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. –	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Silas Taylor	do	26	2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2 6	6.19
Abraham Taylor	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	52	13	120	1. –	10.19	5. 3	5.16
Isaac Barret	do	20	2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	150	1. 5	11. 3	5. 2	6. 1
					735.17. 9	3584	44.16	9190	76.11.8	857. 5. 5	373. 1.0	484. 4. 5

To 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter to get the Roll passed

12 Days @ 8*s* Per day—4.16
Roll and Copy 1. 4 — 6.

To One days provisions for Forty men On their Return from Half moon Aug[t] 16th where we had been to Guard Provisions which I purchased of the Inhabitants— } 2 – — 2

£492. 4. 5

This is a true Account & Roll Attest Stephen Parker Captain

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feby 5th 1778 } This Account & Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four Hundred ninety two pounds four shillings & five pence is right Cast
J Gilman

Feby 5th 1778
Captain Stephen Parker Appeared & made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

October 17th 1777 Rec^{d} an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and sixty pounds in part of this Roll and On the fifth day of February 1778 Rec^{d} an Order On the Treasury for Thirty two pounds four shillings & five pence in full for the balance

Stephen Parker Captain

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-71] [*Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Kimball Carlton's Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment and Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Chesterfield and Towns Adjacent July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 at 3*d*		Travel home 90 miles @ 2*d*		Am^t of Wages & travel	Wages Rec^d	balance due
		1777										
Kimbal Carlton	Capt	Sep 23	2. 2	12. 0.0	24.16					24.16		24.16
Amos Pierce	L^t	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2					15.13. 2	4.10*s*	11. 3. 2
Jonathan Holton	do	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2					15.13. 2	do	11. 3. 2
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	23	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8					12. 8	do	7.18 —
Bezaleel Grandy	Serj^t	23	2. 2	4.18*s*	10. 2.6	36	0.9 0	90	15	11. 6. 6	do	6.16. 6
Jonathan Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	5.6	do	15	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Daniel Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	28	7.0	do	15	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2 6	22	5.6	do	15	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Luther Winslow	Corp^l	do	2. 2	4.14*s*	9.14.4	36	9.0	do	15	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Jonathan Cole	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	5.6	do	15	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Saml Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	5.6	do	15	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Noah Emmons	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	28	7.0	do	15	10.16. 4	do	6. 6. 4
Benoni Tisdale	Fifer	killed Augt 16	0.26	do	4. 1.6	22	5.6	do	15	5. 2	do	12
Thomas Medcalf	Private	Sep 23	2. 2	4.10*s*	9. 6	28	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Joseph Medcalf	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
John Reed	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Eph^m Ammedown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Charles Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
William Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	d°	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Lemuel Stoddard	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	d°	7.0	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Elzy Evans	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9.0	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0

[*Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston N° 4 at 3*d*		Travel home 90 miles @ 2*d*		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Elisha Belding	Private	Sep 23	2. 2	4.10*s*	9. 6	36	9.0	90	15	10.10	4.10*s*	6. 0
James Peacock	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9.0	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0
Simon Cobb	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Benja Pierce	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Solomon Robbins	do	Sept 5	1.15	do	6.15	22	5.6	do	10	7. 0. 6	do	2.10. 6
Eleazer Robbins	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Richard Haselton	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jesse Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jona Willis	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
John Warner	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
William Britton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Josiah Leach Jur	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18 —
Amos Hobart	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	10. 8
Jona Heldrith Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18.—
Aron Fisk	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	10. 8
Saml D Convers	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Hosea Snow	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Simeon Daggit	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Amos Partridge	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Theodorus Bingham	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Benja Stretor	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	do	15	10. 8	do	5.18
Jacob Stone	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Wm Haselton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6

David Glazier	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
John Robins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Nehemiah Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Baldwin	do	Sepr 6	1.16	do	6.18	28	7			7. 5	do	2.15
Abel Gilbert	do	Augt 20	30	do	4.10	22	5.6			4.15. 6	do	0. 5. 6
John Ranstead	do	killed 16	26	do	3.18	22	5.6			4. 3. 6	do	
Jacob Farr J^{r}	do	Sepr 18	1.28	do	8.14	28	7	do	15	9.16	do	9.16. 0
Jon^{a} Cobleigh	do	Augt 20	30	do	4.10	28	7			4.17	do	0. 7
Saml Peacock	do	Augt 20	30	do	4.10	28	7			4.17	do	0. 7
Joshua Frost	do	Sep 23	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Danl Shadwick	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Danl Blanchard	do	Sep 18	1.28	do	8.14	22	5.6	22	3.8	9. 3. 2	do	4.13. 2
Josiah Wheeler	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9	90	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Nathl Collar	do	Sep 18	1.28	do	8.14	36	9	36	6	9. 9	do	4.19
Danl Kyes	do	do	1.28	do	8.14	22	5.6	22	3.8	9. 3. 2	do	4.13. 2
												£376. 7. 0
A Journey from Chesterfield to Exeter to get This Roll settled 7 days @ 8*s*												2.16
Making this Roll and Copy												0.18
												£380. 1. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Kimball Carlton Capt

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Novr 28th 1777 } This Roll is right Cast the balance of which with the Account Amounts to Three Hundred & Eighty pounds One Shilling

The Roll Agrees with Col^{o} Ashley the Muster Masters return Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss } Novr 28th 1777
Then the Above named Capt Kimball Carlton personally Appearing made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the foregoing Roll According to the best of his knowledge

Coram Nathl Peabody Jus Peace

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-74] [*Capt. Elisha Mack's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Mack's Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade which company Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service	Rate Per month	Am^t of Wages	Travel to	Charlestown N° 4 @ 3d	Travel from	@ 2d Per mile	Am^t wages & Travel	Advance wages	balance due
Elisha Mack	Capt	Sepr 23	2. 2	12. 0	24.16					24.16	4.10	20. 6
Josiah Richardson	Lieu^t	21	2	8. 2	16. 4					16. 4		16. 4
Moses Fields	2nd L^t	23	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.10	Miles				16.14.10	4.10	12. 4.10
Ebenezer Cook	Serj^t Maj^r	22	2. 1	4.18	9.19. 3	25	0. 6.3	70	0.11.8	10.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Samuel Fuller	Serj^t	23	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	100	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Aden Holbrook	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	do	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Tilly How	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3		16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Robert Worsley	Corp^l	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14. 4		6.3		16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	21	2	4.14	9. 8		6.3	70	11.8	10. 5.11	do	5.15.11
Jehial Holdridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	100	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Nathan Howard	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	do	16 8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
John Rowe	Drum^r	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3	70	11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
John Boynton	Fifer	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3		11 8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
Ebenezer Bragg	Private	22	2. 1	4.10	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10 0.11	do	5.10.11
Nicholas Bragg	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Peter Bebee	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
David Bond	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Cephus Clark	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0 11	do	5.10.11
Joshua Durant	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Matthew Dolf	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Job Gleason	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Benj^a Gutridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11

Sam[l] Hall	do	19	1.29	do	8.17		6.3	25	4.2	9. 7. 5	do	4.17. 5
Ezra Metcalf	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11		10. 0.11
John Noyce	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Amos Puffer	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	do	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Gideon Packard	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Timothy Rhodes	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
John Reding	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
James Sawyer	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Smith	do	23	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Jonathan Wheeler	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Daniel Willson	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	do	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
David Wilson	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	do	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Dwinel	do	19	1.29	do	8.17		6.3	25	4.2	9. 7. 5	do	4.17. 5
Michael Metcalf	do	Kill'd Aug[t] 16	0.26	do	3.18		6.3			4. 4. 3	do	
Joshua Fuller	do	Kill'd Aug[t] 16	26	do	3.18		6.3			4. 4. 3	do	
William Wood	do	Kill'd Aug[t] 16	26	do	3.18		6.3			4. 4. 3	do	
David Harris	do	Aug 19	29	do	4. 7		6.3			4.13. 3	do	0. 3. 3
Zadock Wheeler	do	Sep 23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
					383.14.11		11.11.3		23.10	418.16. 2	171. 0	248.13. 5

Making the Roll and Copy 16

A Journey from Gilsom to Exeter to make return of the Roll 9 days @ 8*s* 3.12

£253. 1. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Elisha Mack Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter December 26th 1777 } This Roll & Account (the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred and Fifty Three pounds one shilling & five pence) is right cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll return'd by Col[o] Ashley Muster Master

Josiah Gilman Ju[r]

State of New Hampshire } December 26th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram N Emery Justice Pacis

December 26th 1777 Received an Order for 253.1.5. the Amount of the Above Roll and Acc[t] Elisha Mack

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[4-76] [*Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Wilsons Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment in Brigadier General Starks Brigade to reinforce the Northern Army July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to No 4 90 miles *a* 3*d*	Travel home	miles *a* 2*d* Amount	Am't wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	Travel money Received	Am't wages & Travel Rec'd	Balance due
Jesse Wilson	Capt	Sep 29	2. 9	12£	27.12				27.12				27.12
David Gregg	Ensign	do	2. 9	6	13.16.0				13.16				13.16
Saml Morrison	Serjt	22	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	12.13. 8	4.10	1. 2.6	5.12.6	7. 1.2
David Gage	do	29	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	1. 2.6	210	1.15	14. 2.11	do	do	do	8.10.5
Ephm Kyle	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Benja Barker	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Amos Johnson	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Alexander Marrow	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	11.17. 2	do	do	do	6. 4.8
Benja Marshal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
David Campbel	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Eliphalet Coal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edmund Hardy	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edward Colburn	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Emerson Corlis	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Kincaid	do	Killed Augt 16	0.27	do	4. 1	1. 2.6			5. 3. 6	do	do	do	
James McGlaughlin	do	Sep 29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Jameson	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Davidson	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
James Wilson	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jacob Hardy	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Tarbox	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jonathan Morgan	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James Marsh	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Joseph Rollins	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12

Josiah Gutterson	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Levi Wayman	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Nathan Whiting	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Noah Gould	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Phinehas Hamblet	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Richard Barker	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	do		1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Thomas Karr	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Wm Bolton	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	do		1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
					353. 7.5	34.17.6		50. 7.4	438.12. 3	139.10s	34.17.6	174. 7.6	264.13.9

This is a true Roll Jesse Wilson Capt

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss } Octr 18th 1777
Then Captain Jesse Wilson made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll before M Weare Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 18th Octr 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred sixty four pounds Thirteen Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast
Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New }
Hampshire } In Committee of safety Octr 18th 1777
To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G Sir pay unto Capt Jesse Wilson the within Roll Amounting to Two hundred sixty-four pounds Thirteen Shillings & Nine pence he to Account for the same by paying the within named Soldiers according to this Roll
M Weare Chr

Rec'd Exeter Octr 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Two hundred & Sixty four pounds Thirteen Shillings & nine pence in full for the within Roll
Per Jesse Wilson Captain

Copy ex'd J Gilman

[4-78] [*Losses at Bennington.*]

Benington Agust the 23 1777

A Returne of the thing Lost in Batel in Capt Clarks Companey in Col^{ol} Stickneys Reg^{t} thomas Hoper Lost his Hat and gun Catrige Box & powder Horne Ruben graye Los his SnapSack.

Nehemiah Hutchinson Sarj^{t}

[*Capt. Clark's Co.—Number in Battle.*]

Benington Aug the 27

A Returne of Capt Clark Companey that was in the Batel one Captin 2 L^{t} 1 Ensign 3 Sarjents & 3 Corpls one fifer 28 Privets

Peter Clarke Capt

[*Chaplain Hibbard's Appointment.*]

Charles Town N° 4 Aug 3rd 1777

Revd Sir

I have to inform you that your appoint'd by the Brigade as their Chaplain, if it Suits would be glad you would come without Delay & join the same at Headquarters in Manchester I am Revd Sir your friend &c

John Stark. B. D. G.

Rev Mr Hibbard at Claremont

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.—BENNINGTON.

[4-79] [*General Stark's Order.*]

No. 4 Augt 2, 1777.

Gentlemen

Please to procure within this Town, Barracks and Cooking Utensils for Captain Nathan Wilsons Com^{y} who are station'd here for the defence of the State Stores, and Town & you'll much oblige me

John Stark B. D. G.

To the Select Men of Charlestown

[*Joseph Simons's Bill.*]

1777
Augt 11. State of New Hampshire to Joseph Simons D^{r}

To myself & Horse four Days to bring a Letter to Exeter from Genl Stark 65 Miles	£ 3. 12.. 0

Rec^{d} the above

Joseph Simons

[*Colonel Hobart's Orders.*]

H. Q. Charlestown August 3^{d} 1777.

To the Select Men of Charlestown—you are hereby desired to prepare a convenient House for the Sick that are here, or that may be sent here of Genl Stark's Brigade

Pursuant to Orders from Genl Stark—David Hobart Col^{o}

[*Abraham Kimball's Account.*]

Bennington Augt 28 1777

Hired a horse to come to Hopkinton 130 Miles	£9. 0.0
To Expences on my way home	1.14.6
To a Horse two journeys from Hopkinton to Andover	5.10.0
To nursing while at Andover	1.16.0
To Expences going to and Coming from Andover	4. 5.6
p^{d} Dr John Clement 12*s* 6 p^{d} Dr Thos Kitteridge £4.16*s*	5. 8.6
loss of time About six months Occasioned by said wound	£27.14.6

A true Acc^{t}

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Kimball

A Warrant was granted for Twenty four pounds 14*s* 6 in Novr 1778 As Appears by the Journals J Pearson D Sec^y

---

[4-80] [*Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Return.*]

a Return of the Present Strength of Capt Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col^l Thomas Stickneys Reg^t of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Benington august ye 11 1777

Comisioned officers			Non Comisioned officers			Effective Rank and file					alteraton Sence first musteard			
Capt	Lieut	Ensign	Sargants	Corprals	Drumer fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	Totel	Dead	Desarted	Discharged	
1		1	4	4	1	31		2	2	35				

one Leuetf Discharged

Ebenezer Webster Capt

[4-81] [*Capt. Chase Taylor's Return.*]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor Company in Colo^l Stickneys Ritgment In Genl Starks Brigade

Benentown Augest 15 1777

Commision officers			Noncommised officers			Effective Rank and File						Alteration since last Return			
Capt	Lietd	Ensign	Serjts	Coppls	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Desarted	Descharged	
1	2	1	4	4		35	7		9	4	57		2		

Chase Taylor Capt

[4-82] [*Capt. Taylor's Company, August 18, 1777.*]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor's Company in Col° Stickney's Ratgment In gen Starks Brigade.

Benentown Augest 18 1777

Commisond offers			Noncommised offerses			Effecitive Rank and File						Alteration Senc Last Return			
Capt	Leften	Ensigns	Sergts	Corpls	Drum and fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Totel	Dead	Deserted	Descharged	
	2	1	4	3		33		7	0	5	45		2		

1 Capt Wounded & 1 private Wounded

John Adams Leut

[4-83] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Company Return.*]

A Return of the present Strength of Capt Clarks Company in Col° Stickney's Reg^t of militia in General Stark's Brigade

Benington Augst the 18 1777

Commissioned officers			Non Commisoned officers			Effective Rank & file					Altration Sence Last Returne		
Capt	Lieuts	Ensign	Sarjents	Corpls	Drum & fife	Present fit for Dutey	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	3	4	1	33	1		5	39			

1 Sarjent on Comand [on guard]
1 Privet kild in Batel
1 Privet Wounded in Batel

Peter Clark Capt

[4-84] [*Capt. Peter Kimball's Company Return.*]

A Return of the Present Strenght of Capt Kimball Companey in Cor^ll Stickney Regt in general Starks Brigade of malatia

Benington Auguest 30th 1777

Commished offersirs			Non Commished offecirs			Affective Rank and file							Alteration Line Since Last Return			
Capten	Liut	Ensign	Sarjents	Corprills	Drumers and fifers	present fit for Duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent over Stard	on Command	on ferlow	totall		Discharged	Dead		
0	1	0	4	3	1	29	3	4	3	4	3	43				

1 Capt Wounded
1 Corperl Sick and
3 privet wounded

Jesse Abbot orderly

[4-85] [*Capt. Joshua Bailey's Company Return.*]

A Weekley Return of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Coll Thomas Stickney Regt of Melitia in Gennerl Starks Brigade

Bennington Augst the 30 1777

Comisond officers			Non Comisond officers			Effective Rank and fill					Alteration Since first mustered			
Capt	Leut	Ensign	Sergts	Corpls	Drumer & fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command as weaters	Total	Dead	Deserted	Descharged	
1	1	0	3	2	2	18	6	4	8	36	0	0	0	

one Leut on Command one Quarter master one Quarter master Sarjt one Serjt wound

one Corpl on Command as Baker one Privet wounded one Corpl on Command to and 3 Privets to gard teams to N Sit

Joshua Bayley Capt

[4-86] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Consolidated Report.*]

A Return of the Strength in the Reg[t] of Militia Commanded by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Gen[l] Stark's Brigade Camp Bennington September 3[d] 1777—

	Field Officers			Staff Officers					Commissioned Officers			Non Commissd Officers						Effective Rank & File						Alterations since last return		
	Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Chaplain	Adj't	Qrmaster	Surgeon	Mate	Captn	Lt	Ensn	Serjt Major	Qr Mr Serjt	Serjts	Corpls	Dr & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Commd	On Furlow	Overst'd	Total	Dead	Dischd	Disertd
	1	1	1		1	1	1	1				1	1													
Late Capt Dearbon										1				4	4	1	53	7		5	1		66			
Capt Webster										1				4	3		39	10		5			54			
Capt McConnell									1	1	1			4	3		54	8	2	4	4	7	79			
Capt Kimball										1				4	3	1	37	5	3	2	2	3	52		1	
Capt Taylor										2	1			3	3		34	10	3	1		5	53			2
Capt Clarke									1	2	1			3	2	1	26	5		4		4	39			
Capt Bayley									1	1				3	3	2	20	7	3	8	1		39		1	
Capt Sias									1					4	3	1	28	3		3			34			
Capt Gilman									1	1	1			3	4	2	20	6	1	3			30			
Total	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	5	10	4	1	1	32	28	8	311	61	12	33	8	19	446		2	2

1 Major dead 1 Capt discharged. 1 Ensn discharged. 2 Captains Wounded. 1 Capt on Commd. 1 Lt Wounded. 1 Lt on Commd. 1 Ensn Sick. 2 Serjts Sick. 3 Corpls Sick. 2 Corpls on Command. 1 Corpl on furlow. 5 Privates Wounded—

[4-87] [*Capt. Peter Kimball's Co., Return.*]

St Corks Sep^tr 7th 1777

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Peter Kimballs Company in Col Thomas Stickneys Reg^t General Starks Brigade

Commisoned oficers			Non Commisoned oficers			Effective Ranck and file							alteration Sence muster		
Capt	Leiut	Ensign	Ser^ts	Corporals	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Command	over Staied	on furlow	Totle	Dead	Deserted	Discharged
1	1	0	3	3	1	38	0	12	2	3	2	57	0	0	1

1 Ser^t Sick 1 Corporal Sick

Peter Kimball Capt

[4-88] [*Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co., Return.*]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Col^l Thomas Stickney Reg^t of Melitia in Generel Starks Brigade

Saint Coike Sep^n 7th 1877

Comisond officers			Non Comisoned officers			Effective Rank and file					Alteration Since furs mustered			
Capt	Leu^t	Ensign	Serg^t	Corp^ls	Drumer & fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command	total	Dead	Deserted	Descharged	on furlow
1	1	0	3	4	2	20	1	10	7	38	0	0	1	1

one Leu^t on Command one Quarter marster one Quarter marster Sarg^t one Sarg^t wouned

Joshua Bayley Capt

[4-89] [*Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Return.*]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Ebenezer Websters Company in Colo Thomas Stickneys Rigt of Melitia in Genarls Starks Bridgade—

Sankoik Sept ye 7day 1777

Comisiond officers			Non Comisiond officers			Effictive Rank and file					Altration Sence first mustard			
Capt	Leutt	Ensign	Sargnts	Corpls	Drumer fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	furlode	Totel	Dead	Deserted	Deschargd
1	1	1	3	3	0 0	37	3	15	6	0	46	0	0	0

Robert Smith Lut.

[4-90] [*Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Return.*]

A Return of Capt Stephen Dearbons Company in Colol Stickneys Regt of Melitia

Saint Croix Sept 7 1777

Comisoned officers			Non Comisoned officers drum & fife			Rank & file					alterations Sence Last Return			
Capt	Lieut	Ensign	Sargt	Corpl	Drum & fife	Present fit for duty	Sick present	Sick absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Deserted	Discharged	on furlo
0	1	0	4	4	0	43	2	12	8	80	0	0	0	0

1 Lt on furlow. 1 Ensn on furlow

John Lane Lieut

COL. JOSEPH SENTER'S REGIMENT.

[On the twenty-first day of June, 1777, the legislature of this state received a letter from Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, stating that the enemy, numbering some three thousand, were threatening an attack upon that state, and asking immediate assistance. The matter was taken up by the legislature at once, and a committee of both houses appointed, which reported as follows: "That three hundred men be immediately raised and sent under the command of a Field Officer to Providence, and that the President advise Govr Cook thereof by the Posts return." This report was adopted, and a letter sent the same day to Governor Cooke, assuring him that three hundred men would be forwarded to their assistance as soon as they could be raised. On the twenty-sixth of the same month Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter was appointed to take the command, and orders were issued to enlist four companies of seventy-two men each, the same to be a part of a regiment of seven hundred and fifty men "lately voted to be raised." The following unpublished letter from Col. Senter will explain some of the movements of the troops, etc. Following that are the rolls of the companies—ED.]

[State Papers, Revolution, vol. 8, p. 275.]

Warwick 18th Novr 1777

Gentlemen I must beg pardon for not writing sooner. Shall now give you a short Narrative of our proceedings—I suppose you have had Various Accounts of our intended expedition to Rhodeisland. I arrived at Providence the 12th of Septr waited on Genl Spencer who gave me orders on the 14th to march to Warwick and serve under Col^o Cornell who immediately put us on duty building a Fort and guarding the Shore—on the 21st Col^o Cornell informed me there was a Plan laid for an expedition against our Enemies at Newport he informed me that he was ordered to go to Narraganset and collect all the Boats on the Western Shore & send them to Warwick and also send forward all the Troops raising for the expedition. He ordered me to take the Command of the Post and collect all the Boats on the Shore from Greenwich to Patuxet and repair them and as soon as the Militia Regt^s come in to supply them with Cart-

ridges & Flints and send them over Providence River in the Night, that they might not be discovered by the enemy. I imediately engaged in the business exerted myself as far as I was capable. On the 8th of Octr finished the Business I was intrusted with crossed Providence River to Warren—10th Marched to Swanzey 12th to Tiverton 14th to Little Compton—The Troops being badly armed but few Cartridges in Store the Genl was oblig'd to send to Boston Taunton & Bedford for Arms and Flints, all which arrived the 16th of Octr at which Time by Genl Spencers Order all the Brigades were to be under Arms for Imbarkation that Night the Night favourable but two Brigades not supplied with Cartridges the Boats not alotted to each Brigade one Brigade not formed neither could the Brigadier find them that Night—On Sunday following the Troops were called out again and paraded on the Shore below Fogland Point. Generals Douglass Cornell and Sherburn had their Men and Boats ready for imbarkation the boats of two Brigades coming round from Howlands Ferry were discovered by the Enemy as many of them did not set out till the Moon was rising. they were fired upon by the Enemy one Man killed & one wounded, the others frighted and left their Boats. The Boats not coming. the Wind fresh at S. West, a Ship but little below us, 'twas tho't best for the Troops to return to their Barracks. The Enemy then got intelligence of our design and fortified at our intended landing place. upon full consideration of the situation of the Enemies Batteries it was tho't best to remove the Boats by Land to Sapowet which was about one Mile up the River which we set about and accomplished in good season (except two Brigades who were again in the Rear) the Wind at N East the Weather wet and dull, embarkation laid aside for that night. the General again gave orders to march to Sapowet. the Night was rainy our Guns could not be kept dry, the Genl ordered the Troops again to their Barracks. Great numbers deserted, others mutinous, the Militia but a few days to stay. the General was obliged to dismiss the Army and lay aside the intended expedition—

Our Men are very healthy, but a great cry for Money, was obliged to Borrow to keep the Regt from suffering. the Paymaster will pay us next Month for the time We have been here, the rest must be paid by the State, which I hope will be ready when we arrive home—

From your Humble Servt

Joseph Senter

Honble Committee

[4-95]

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J Senters Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th 1777 taken to the 18th Decr 1777

Commission'd June 25th 1777 Joseph Senter Lt Col° [Moultonborough.]

Staff { August 1st Moses Shaw Adj^t [Kensington.]
August 13th Joseph Fogg Q Master [Epping.]
oct 1st Zuriel Waterman Surgeon }
July 2^d Joseph Leavitt Serj^t Major [Exeter.]
July 7th Enoch Rowe Q^r Master Serj^t

I Do Certify that the above Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff officers of the Reg^t without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the Best of my knowledge—

Jos Senter Lt Col°

Warwick [R. I.] Dec 18th 1777

Mustered then the Field & Staff officers of Col° Senters Reg^t as specified in the above Roll.

And^w Brown D^y Must^r Mast^r

[4-97] [*Col. Joseph Senter's Reg. Staff Pay-Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Lieu[t] Col[o] Joseph Senters Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1d Per mile Per Ration		Travel home from Warwick at 1d Per mile Per Ration		Whole Am[t] Wages & travel
	1777	1778	Mo dys							
Joseph Senter L[t] Col[o]	June 25	Jan[y] 8	6.15	18£	117. 0.0	100	2. 1.8	150	3. 2. 6	122. 4. 2
Moses Shaw Adjutant	Aug 1	5th	5. 5	12£	62. 0.0	do	1. 5.0	107	1. 6. 9	64.11. 9
Joseph Fogg Q[r] Master	13	5th	4.24	8.5s	39.12.0	do	0.16.8	do	0.17.10	41. 6. 6
		[1777]								
Zuriel Waterman Surg	Oct[o] 1	Dec[r] 31	0.92	12s day	55. 4.0	do	0. 0.0		0. 0. 0	55. 4. 0
		1778								
Joseph Leavitt Serg[t] Major	July 2	Jan[y] 6	6. 5	2.14	16.13	do	8.4	117	9. 9	17.11. 1
Enoch Rowe Q M Serg[t]	7	5	5.30	2.14	16. 4	do	8.4	108	9	17. 1. 4
					306.13.0		5. 0.0		6. 5.10	317.18.10

Making my Roll 0. 6. 0

2 Journeys from New Hampton to Exeter to settle this Roll Horsehire & keeping 60 Miles @ 1s 60s 8 days @ 8s 64s 6. 4

324. 8.10

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Senter L[t] Col[o]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Feb[y] 26th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Three Hundred Twenty four pounds eight shillings and ten pence

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Feb[y] 27th 1778

Appeared the Above named L[t] Col Joseph Senter and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before John Dudley Ju[s] P.

The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Senter

Dr		Cr	
To the Amount of the Above Roll	£324. 8.10	By Cash Rec[d] of the Treasurer at two payments	180. 0. 0
		balance	144. 8.10
			324. 8.10

Feb[y] 28th 1778 Rec[d] an Order on the Treas[r] for 144. 8.10 The balance of this Roll Joseph Senter L[t] Col[o]

Copy ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Pikes Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regt rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

		Entry	discharge including travel home at 20 miles Per one day	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 6£ Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s		Travel from Warwick home at 2d Per mile		Whole Amount of wages Bounty and Travel	Bounty and travel money Recd of the State	Balance due
			1778										
Robert Pike	Captain	June 26	Jany 6	6.12	12£	76.18. 0							76.16. 0
Nathl Foss	Ensign	26	7	6.13	6£	38.12. 0							38.12. 0
Sanders Carr	Serjt	29	6	6. 9	2.8	15. 2. 4	105	7. 5.0	115	0.19. 2	23. 6. 6	7.5	16. 1. 6
Bradbury Sanborn	do	July 2	5	6. 4	do	14.14. 4	97	7. 5.0	107	17.10	22.17. 2	7.5	15.12. 2
Daniel Dollof	do	5	5	6. 1	do	14. 9. 7	97	7. 5	107	17.10	22.12. 5	7.5	15. 7. 5
Robert Mitchel	Corpl	June 30	6	6. 8	2.4	13.15. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jeremiah Smith	do	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	21.19.10	7.5	14.14.10
Daniel Hilton	do	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jo. Smith Gilman		30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
John Elkins	Drumr	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
David Fogg	Fifer	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
George Ham	Private	28	6	6.10	2£	12.13. 4	109	7. 5	119	19.10	20.18. 2	7.5	13.13. 2
Levi Tilton		29	6	6. 9	do	12.12. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.16. 2	7.5	13.11. 2
William Hilton		30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Dudley Hilton		30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Perkins Pike		30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Nehemiah Leavitt	discharged Dec	30	13th dec 13	5.15	do	11. 0. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2
			1778										
Stevens Smith		30	Jany 6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
William Osgood		30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Theophilus Rundlet		30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Moses Twombly	Inlisted on board the Raleigh	30	Sep 6	2. 8	do	4.10. 8		6. 0.0			10.10. 8	6.0	4.10. 8
Robert Willey		30	Jany 6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	109	7. 5	119	19.10	20.15. 6	7.5	13.10. 6

James Doe		27	6	6.11	do	12.14. 8	114	7. 5	124	1. 0. 8	21. 0. 4	7.5	13.15. 4			
Thos Appleby		27	6	6.11	2.0s	12.14. 8	109	7. 5	119	0.19.10	20.19. 6	7.5	13.14. 6			
Joseph Appleby		27	6	6.11	do	12.14. 8	109	7. 5	119	19.10	20.19. 6	7.5	13.14. 6			
Daniel Gale	July	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	102	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2			
Elphalet Colcord		2	6	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4			
Zebulon Pease		2	6	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4			
Nathan Wiggin		6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6			
			deserted													
Jonathan Wingate		6	Sep 6		do			6. 0.0			6. 0. 0	6.0	6. 0. 0			
			1778													
John Smart		2	Jany 6	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4			
Nathl Wadleigh		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2			
William Smart		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	25	6. 6.3	33	5. 6	18.19. 9	6.0	12.19. 9			
Joseph Ham		6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	114	7. 5	124	1. 0. 8	20. 7. 0	7.5	13. 2.			
Samuel Dudley		8	6	6	do	12. 0. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20. 4. 2	7.5	12.19. 2			
David Woodman		8	6	6	do	12. 0. 0	107	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6	7.5	12.19. 6			
Benj^a Pinner		8	6	6	do	12. 0. 0	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20. 3. 8	7.5	12.18. 8			
Robertson Peters		8	6	6	do	12. 0. 0	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20. 3. 8	7.5	12.18. 8			
Joseph Akers Junr		4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	97	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6			
Benj^a Mann		5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4. 0	120	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8			
Ichabod Chamberlin		7	7	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	120	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 8.	7.5	13. 3. 0			
Dudley Smart		20	6	5.18	do	11. 4. 0	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 7. 8	7.5	12. 2. 8			
Jonathan Smart		21	6	5.17	do	11. 2. 8	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 6. 4	7.5	12. 1. 4			
Timothy Weymouth		22	6	5.16	do	11. 1. 4	102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 5.	7.5	12. 0. 0			
Paul Brown		23	6	5.15	do	11. 0. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2			
Joshua Brown		30	6	5. 8	do	10.10. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	18.14.10	7.5	11. 9.10			
John Gilman	Aug	1	5	5. 5	do	10. 6. 8	97	7. 5	107	17.10	18. 9. 6	7.5	11. 4. 6			
Andrew Wiggin		1	6	5. 6	do	10. 8	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	18.12. 2	7.5	11. 7. 2			
Job Foss		29	6	4. 9	do	8.12	109	7. 5	119	19.10	16.16.10	7.5	9.11.10			
Samuel Libbey	Sep	2	6	4. 5	do	8. 6. 8	109	7. 5	119	19.10	16.11. 6	7.5	9. 6. 6			
Robert Sleeper		1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8. 0	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	16.12. 2	7.5	9. 7. 2			
John Rawlings		1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8	105	7. 5.0	115	19. 2	16.12. 2	7.5	9. 7. 2			
Joseph Akers		7	5	4. 0	do	8. 0	97	7. 5 0	107	17.10	16. 2.10	7.5	8. 7.10			
Phineas Dollof		5	5	4. 1	do	8. 1. 4	97	7. 5.0	107	17.10	16. 4. 2	7.5	8.19. 2			
						£717. 9.11		373.11.3	5652	47. 2. 0	1138. 3. 2	373.5s	764.18. 2			

Captain's travel from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles & from Warwick home 112 Miles @ 3d 2.13. 0

Ensigns do 100 Miles Out & 130 Miles home 2.17. 6

To Attendance at Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8s 48s Roll and Copy 18s 3. 6. 0

8.16. 6

£773.14. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Robert Pike Capt

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feby 26th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is Seven hundred seventy Three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence is right Cast
J Gilman

Note James Doe a private N° 23 I left sick at Haverhill September 12th 1777 he did not join the Company Afterwards Robert Pike Capt

Balance brought down	£773.14.8
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel	13.15.4
	759.19.4
Ensign Travel Overcast	19.2
	£759. 0.2

Rockingham ss Feby 26th 1778 Then the before named Capt Robert Pike personally Appearing and being sworn made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge
Coram N Emery Ju^{s} Pacis

Feby 26th 1778 Rec^{d} An Order On the Treasurer for £759.0.2 the Amount of this Roll Robert Pike

Amount of the Roll brought Over	£759.0.2
To 2 Months wages of Phineas Dollof who Inlisted July 5th but by mistake was made up September 5th	4.0.0
	£763.0.2

May 5th 1778 Rec^{d} An Order on the Treasurer for four pounds
Robert Pike

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Pike was of New Market, Ensign Foss of Rye.—Ed.]

[4-101] [*Return of Capt. Pike's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Pike's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lieut. Col° Joseph Senter, engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 26th 1777 Taken to Decr 18th 1777.

Commission'd, Robert Pike Captain June 26th 1777
Nathaniel Foss Ensign Ditto on Duty

Serjeants	When Inlisted	Corporals	When Inlisted
Sanders Carr	June 29th	Robert Mitchel	June 30th On Duty
Bradbury Sanborn	July 2 On Duty	Jere^{h} Smith	D° 30th
Daniel Dolloff	D° 5	Daniel Hilton	D° 30th
		Jo Smith Gilman	D° 30

Drum & Fife John Elkins June 29th
David Fogg D° 29th

No	Privates	When Inlisted	Remarks	No	Privates	When Inlisted	Remarks
1	George Ham	June 28		23	Joseph Ham	July 6th	At Hospital
2	Levi Tilton	Do 29th		24	Saml Dudley	Do 8th	On Duty
3	Willm Hilton	Do 30th		25	David Woodman	Do 8th	
4	Dudley Hilton	Do 30th		26	Benjn Pinner	Do 8th	
5	Perkins Pike	Do 30th	Sick in Quarters	27	Roberson Peters	Do 8th	
6	Nehemiah Leavit	Do 30th	Discharg'd Dec 13	28	Joseph Aker Junr	Do 4th	
7	Stevens Smith	Do 30th		29	Benjn Mann	Do 5th	
8	Willm Osgood	Do 30th	on Duty	30	Ichabod Chamberlain	Do 5th	On Duty
9	Theops Rundlet	Do 30th		31	Dudley Smart	Do 20th	
10	Moses Thombley	Do 30th	Sepr 6th discharg'd	32	Jona Smart	Do 21st	
11	Robert Willia	Do 30th		33	Timy Waymouth	Do 22d	
12	James Doe	Do 27th	Sick Absent	34	Paul Brown	Do 23d	Deserted Dec 17th
13	Thomas Applebey	Do 27th		35	Joshua Brown	Do 30th	
14	Joseph Applebey	Do .27th		36	John Gilman	August 1st	
15	Daniel Gale	July 1st		37	Andrew Wiggin	August 1st	
16	Elipht Colcord	Do 2d	on Duty	38	Job Foss	Do 29th	
17	Zebulon Pease	Do 2d	on Duty	39	Saml Lebbee	Sept 2d	
18	Nathan Wiggin	Do 6th	at Hospital	40	Robert Sleeper	Do 1st	On Duty
19	Jona Wingate	July 6	Discharg'd Sept 6th	41	John Rawlings	Do 1st	
20	John Smart	Do 2d		42	Joseph Akes	Do 7th	On Duty
21	Nathl Wadleigh	Do 1st	On Duty	43	Phineas Dolloff	July 5th	
22	Willm Smart	Do 1st	Sick Absent				

Warwick Decr 18th 1777

Mustered then Captain Pike's Company as specified in the above Roll—

Andw Brown Dy Mustr Mastr

Proof of Effective

	Captain	Lieutenants	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present Absent	1		1	3	4	2	37
Total			1	3	4	2	39

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of our Knowledge—

Robert Pike Captain
Nathaniel Foss Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Decr 1777.
Willm Greene J Peace

[4-102] [*Capt. Pike's Co. Travel Money.*]

Roll for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt Robert Pike's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Colle Senter—being Three pence Per Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman Septr 8th 1777—

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at 2d Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
1	Sanders Carr	1. 5.0	14	Daniel Dolloof	1. 5
2	Levi Hilton	1. 5	15	Joseph Akers Junr	1. 5
3	William Hilton	1. 5	16	Roberson Peters	1. 5
4	Dudley Hilton	1. 5	17	Benja Peirce	1. 5
5	Daniel Hilton	1. 5	18	John Smart	1. 5
6	Robert Melcher	1. 5	19	Smith Gilman	1. 5
7	Eliphalet Colcord	1. 5	20	David Woodman	1. 5
8	Bradbury Sanborn	1. 5	21	Jeremiah Leavitt	1. 5
9	Joseph Leavitt	1. 5	22	Samuel Dudley	1. 5
10	Zebulon Peese	1. 5	23	Stevens Smith	1. 5
11	Nathan Wiggin	1. 5	24	Jeremiah Smith	1. 5
12	Pirkins Pike	1. 5	25	John Elkins	1. 5
13	Phinehas Dolloof	1. 5	26	William Osgood	1. 5

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at 2d Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
27	Theophilus Rundlet	1. 5	40	Thos Applebee	1. 5
28	Nathll Wadley	1. 5	41	Joseph Applebee	1. 5
29	David Fogg	1. 5	42	Joseph Foss	1. 5
30	Daniel Gale	1. 5	43	Joseph Libbee	1. 5
31	Paul Brown	1. 5	44	Joseph Akers	1. 5
32	Joshua Brown	1. 5	45	Robert Sleeper	1. 5
33	John Gilman	1. 5	46	Dudley Smart	1. 5
34	Andrew Wiggin	1. 5	47	Jonathan Smart	1. 5
35	George Ham	1. 5	48	Timot'y Weymouth	1. 5
36	Joseph Ham	1. 5	49	John Rollins	1. 5
37	Benjamin Man	1. 5	50	James Doe	1. 5
38	Ichabod Chamberlin	1. 5.0			£62.10 –
39	Robert Willy	1. 5.0			

This is a true Return of the Men's Name's & the Sum's paid them
Per Jno Taylor Gilman

[4-104] [*Capt. Pike's Pay-Roll.*]

Pay Roll for Captn Robert Pike's C^o in Co^ll Senter's Reg^t to Rhode Island, 1777—

	Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6£ & Travel Out @ 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officers Travel @ 1d Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling the Roll	Whole Amount
		1777	1778	Mo & dys						
Robt Pike	Captn	June 26th	Jany 6th	6.12	76.16 —			2.13	3.6 –	82.15 –
Nathl Foss	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12			1.18.4		40.10.4
3 Serjeants				18.14	44. 6. 3	21.15	2.14.10			68.16.1
4 Corporals, Drum & Fife				37.20	82.17 —	43.10	5.13. 6			122. 0.6
43 Privates				237.14	474.18. 8	308. 6.3	38.13. 8			825.18.7
Add 2 Months Wages for Phineas Dollof —made up short				2. 0	4 — —	— — –				
				239.14	721. 9.11	373.11.3	47. 2 —	4.11.4	3.6.0	1150. 0.6
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel he being left sick at Haverhill and did not join the Company after				6.11						13.15.4
				233. 3						£1136. 5.2

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows Viz

Commission Officers			115. 8 —	No bounty		54 Rations 1. 8.10	3.0.0	119.16.10
Serjeants	18.14		44. 6. 5	5151 Miles	5652 miles			

[4-105] [*Capt. Page's Co., Senter's Reg.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Enoch Pages, Company mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman Muster Master for said Company Sept 20th 1777. pr Receipt

NAMES	Bounty	NAMES	Bounty
Sherburn Sanborn	4.10.0	Gordon Freese	4.10.0
Samuel Blue	4.10.0	William Kelley	4.10.0
Nathl Batchelder	4.10.0	David Lowel	4.10.0
Solomon Giles	4.10.0	Benjamin Weare	4.10.0
Roger Swane	4.10.0	Thomas Furnal	4.10.0
Samuel Daniel	4.10.0	John Johnson	4.10.0
Solomon Hayes	4.10.0	John Blacke	4.10.0
Ebenezer Knowlton	4.10.0	Nathaniel Dearbon	4.10.0
James Harvey	4.10.0	Simon Batchelder	4.10.0
Levi Leathers	4.10.0	James Godfre	4.10.0
David Hunt	4.10.0	Solomon Buzzell	4.10.0
Gideon Randel	4.10.0	Ebenezer Durgin	4.10.0
Charles Furnal	4.10.0	Samuel Sherburne	4.10.0
Josiah Brown	4.10.0	Dudley Hill	4.10.0
Solomon Daniels	4.10.0	William Watson	
David Waldron	4.10.0	Robert Hill	4.10.0
Levi Roberson	4.10.0	Simon Taylor	4.10.0
Aaron Leighton	4.10.0	Joshua Furber	4.10.0
Lemuel Evans	4.10.0	Nathaniel Twombly	4.10.0
Jonathan Hilton	4.10.0	Andrew Willee	4.10.0
John Small	4.10.0	David Knowles	4.10.0
Theophilus Sanborn	4.10.0	George Sanders	4.10.0
Elijah Sanborn	4.10.0	George Seawards	4.10.0
Abraham Sanborn	4.10.0	John Giles	4.10.0
Jonathan Blue	4.10.0	William Rollings	4.10.0
Ezra True	4.10.0	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0
Jonathan Rollings	4.10.0	Jacob Davis	4.10.0
John Shaw	4.10.0	John Harvey	4.10.0
Moses Currier	4.10.0	John Bickford	4.10.0
Jonathan Winslow	4.10.0	John Knight	4.10.0
Joseph French	4.10.0	John Kinnison	4.10.0
Jacob Foss	4.10.0		
Samuel Haley	4.10.0	63 men	283.10.0
	paid by the recruitg officer to 63 Men Bounty of 30s ea pr Rects		94.10 –
			£378 — –

Amount Brought over———		283.10.0
Mustering and paying s[d] Company 4 days at 7*s*		1. 8.0
Horse 3 days——	at 6*s*	18 –
Expences 4 days——	at 8*s*	1.12.0
making out Roll 12*s*		0.16.0
		£287.14.0 [wrong]

Pursuant to the Orders of the Committee of Safety I have mustered and paid the Bounty to the within named Soldiers, they being all able bodied effective men.

Sam[l] Gilman

March 11th 1778

This Roll and account amounting to Two hundred Eighty Seven pounds fourteen Shillings is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of the Bounty.

J. Gilman

[4-106] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

Northwood September y[e] 4th Day 1777

This may Certifie Whome it may Concern that we the Subscribers have Receved the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty of Ensign Daniel Hoit For to go to Roadiland we Say Receved By us—

1 Solomon Buzel
2 Nathaniel Derborn
3 Andrew Willee
4 Joshua Furbur
5 Simon Batchelder
6 Samuel Sherborn
7 Dudley Hill
8 John Johnson
9 John Blake
10 Simon taylor
11 David knowles
12 Ebenezer durgin
13 Nathanael Twombly
14 Jeans godfree
15 William Watson
16 thomas Furneld
17 Jacob Davis

[*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

Epping Sept 4 1777

We the Subscribers Each one For Himself Received of Jacob Blasdel one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull money as Part of our Bounty when we ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island

1 Gordan Freese
2 GeorGe sander
3 David Lowel
4 Joseph french
5 Jacob Foss
6 Jonathan Fifield
7 William Killey
8 John Shaw
9 moSes Currier
10 Samuel Hall
11 Jonathan Rollings
12 Benjamin Ward
13 Jonathan Winslow

[4-107] [*Capt. Page's Co. Travel Roll.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv'd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 25th day of September 1777.

1 Samuel Blue
2 John his × mark Kenniston attest Enoch Page
3 Samuel Daniels
4 Solomon hayes
5 john Bickford
6 John his × mark Knight Test Enoch Page
7 Solomon his × mark Giles Test Enoch Page
8 Ebenezer knolton
9 Levi Leathers
10 gideon Randel
11 Charles his × mark Furnell Test Enoch Page
12 Josiah Brown
13 Solomon Daniels
14 David Waldron
15 Levi Robinson
16 Aaron Leighton
17 Lemuel Evens
18 Theophilus Sanborn
19 Elijah SanBurn
20 Abraham Sanborn
21 Sherburn Sanburn
22 David hunt
23 George Seaward
24 Nathanael Bachelder
25 Jonathan Blue
26 Ezra True
27 John Shaw
28 moses currier
29 Jonathan winslow
30 Jacob Foss
31 William his × mark Killey Test Enoch Page
32 Benjamin Ward
33 Thomas his × mark Furnal Test Enoch Page
34 John Johnson
35 John Buck
36 Samuel Haley
37 Gordon Freese
38 George his × mark Sanders Test Enoch Page
39 David Lowel
40 Nathaniel his × mark Dearbon Test Enoch Page
41 Simon Batchelder
42 James his × mark Godfrey Test Theophilus Sanborn
43 Solomon Buzzell
44 Ebenezer his × mark Durgin Test Theophilus Sanborn
45 William Watson
46 Simon taylor
47 Joshua Furbur
48 Nathanael Twombly
49 Andrew Wille
50 David knowles
51 Jacob Davis
52 Samuel Sherborn
53 DuDley Hill
Receiv'd by order for
54 Joseph French
55 Jonathan Rollings
56 Jonathan Fifield
57 William Rollings
Rec[d] by Jacob Blasdel Lieut
Receiv'd by order for
58 John Small
59 Jonathan Hilton

60 James Hervey
61 John Hervey

Receiv'd by Enoch Page Capt
62 Roger Swain

[On another roll containing the same names, each followed by the figures £1, 5, for 100 miles travel, is the following certificate: "This is a True Return of the Men's Name's & the Sums paid them.
per Jno Taylor Gilman."—Ed.]

[14–109] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

We the Subscribers have Receiv'd of Capt Enoch Page Five Dollars each in part of our Bounty as Soldiers to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1778 as Witness our Hands August 1777.

1 Sam^{ll} Blue
2 Ezra True
3 Jonathan Blue
4 Elijah Sanburn
5 David Hunt
6 James his × mark Harvey
test Samuel Sherbon
7 Levi Robinson
8 Samuel Daniel
9 Solomon Daniels
10 Solomon hayes
11 Aaron Leighton
12 George Seaward
13 Ebenezer knolton
14 John Bickford
15 Charles fernald
16 Josiah Brown
17 William Rollings
18 John Small
19 Levi Leathers
20 gideon randel
21 Solomon his × mark Jiles
test gideon randel
22 John his × mark knight
test Aaron Hayes
23 John Keneson
24 John Giles
25 Abraham Sandborn
26 Nathanael Bachelder
27 Lemuel Evens
28 Roger Swain
29 John Harvey
30 theophilus Sanburn
31 Sherburn Sanburn
32 David Waldron
33 Jonathan Hilton

[4-110] [*Capt. Enoch Page's Co. Pay-Roll, 1777.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Enoch Pages Company in Lt Colo Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25s bounty 6£	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d Per Mile		Whole Amount	bounty & travel Recd	balance due
		1777		mo dys								
Enoch Page	Capt	Aug 25	Jany 6	4.13	12£	53. 4. 0				53. 4. 0		53. 4. 0
Jacob Blasdel	Lt	25	6	4.13	8.2s	35.18. 2				35.18. 2		35.18. 2
Daniel Hoit	Ensign	25	7	4.14	6.0	26.16. 0				26.16. 0		26.16. 0
Theophilus Sandborn	Serjt	Sep 8	5	3.29	2.8s	9.10. 5	7. 5	108	18. 0	17.13. 5	7. 5	10. 8. 5
Sherburn Sandborn		12	5	3.25	do	9. 4	7. 5	108	18	17. 7. 0	7. 5	10. 2. 0
Joshua Furber	do	4	7	4. 4	do	9.18. 5	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	18. 5. 1	7. 5	11. 0. 1
Jona Rawlins	do	4	6	4. 3	do	9.16.10	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	18. 1.10	7. 5	10.16.10
Saml Blue	Corpl	Aug 30	7	4 9	2.4s	9. 9. 2	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17.15.10	7. 5	10.10.10
Samuel Haley		Sep 12	6	3.26	do	8.10. 1	7. 5	115	19. 2	16.14. 3	7. 5	9. 9. 3
Samuel Daniels		1	6	4. 6	do	9. 4. 9	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	17. 9. 9	7. 5	10. 4. 9
Nathl Twombly		6	7	4. 2	do	8.18.11	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 7	7. 5	10. 0. 7
Abraham Sandborn	Dr	11	5	3.26	do	8.10. 1	7. 5	107	17.10	16.12.11	7. 5	9. 7.11
Ebenezer Durgin	Fif	4	7	4. 4	do	9. 1.10	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 8. 6	7. 5	10. 3. 6
John Harvey	Priv	25	6	3.13	2£	6.17. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 2. 4	7. 5	7.17. 4
Jona Blue		10	7	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 5. 4	7. 5	9. 0. 4
Ezra True		10	7	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 5. 4	7. 5	9. 0. 4
Levi Robinson		9	6	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	16. 3. 8	7. 5	8.18. 8
Elijah Sandborn		8	5	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	108	18.	16. 1. 8	7. 5	8.16. 8
David Hunt		15	5	3.22	do	7. 9. 4	7. 5	108	18. 0	15.12. 4	7. 5	8. 7. 4
Aaron Leighton		15	7	3.24	do	7.12. 0	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	16. 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
Wm Rawlins		21	6	3.17	do	7. 2. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 7. 8	7. 5	8. 2. 8
Lemuel Evans		15	7	3.24	do	7.12. 0	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	16. 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
Charles Furnald		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	16.10. 4	7. 5	9. 5. 4
John Small		19	6	3.19	40s	7. 5. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15.10. 4	7. 5	8. 5. 4

[*Capt. Enoch Page's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25s bounty 6£	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount	bounty & travel Recd	balance due
		1777		mo dys							
George Seaward		Sep 15	Jany 7	3.24	40s	7.12	7. 5	140 1. 3. 4	16 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
David Waldron		9	7	3.30	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	140 1. 3. 4	16. 8. 4	7. 5	9. 3. 4
David Lowell		20	6	3.18	do	7. 4. 0	7. 5	115 19. 2	15. 8. 2	7. 5	8. 3. 2
Solomon Daniels		7	6	4	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	120 1 —	16. 5. 0	7. 5	9. 0. 0
Solomon Giles		Aug 30	6	4. 8	do	8.10. 8	7. 5	120 1 —	16.15. 8	6. 0	9.10. 8
John Bickford		Sep 2	7	4. 6	do	8. 8. 0	7. 5	130 1. 1. 8	16.14. 8	7. 5	9. 9. 8
Solomon Hayes		2	6	4. 5	do	8. 6. 8	7. 5	120 1 —	16.11. 8	7. 5	9. 6. 8
James Harvey		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	120 1 —	16.10. 4	7. 5	9. 5. 4
Ebenezer Knowlton		3	7	4. 5	do	8. 6. 8	7. 5	130 1. 1. 8	16.13. 4	7. 5	9. 8. 4
Levi Leathers		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	120 1 —	16.10. 4	7. 5	9. 5. 4
Gideon Randel		4	6	4. 3	do	8. 4. 0	7. 5	120 1 —	16. 9	7. 5	9. 4
John Giles		21	6	3.17	do	7. 2. 8	7. 5	120 1 —	15. 7. 8	7. 5	9. 7. 8
Josiah Brown		4	6	4. 3	do	8. 4. 0	7. 5	115 0.19. 2	16. 8. 2	7. 5	9. 3. 2
Roger Swain		1	7	4. 7	do	8. 9. 4	7. 5	140 1. 3. 4	16.17. 8	7. 5	9.12. 8
John Knight		2	6	4. 5	do	8. 6. 8	7. 5	120 1 —	16.11. 8	7. 5	9. 6. 8
John Kennistone		Aug 30	dec 12	3.13	do	6.17. 4	7. 5	120 1 —	15. 2. 4	7. 5	7.17. 4
William Watson		Sep 6	Jany 7	4. 2	do	8. 2. 8	7. 5	130 1. 1. 8	16. 9. 4	7. 5	9. 4. 4
John Shaw		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	115 0.19. 2	16. 9. 6	7. 5	9. 4. 6
Nathl Bachellor		Aug 29	7	4.10	do	8.13. 4	7. 5	130 1. 1. 8	17. 0. 0	7. 5	9.15
Gordon Freese		Sep 15	6	3.23	do	7.10. 8	7. 5	115 0.19. 2	15.14.10	7. 5	8. 9.10
Joseph French		6	6	4. 1	do	8. 1. 4	7. 5	115 19. 2	16. 5. 6	7. 5	9. 0. 6
Jonathan Winslow		6	6	4. 1	do	8. 1. 4	7. 5	115 19. 2	16. 5. 6	7. 5	9. 0. 6
Moses Currier		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	115 19. 2	16. 9. 6	7. 5	9. 4. 6
William Kelley		15	7	3.24	do	7.12. 0	7. 5	115 19. 2	15.16. 2	7. 5	8.11. 2
Dudley Hill		4	6	4. 3	do	8. 4. 0	7. 5	130 1. 1. 8	16.10. 8	7. 5	9. 5. 8
Jacob Foss		8	6	3.30	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	115 19. 2	16. 4. 2	7. 5	8.19. 2
Jona Fifield		22	6	3.16	do	7. 1. 4	7. 5	115 0.19. 2	15. 5. 6	7. 5	8. 0. 6

Benjamin Ward			16	6	3.22	do	7. 9. 4	7. 5	115	19. 2	15.13. 6	7. 5	8. 8. 6
George Sanders			16	7	3.23	do	7.10. 8	7. 5	115	19. 2	15.14.10	7. 5	8. 9.10
Simon Bachellor			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
John Johnson			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
David Knowles			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Simon Taylor			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
James Godfrey			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Samuel Sherburne			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Thomas Furnald			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Andrew Willey			12	6	3.26	do	7.14. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15.19. 8	7. 5	8.14. 8
Jacob Davis			21	6	3.17	do	7. 2. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 7. 8	7. 5	8. 2. 8
Solomon Buzwell			8	7	4	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 6. 8	7. 5	9. 1. 8
John Blake			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7. 5	9. 7
Nath[l] Dearborn			4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16 12	7. 5	9. 7
Jonathan Hilton			19	did not Join the Company				7. 5			7. 5	7. 5	
							£620. 6. 8	466.15	7624	63.10. 8	1140.12. 4	455.10	685. 2. 4

Captains Travel @ 1*d* Per mile Per Ration from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles @ 3*d*	1. 5. 0
From Warwick home 120 Miles	1.10. 0
L[t] 100 Miles Out and 115 home	2. 3. 9
Ensign 100 Miles Out and 130 Miles home	2.17. 6
6 Days to get the Roll pass'd @ 8*s* 48*s* Roll and Copy 18*s*	3. 6
	£696. 4. 7
deduct Overcast in the L[t] and Ensigns travel they being at the same rate as the Captains	1. 7. 1
	£694.17. 6

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Page Cap[n]

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Feb[y] 26th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to six hundred ninety six pounds four shillings and seven pence is right Cast
Joseph Gilman

Rockingham ss
February 26th 1778 } Then Captain Enoch Page before named personally Appearing and being duly sworn made solemn to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge.
Coram N Emery J Peace

Feb[y] 26th 1778 Rec[d] an Order on the Treasurer for £696.4.7 the Amount of this Roll
Enoch Page

Copy ex[d] Per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[4–14] [*Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co. in Colonel Senter's Reg. Rhode Island, 1777. Bounty Roll.*]

A Muster Roll of Soldiers Enlisted in the Service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt Joseph Parsons, Messr Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, and Mustered, Sworn & Paid by Jonathan Burnham Esqr Muster-master, by order of the Honble Committee of Safety of Said State August 1777—

	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid		MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
1	Joseph Morrill	£4.10.0	38	Elisha Thomas	4.10.0
2	Reuben Carr	4.10.0	39	Ezekiel Knowles	4.10.0
3	Humphrey Flood	4.10.0	40	Josiah Blake	4.10.0
4	Jeremiah Swain	4.10.0	41	Thomas Arnold	4.10.0
5	Thomas Swett	4.10.0	42	David Shaw	4.10.0
6	Robert Maxfield	4.10.0	43	John Holbrook	4.10.0
7	Benjamin Swain	4.10.0	44	Robert Marshall	4.10.0
8	Richard Durgin	4.10.0	45	Daniel Weare	4.10.0
9	Simeon Towle	4.10.0	46	Benjamin Dow	4.10.0
10	Levi Sanborn	4.10.0	47	William Mugridge	4.10.0
11	Richard Webster	4.10.0	48	Benjamin Brown[Young]	4.10.0
12	Alexander Lear	4.10.0	49	Arthur Molloy	4.10.0
13	Abner Lock	4.10.0	50	Josiah White	4.10.0
14	Levi Berry	4.10.0	51	Job Haskell	4.10.0
15	Thomas Jenness Rand	4.10.0	52	Samuel Philbrick	4.10.0
16	Samuel Beck	4.10.0	53	David Miller	4.10.0
17	John Dam	4.10.0	54	James Dearborn	4.10.0
18	Joshua Brown	4.10.0	55	Joseph French	4.10.0
19	Josiah Gorden	4.10.0	56	Nathan Hains	4.10.0
20	Joseph Palmer	4.10.0	57	Jeremiah Brown	4.10.0
21	Benjamin Lock	4.10.0	58	Joshua Vickery	4.10.0
22	Simon Lock	4.10.0	59	Reuben Towle Leavitt	4.10.0
23	Caleb Brown	4.10.0	60	William Willes	4.10.0
24	Jeremiah Folsom	4.10.0	61	John Rollings	4.10.0
25	David Thompson	4.10.0	62	Abraham Libbe	4.10.0
26	Josiah Lock	4.10.0	63	Nathaniel Jennes	4.10.0
27	Amos Eaton	4.10.0	64	David Shaw	4.10.0
28	Jonathan Prescutt	4.10.0	65	Abraham Shaw	4.10.0
29	Benjamin Swain Junr	4.10.0	66	Levi Blake	4.10.0
30	John Tilton	4.10.0	67	John Blake	4.10.0
31	Joel Leighton	4.10.0	68	Enoch Rowe	4.10.0
32	Jonathan Goss	4.10.0			
33	Samuel Seavey	4.10.0		£	306.0.0
34	Ebenezer Nutter	4.10.0	69	Solomon Smith	4.10.0
35	John Praser	4.10.0	70	David Philbrick	4.10.0
36	John Nutter	4.10.0			
37	William Palmer	4.10.0		£	315.0.0

State of New Hampshire

The above is a Just & True Roll of the men Enlisted by Capt^{t} Joseph Parsons, Mr Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, as Presented by them, and Mustered Paid & Sworn, (as good Effective men well Equipped.)—

By me Jonathan Burnham Muster master

State of New Hampshire Sep^{t} 4th 1777

Then Jonathan Burnham Esqr made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed—

Before E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire to Jon^{a} Burnham	D^{r}
To a Journey of my Self & horse to Portsm^{o} to Muster Capt Parsons's men & Expences	£1. 4.0
To D^{o} to Hampton & Kensington to muster Leavitts Dows & part of Parsons's men	1. 4.0
To Cash p^{d} 70 men as Per Roll	315. 0.0
	£317. 8.0
To Cash p^{d} the Treasurer	6.12.0
	£324. 0.0
71 James Kynaston	4.10
	328.10.0
72 Thomas Pinder	4.10
	£333. 0.0

Supra C^{r}

1777 July 18	By Cash rec^{d} of the Treasurer Per order	£324. 0.0
	By Cash re^{d} of D^{o}	4.10
		328.10.0
	By D^{o} rec^{d} of D^{o}	4.10
		£333. 0.-

Bounties of 72 Men @ 4£ 10*s* ea	£324—
paid by the recruit^{g} Officer 30*s* ea	108—
Per rct^{s}	£432—

[Captain Joseph Parsons was of Rye. The name given as Benjamin Brown probably should be Benjamin Young. See second roll following.—Ed.]

[4-115] [*Capt. Parsons's Co. Men enlisted by Lieut. Dow.*]

State of New Hampshire

Return of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Musterd, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—
August y[e] 14. 1777 Joseph Dow

Josiah Blake	Joseph Parlemer
thomas Arnold	Benjamin Leach
David Shaw	Simon Lock
John Hollbrook	Caleb Brown
Robert mershel	Jeremiah folsom
Daniel Weare	David Thosom [Thompson]
Benjamin Dow	Josiah Lock
William mugrig	Amos Eton
Benjamin young	Jonathan Prescut
arthermore meLoye	Benjamin Swain
Josiah gorden	John Tilton

[Lieut. Joseph Dow was of Kensington. —Ed.]

[4-116] [*Captain Parsons's Co. Receipt for Travel Money.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons Company, acknowledge that we have Receivd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 8th day of Sept[r] 1777

1	Samuel Seavey	17	Benjamin Dow
2	Josiah Lock	18	Robert Marshall
3	ezekiel knowles	19	Daniel Weare
4	Thomas Arnold	20	william mugridge
5	Amos Eaton	21	Benjamin young
6	Caleb Brown	22	John Blake
7	Jeremiah Folsom	23	Levi Blake
8	David thompson	24	Jewett Sanborn
9	Benjamin Leach	25	Abraham Shaw
10	Josiah Blake	26	Enoch Rowe
11	Simon Lock	27	Joseph Palmer
12	Jonathan Prescott	28	Benjamin Swain jun
13	John Tilton	29	Rowland Carr
14	Benjamin Swain	30	Humphrey Flood
15	John holdBrock	31	Jeremiah Swain
16	David Shaw	32	Thoms Sweat

33 Robert macksfield
34 Richard Dirgan
35 David Miller
36 Levi Sanborn
37 Benjamin Rand
38 Jaramiah Brow
39 John going
40 Arthur Meloy
41 William Haskell
42 Josiah white
43 Samuel Beck
44 Samuel filbrock
45 James C Dearborn
46 Solomon Smith
47 Nathan Hains
48 John Dame
49 Levi Berry
50 Jonathan Goss
51 John Nutter
52 Ric^{d} Webster
53 alexander Lear
54 abner Lock
55 William Willas*
56 Elisha Thomas
57 william Palmer
58 David Philbrook
59 Jeams Neel
60 abraham Libbee
61 Nathan Jenness
62 Simeon Towle
63 Job Haskell
64 Joel Laighton
65 John Brasbridge

[4-118] [*Capt. Parsons's Company Muster-Roll, 1777.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Joseph Senter, Engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 25th 1777 taken to Decr 18th 1777. Commissioned,

Joseph Parsons Captain June 26th 1777, Sick in Quarters
Joseph Dow Lieut. do
Jonathan Leavitt Ens^{n} do

Serjeants	when Inlisted	Corporals	when Inlisted
Abraham Libbee	27th June	Josiah Locke	1st July
Simeon Towle	27th Do	Thomas Arnold	1st Do
Job Harskel	27th Do	Ezekiel Knowles	10th Do
Joel Laighton	4th July	Samuel Seavey	11th do on duty

Drums & fifer	Winthrop Robinson	5th July
	William Doe	27th do

* Wallace in the other rolls.

No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks	No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks
1	Benjn Swain	28th June		31	David Miller	7th July	
2	Jeremiah Swain	27th D^{o}		32	Nathl Jennes	7th D^{o}	
3	Humphrey Flood	30th D^{o}		33	Elisha Thomas	7th D^{o}	
4	Rowland Carr	1st July		34	William Palmer	7th D^{o}	
5	Thomas Sweat	1st D^{o}		35	Joshua Brown	10th D^{o}	Deserted Octr 21
6	Robert Maxfield	1st D^{o}	on Duty	36	John Gowen	9th D^{o}	
7	Levi Sanborn	1st D^{o}		37	John Holbrook	9th D^{o}	on Duty
8	Amos Eaton	1st D^{o}		38	Daniel Weare	9th D^{o}	
9	Caleb Brown	1st D^{o}		39	Nathan Haynes	9th D^{o}	on Duty
10	Jonathan Prescott	1st D^{o}		40	Levi Blake	10th D^{o}	
11	Joseph Palmer	1st D^{o}		41	Benoni Rand	11th D^{o}	
12	Jonathan Goss	1st D^{o}	Deserted Decr 17th	42	Levi Berry	10th D^{o}	on Duty
13	John Nutter	1st D^{o}		43	John Rawlings	10th D^{o}	Deserted Nov 12
14	Jeremiah Folsom	3^{d} D^{o}	on Duty	44	Abner Lock	10th D^{o}	
15	David Thompson	3^{d} D^{o}		45	Solomon Smith	11th D^{o}	
16	Benjn Leach	3^{d} D^{o}	on Duty	46	Josiah Blake	12th D^{o}	
17	Simon Lock	4th D^{o}		47	James Dearbon	13th D^{o}	
18	Ebenezer Nutter	4th D^{o}		48	David Philbrick	13th D^{o}	on Duty
19	John Dame	4th D^{o}		49	Benjn Young	14th D^{o}	on Duty
20	Richard Webster	4th D^{o}	on Command	50	Willm Muggridge	15th D^{o}	
21	Alexander Leach	5th D^{o}	on Duty	51	James Neal	15th D^{o}	
22	John Tilton	5th D^{o}		52	Jeremiah Brown	16th D^{o}	on Duty
23	David Shaw	5th D^{o}		53	Arthur Meloy	16th July	
24	Robert Marshal	5th D^{o}		54	James Keniston	1st Sept^{r}	on Command
25	Richard Durgin	5th D^{o}	Sick in Camp	55	Thomas Pinner	10th Aug^{t}	
26	William Harskel	5th D^{o}		56	Benjn Swain j^{r}	3^{d} July	
27	Winthrop Smith	5th July		57	Benjamin Dow	5th D^{o}	
28	Samuel Philbrick	6th D^{o}		58	Abraham Shaw	10th D^{o}	
29	John Brassbridge	6th D^{o}		59	William Wallace	14th D^{o}	Sick
30	Samuel Beck	6th D^{o}	on Duty				

Warwick Dec 10th 1777

Mustered then Capt Parsons's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Andw Brown
Dpy Mustr Mastr

Proof of Effectives.

	Captain	Lieuts	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	0	1	1	4	3	2	41
Absent	1				1		15
Total	1	1	1	4	4	2	56

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True state of the Company without Fraud to these United States or any Individual According to the Best of our knowedge.

Joseph Dow Lieut
Jonathan Leavitt Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Decr 1777

Wm Greene J. Peace

[4-119] [*Captain Parsons's Co. Pay-Roll.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parson's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the state of New Hampshire and Marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25s bounty £6.0.0	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
		1777	1778	mo dys							
Joseph Parsons	Capt	June 26	Jany 6	6.12	12£	76.16. 0			76.16. 0		76.16. 0
Joseph Dow	Lieut	26	5	6.11	8. 2s	51.11. 4			51.11. 4		51.11. 4
Jonathan Leavitt	Ensign	26	6	6.12	6. 0	38. 8. 0			38. 8		38. 8. 0
Abraham Libbee	Serjt	27	6	6.11	2. 8	15. 5. 7	7.5.0	117 0.19. 6	23.10. 1	7.5s	16. 5. 1
Simeon Towle	do	27	6	6.11	do	15. 5. 7	7.5	117 19. 6	23.10. 1	7.5	16. 5. 1
Job Harskel	do	27	7	6.12	do	15. 7. 2	7.5	140 1. 3. 4	23.15. 6	7.5	16.10. 6
Joel Laighton	do	July 4	6	6 3	do	14.12. 9	7.5	122 1. –. 4	22.18. 1	7.5	15.13. 1
Josiah Lock	Corpl	1	5	6. 5	2. 4s	13.11. 4	7.5	107 17.10	21.14. 2	7.5	14. 9. 2
Thomas Arnold	do	1	6	6. 6	do	13.12. 9	7.5	110 18. 4	21.16. 1	7.5	14.11. 1
Ezekiel Knowles	do	10	6	5.28	do	13. 1. 0	7.5	115 19. 2	21. 5. 2	7.5	14. 0. 2
Samuel Seavy	do	11	6	5.27	do	12.19. 7	7.5	117 19. 6	21. 4. 1	7.5	13.19. 1
Winthrop Robinson	Drum	July 5	6	6. 2	do	13. 6.10	7.5	115 19. 2	21.11. 0	7.5	14. 6. 0
William Doe	Fifer	27	7	5.12	do	11.17. 7	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20. 4. 3	7.5	12.19. 3
Benjamin Swain	Private	June 28	6	6.10	2. 0.0	12.13. 4	7.5	110 18. 4	20.16. 8	7.5	13.11. 8
Jeremiah Swain	do	27	6	6.11	do	12.14. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.18	7.5	13.13. 0
Humphrey Flood		20	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.14	7.5	13. 9. 0
Rowland Carr		July 1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	7.5	110 18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Thomas Swett		do	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Robert Maxfield		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	113 18.10	20.11.10	7.5	13. 6.10
Levi Samborn		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Amos Eaton		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Caleb Brown		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110 18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4

Jonathan Prescott		1	5	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Joseph Palmer		1	5	6. 5	40s	12. 6. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Jonathan Goss		1	deserted decr 17	5.17	do	11. 2. 8	7.5			18. 7. 8	7.5	
John Nutter		1	Jany 6	6. 6	do	12. 8 0	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.13. 4	7.5	13. 8. 4
Jeremiah Folsom		3	7	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.13. 4	7.5	13. 8. 4
David Thompson		3	5	6. 3	do	12. 4. 0	7.5	107	17.10	20. 6.10	7.5	13. 1.10
Benj[a] Leach		3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8
Simon Lock		4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6
Ebenezer Nutter		4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	6	14. 9. 4
John Dame		4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	7.5	13. 4. 4
Richard Webster		4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 8. 6	7.5	13. 3. 6
Alexander Lear		5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 7. 2	7.5	13 2. 2
John Tilton		5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. 0
David Shaw		5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6
Robert Marshall		5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. 0
Richard Durgin		5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4	7.5	13. 7. 4
William Haskell		5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.3	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. –
Winthrop Smith		5	7	6 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4	6.0	14.12. 4
Samuel Philbrick		6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.11. 0	7.5	13. 6. 0
John Brassbridge		6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 6. 8	7.5	13. 1. 8
Samuel Beck		6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 5.10	7.5	13. 0.10
David Millar		7	5	5.30	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 3. 4	7.5	12.18. 4
Nath[l] Jenness		7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6	7.5	12.19. 6
Elisha Thomas		7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7.5	12.18.10
William Palmer		7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7.5	12.18.10
Joshua Brown		10	deserted Octo 21	3.12	do	6.16	7.5			14. 1. 0	7.5	deserted
John Gowen		9	1778 Jany 3	5.26	do	11.14. 8	7.5	60	10	19. 9. 8	7.5	12. 4. 8
John Holbrook		9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	113	18.10	20. 1. 2	7.5	12.16. 2
Daniel Weare		9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	107	0.17.10	20. 0. 2	7.5	12.15. 2
Nathan Hains		9	6	5.29	do	11.18. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 3. 2	7.5	12.18. 2
Levi Blake		10	5	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	107	17.10	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
Benoni Rand		11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 0. 6	7.5	12.15. 6
Levi Berry		10	6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7.5	12.16.10
John Rawlins		10	deserted Nov 12	4. 3	do	8. 4	7.5			15. 9	7.5	deserted
Abner Lock		10	1778 Jany 6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7.5	12.16.10
Solomon Smith		11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	19.19. 4	7.5	12.14. 4
Josiah Blake		12	5	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7.5	107	17.10	19.16. 2	7.5	12.11. 2

[*Captain Parsons's Co. Pay Roll.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25*s* bounty £6.0.0	Travel from Warwick home @ 2*d*		Whole Amount	Bounty & travel rec^d	balance due
		1777	1778	mo dys								
James Dearburne	Private	July 13	Jany 6	5.25	40*s*	11.13. 4	7.5	110	18. 4	19.16. 8	7.5	12.11. 8
David Philbrick		13	6	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7.5	113	18.10	19.17. 2	7.5	12.12. 2
Benj^a Young		14	5	5.23	do	11.10. 8	7.5	107	17.10	19.13. 6	7.5	12. 8. 6
William Mugridge		15	5	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	107	17.10	19.12. 2	7.5	12. 7. 2
James Neal		15	6	5.23	do	11.10. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	19.15. 2	7.5	12.10. 2
Jeremiah Brown		16	6	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	19.13.10	7.5	12. 8.10
Arthur Meloy		16	6	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	19.14. 8	7.5	12. 9. 8
James Kennistone		Sep 1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	16.12. 6	6.0	10.12. 6
Thos Pinner		Augt 10	6	4.28	do	9.17. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	18. 2. 8	6.0	12. 2. 8
Ben^j Swain Junr		July 3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 8. 8	7.5	13. 3. 8
Benj^a Dow		5	5	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	107	17.10	20. 4. 2	7.5	12.19. 2
Abraham Shaw		10	5	5.27	do	11.16	7.5	107	17.10	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
William Wallace		14	6	5.24	do	11.12	7.5	117	19. 6	19.16. 6	7.5	12.11. 6
			1777	releas	ed by t	he ensign					7.5	
Josiah White		10	Sep 8		do						6	
Joseph Morrill		did not	march		do						6	

Enoch Rowe Q M Sergeant Wages travel made up in Staff Roll

	1001.3.6	£514.10*s* 1043.0. 4
Captains Travel from Exeter to providence 1*d* Per mile Per Ration 100 Miles 25*s*		£2.14. 3
do from warwick home 117 miles @ 3*d*	29*s*3	
L^ts Travel out 100 Miles home 107 miles @ 2*d*		1.14.6
Ensigns Travel Out 100 Miles home 110 Miles @ 2*d*		1. 5.0 6. 3.9
Making my Roll & Copy		1. 4.0
Journey from Rye to Exeter to settle the Roll 4 days @ 8*s*		1.12
		£1052. 0.1

Note Joseph Morrill did not join the Company
Ensign Leavitt releas'd Josiah White 3 days after he join'd
This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Parsons Capt

In Committee on Claims
Exeter March 2nd 1778 } This Roll and Acct are right cast the balance Amounts to One thousand fifty two pounds and One penny
Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire
Exeter March 3d 1778 } Captain Joseph Parsons made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £1052.0.1 the Amount of this Roll
Joseph Parsons Capt

Copp exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Joseph Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Joseph Dow of Kensington, Ensign Jonathan Leavitt of Epping.—Ed.]

[4-123] [*Abstract of Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.*]

Abstract Pay Roll for Capt Parson's Co in Col Senter's Regt sent to Rhode Island

	Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6£ Travel out 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officer's Travel 1d Per Mile Per Ration	Captn for making & settling his Roll	Whole Amount
		1777	1778	Mo. & dys						
Jos Parsons	Captn	June 26	Jany 6	6.12	76.16 –			2.14. 3	2.16 –	82. 6. 3
Joseph Dow	Lieut	26	5	6.12	51.11.4			1.14. 6		53. 5.10
Jona Leavit	Ensign	26	6	6.12	38. 8 –			1.15		40. 3
4 Serjeants				25. 7	60.11.1	29 —	4. 2. 8			93.13. 9
4 Corpls Drum & Fife				35.20	78. 9.1	43.10	5.15. 8			127.14. 9
59 Privates				347.21	695. 8	427.15	52.19. 2			1176. 2. 2
					1001. 3.6	500. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16.0	1573. 5. 9
Deduct Wages of 3 Deserters except Bounty and travel out										4. 7. 8
										1568.18. 1
Add for Enoch Rowe Quarter Mr Serjeant for his Bounty						6 —				6. 0. 0
					1001. 3.6	506. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16 –	£1574.18. 1

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows—viz

					73 Rations		
Commission Officers		166.15.4			1.18.11	2.10 –	171. 4. 3
Serjeants	25. 7	60.11.1	32.10	31. 8.11			852. 4. 8
Corporals Drum & Fife	35.20	78. 9 4					
Privates	324.19	649. 5.4					
		£955. 1.1	32.10	31. 8.11	1.18.11	2.10 –	£1023. 8.11
							[$]3411 44/90

No Bounty allowed by S Gorham Commisr

Remarks

13 Mo 2 dys Amt 3 Deserters Wages	£26. 2.8
Advanced them by the State—	21.15
	£4. 7.8

[4-124] [*Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777.*]

A Muster and Pay Role of Men Inlisted by Capt. Simon Marston Mr Jeremiah Abbott and Mr James Martin it being one of the four Companeys Raised by the State of Newhampshire for the Defence Rhode Island and Elcewhere Mustered & Paid by Thos Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for said Men July 15th 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
1	Winthrope Robinson	£4.10.0	34	Samuel Davis	4.10.0
2	John Osgood	4.10.0	35	Joel Blanchard	4.10.0
3	Phenihas Swain	4.10.0	36	Jonas Wyman	4.10.0
4	Amos French	4.10.0	37	Moses Tyler	4.10.0
5	Jonathan Batcheldor	4.10.0	38	James Oterson	4.10.0
6	James Young	4.10.0	39	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0
7	Joseph Wallis	4.10.0	40	Samuel Currier	4.10.0
8	Peter Thomas	4.10.0	41	Ebenezer Wills	4.10.0
9	Thomas Mathews	4.10.0	42	Moses Hacket	4.10.0
10	Josiah Sawyer	4.10.0	43	Moses Chaise	4.10.0
11	Benjamin True	4.10.0	44	Samuel Smith	4.10.0
12	John Avery	4.10.0	45	James Wells	4.10.0
13	True Brown	4.10.0	46	Ebenezer Swain	4.10.0
14	Samuel Webster	4.10.0	47	Dudley Prescoot	4.10.0
15	Joseph Webster	4.10.0	48	Theodore Marston	4.10.0
16	Jonathan Sargent	4.10.0	49	John Batcheldore	4.10.0
17	John Brown	4.10.0	50	Benjamin Grant	4.10.0
18	Nathaniel Smith	4.10.0	51	Joseph Simson	4.10.0
19	Eliphalet Conner	4.10.0	52	Nathaniel Martin	4.10.0
20	Robert Martin	4.10.0	53	Joseph Smith	4.10.0
21	Stephen Hall	4.10.0	54	Jedediah Stannil	4.10.0
22	James Harbert	4.10.0	55	Jonathan Edmunds	4.10.0
23	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0	56	Daniel Sanborn	4.10.0
24	John Buswell	4.10.0	57	Abraham Drake	4.10.0
25	Jonathan Currier	4.10.0	58	David Davis	4.10.0
26	Joshua Abbott	4.10.0	59	Richard Buswell	4.10.0
27	John Carter	4.10.0	60	James Morrill	4.10.0
28	James Moor	4.10.0	61	Trustum Cram	4.10.0
29	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0	62	Abiel Bartlet	4.10.0
30	John Stickney	4.10.0	63	William Doe	4.10.0
31	Josiah Flanders	4.10.0	64	John Parson	4.10.0
32	Simon Colby	4.10.0	65	Daniel Currier	4.10.0
33	Bruce Walker	4.10.0	66	Moses Pearson	4.10.0

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
67	Isaac Shepard	4.10.0	71	Peter Leavitt	4.10.0
68	Broadstreet Mason	4.10.0	72	Samuel Leavitt	4.10.0
69	Edward Arm	4.10.0			
70	William Currier	4.10.0			£324.0.0

To a Journey to Exeter for money & Orders	0.12.0	
Horse Hire and Expenses	– 8.–	
		1. 0.0
To a Journey to Epping, Deerfield, Pembroke, Concord & Exeter to Muster the men	2. 0.0	
Horse Hire £1.8.6 Expenses 1.18.6	3. 7.0	
		5. 7.–
Mustering Men at Nottingham		12.–
Making Roll 6*s*, Journey to Exeter to make Return, 16*s*		1. 2.–
		£332. 1.0

This is a true Account and Roll

Attest Tho[s] Bartlet

In Committee On Claims
Exeter 7th January 1778

This Roll and Account amounts to Three Hund. Thirty two pounds One Shilling. Each Mans receipt has been produced for Fourpounds Ten Shillings

Ex[d] Joseph Gilman

[4–125] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Bounty.*]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap[t] Simon Marston Lieu[t] Joseph Soper and M[r] Jeremiah Abbot for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Company the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Which With what we Have Receiv'd Makes up the Sum of Six Pounds Which Was Voted by the General Court as a bounty for Said Sarvice, July 15th 1777

Winthrop Robinson	Stephen Hall	Elezer his X mark Wells
John Osgood	James Herbert	Moses Hacket
Phenihas Swain	jonathan fifield	Moses Chase
Amos french	John his X Mark Buswell	Samuel Smith
jonathan Bachalder	Jonathan Currier	James Wells
James Young		

Joseph his × mark Wallas
Peter Thomas
Thomas His × Mark Mathews
Josiah Sawyer
Benjamin True
John Avery
True Brown
Samuel Webster
Joseph Webster
John Brown
Jonathan Sargent
Nathi^el^ His × Mark Smith
Eliphalet Connor
Robert Martin
Joshua Abbott
John Carter
James moor
Ephraim Moor
John Stickney
Josiah his × mark Flanders
Simeon his × mark Colby
Bruce Walker
Samuel Davis
Joel Blanchard
Jonas Wyman
moses Tyler
James otterson
Ephram moor
Samuel Currer
Ebenezer Swane
Dudley Prescott
theodore Marston
John Batchelder
Benj Grant
Joseph Simson
Nathaniel Martin
Joseph Smith
Jedediah his × mark Stannel
Jonathan Edmunds
Daniel Sanborn
Abraham Drake
David Davis
Richard Buswell
Jams Morrill
tristram Cram

[4-126] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Travel Money.*]

WE the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Capt Simon Marston's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv,d of John Taylor Gilman, Twenty five shillings Lawfull M^y^ Each, for our Travell or Billeting Money to Rhode Island

Witness our Hands this 8th of September 1777

---

1 Stephen Hall
2 Samuel Webster
3 Dudley Prescott
4 Joseph Webster
5 John Brown
6 Samuel Davis
7 Joshua Abbott
8 moses Tyler
9 Ephraim moor
10 Benjamin True
11 James Morrill
12 Jonathan Currier
13 Jonathan Sargent
14 Bruce Walker
15 John Carter
16 joel Blanchard
17 John Batchelder
18 Jonathan Edmunds
19 Daniel Sanborn
20 James moor
21 Ephraim moor
22 James Herbert
23 Jonathan fifield
24 Moses Chase
25 James otterson
26 Nathaniel Smith
27 Samuel Currer
28 Amos french
29 John Stickney
30 John Osgood
31 Joseph Smith
32 Edweard Arme
33 Abraham Drake
34 thomas mathy
35 Nathaniel Martin
36 Elezer Wells

37 Richard Buswell
38 Josiah flanders
39 Jonas Wyman
40 Simeon Cobey
41 Benjman Grant
42 Jediah Stanels
43 John busel
44 Phenehas Swain
45 Ebenezer Sweaine
46 Samuel Smith
47 James Wells
48 Jonathan Bechalder
49 James Young
50 John Avery
51 Joseph Wells
52 Robt Martin
53 Peter tomas
54 Winthrop Robinson
55 David Davis
56 William Currier
57 Joseph Simson
58 Abiel Bartlet
59 Daniel Currier
60 Eliphalet Connor
61 william doe
62 John Pearson
63 peter Leavitt
64 Sameul Leavitt
paid Capt Marston per Receipt For
65 Moses Hackett
66 Morse Pearson
67 Isaac Shephard
68 Theodore Marstin
69 Trueworthy Brown
70 Josiah Sawyer
71 Broadstreet Mason
72 Tristram Cram

Receiv,d Exeter September 18th 1777, of John Taylor Gilman Ten pounds Lawfull Money for Bounty or Travel Money of Eight Soldiers belonging to my Company, Viz, Moses Hackett, Morse Pearson Isaac Shephard, Theodore Marstin, Trueworthy Brown, Josiah Sawyer, Broadstreet Mason, & Tristram Cram, it being for their Travel Money to Rhode Island, they having already Marched

8 Men at 25*s*—£10.0.—

Simon Marston Capt

[4-128] [*Capt. Simon Marston's Co. Pay-Roll.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and march'd to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 6£ travel to providence 25s	Travel from warwick home at 2d		Amt Wages bounty & Travel	Bounty & travel recd of the state	balance due
		1777	1778	Mo dys								
Simon Marston	Capt	June 26	Jany 7	6.13	12£	77. 4. 0				77. 4. 0		77. 4. 0
Jeremiah Abbot	Lt	26	7	6.13	8. 2	52. 2. 2				52. 2. 2		52. 2. 2
James Martin	Ensign	26	7	6.13	6£	38.12. 0				38.12. 0		38.12. 0
Daniel Currier	Serjt	27	7	6.12	2. 8	15. 7. 2	7.5.0	130	1. 1. 8	23.13.10	7.5	16. 8.10
Stephen Hall	do	July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Joseph Simpson		Aug 4	7	5. 4	do	12. 6. 5	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.13. 1	7.5	13. 8. 1
Isaac Sheppard		July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Dudley Prescot	Corpl	June 28	6	6.10	2. 4	13.18. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	22. 2.10	7.5	14.17.10
Jonathan Sargeant		July 1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Samuel Davis		1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7 5	14.15.11
Jonathan Currier		1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	22. 0 11	7.5	14.15.11
Robert Martin	Drum	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
David Davis	Fifer	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
John Avery	Private	June 29	7	6.10	2£	12.13. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	21. 0. 0	7.5	13.15. 0
Benjamin True		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
True Brown		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Josiah Sawyer		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13 13. 8
Moses Chase		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Peter Thomas		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Jonathan Batchelder		30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
James Wells		July 1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
Tristram Cram		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
James Young		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11

[*Capt. Marston's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 6£ travel to providence 25s	Travel from warwick home at 2d		Amt Wages bounty & Travel	Bounty & travel recd of the state	balance due
		1777	1778	Mo dys								
Joseph Wallace	Private	July 1	Jany 7	6. 7	40s	12. 9.4	7.5.0	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Ebenezer Swain		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Phineas Swain		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
John Osgood		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Eliphalet O'Conner		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Webster		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joseph Webster		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Nathl Smith		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonas Wyman		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Brown		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Bruce Walker		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Stickney		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Harburt		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonathan Fifield		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Carter		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Russell		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joshua Abbott		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Moor		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Ephraim Moor		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Currier		July 13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Eleazer Wells		13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Moses Hacket		15	7	5.24	do	11.12.0	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	19.18. 8	7.5	12.13. 8
Abraham Drake		15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19. 2	19.14.10	7.5	12. 9.10
Edward Arme		Aug 20	7	4.19	do	9. 5.4	7.5	125	1. 0.10	17.11. 2	7.5	10. 6. 2
Theodore Marston		July 6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 9. 4	7.5	13. 4. 4

Morse Pearson		Aug 25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4
John Pearson		25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4
Abiel Bartlet		25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4
Peter Leavitt		Sep[r] 4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7.5	9. 7. 0
Samuel Leavitt		4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7.5	9. 7. 0
Bradstreet Mason		Aug 25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4
John Batchelder		July 30	7	5. 9	do	10.12.0	7.5	135	1. 2. 6	18.19. 6	7.5	11.14. 6
Nath[l] Martin		Aug 4	7	5. 4	do	10. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	18.12	7.5	11. 7. 0
Joseph Smith		4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8
Jedediah Stannel		4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8
Daniel Samborn		4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8
Jonathan Edmunds		4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8
Simeon Colby		July 1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Josiah Flanders		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Joel Blanchard		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Moses Tyler		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
James Otterson		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Ephraim Moor Jun[r]		1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
James Morril		Aug 20	7	4.19	do	9. 5.4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	17.14. 0	7 5	10. 9. 0
William Currier		Aug 1	7	5. 7	do	10. 9.4	7.5	125	1. 0.10	18.15. 2	7 5	11.10. 2
Samuel Smith		July 1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Amos French		July 15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19. 2	19.14.10	7.5	12. 9.10
Thomas Mathers		15	7	5.24	do	11.12.	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	19.18. 8	7.5	12.13. 8
Benjamin Grant		July 28	7	5.11	do	10.14.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	19. 1. 4	7.5	11.16. 4
Richard Buzzell		July 5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8
John Blake		8	6	5.30	do	12. 0.0	7.5	107	17.10	20. 2.10	7.5	12.17.10
David Shaw		10	6	5.28	do	11.17.4	7.5	107	17.10	20. 0. 2	7.5	12.15. 2
						1029. 2.8	522£		77.4*s*	1628. 6. 8	522£	1106. 6. 8

The Captains travel from Exeter to providence 100 Miles @ 3*d* 25*s*
do from Warwick to Deerfield 130 Miles @ 3*d* 32*s* 6 } 2.17. 6

The L[ts] travel d° 100 Miles @ 2*d* 16*s* 8*d* d° from Warwick to Concord 130 Miles @ 2*d* 21*s* 8 1.18. 4

The Ensigns travel d° 100 Miles @ 2*d* 16*s* 8 d° from Warwick to Pembroke 130 Miles @ 2*d* 21*s* 8 1.18. 4

Making my Roll and Copy 24*s* a journey from Deerfield to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon[ble] Court
6 Days @ 8*s* 48*s* } 3.12. 0

£1116.12.10

This is a true Roll Attest Simon Marston Cap[t]

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feby 23^{d} 1778 } The within Roll and Acco^{t} are right cast the balance of which Amounts to Eleven Hundred and sixteen pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Com^{tee}

State of New Hampshire Exeter Feby 25th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Simon Marston Attest N Emery Jus Pacis

Feby 26th 1778 Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasury for 1116.12.10 the Amount of this Roll Simon Marston Capt

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Simon Marston was of Deerfield, Lieut. Jeremiah Abbot and Ensign James Martin of Pembroke.—Ed.]

[4-132] [*Abstract of Capt. Marston's Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.*]

Abstract Pay Roll for Captain Simon Marstons Comp^{a} Col^{o} Senters Regiment to Rhode Island in 1777.

	Rank	Engaged	Discharged	In Service	Amount Wages	Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officers Travel 1d Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling his Roll	Whole Amount
		1777	1778	M^{o} dys						
Simon Marston	Capt	June 26	Jany 7th	6.13	77. 4. –			2.17.6	3.12.–	83.13. 6
Jere^{h} Abbot	Lieu^{t}	26	7	6.13	52. 2. 2			1.18.4		54. 0. 6
James Martin	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12			1.18.4		40.10. 4
4 Serjeants				24. 0	57.11.11	29. –.–	4. 6. 8			90.18. 7
6 Corp^{ls} Drum & Fife				37.15	82. 9.11	43.10.	6. 7. 6			132. 7. 5
62 privates				360.17	721. 2. 8	449.10.–	66. 9.10			1237. 2.16
					1029. 2. 8	522. –.–	77. 4. –	6.14.2	3.12	1638.12.10

Allowed by the Commissioner

								80 Rations		
Commission Officers					167.18. 2	No bounty		2. 2.8	3. 6.–	173. 6.10
Serjeants					57.12.	Travel out				
Corporals Drum & Fife					82.10	30. 0.0	38.12.			930.10. –
Privates				360.27	721.16					
					1029.16. 2	30. –.–	38.12. –	2. 2.8	3. 6.–	1103.16.10
										is
Rations to Officers in Lieu of travel 80 @ $\frac{8}{90}$ £2.2.8										[$] 3679.$\frac{42}{90}$

SARATOGA TROOPS, 1777.

[After the battle of Bennington Gen. Stark moved forward with his force of volunteers, and joined Gen. Gates on the 18th of September. The time for which the men had enlisted was about expiring, and they, believing that for that reason and in consideration of the service they had performed they were entitled to be discharged to attend to the harvesting of their crops, declined to remain in the army, although strongly urged by Gen. Gates to do so. Their discharge left Stark without a command, and he returned to New Hampshire, where he was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval. Meanwhile the authorities of this state, anticipating the discharge of Stark's brigade, had taken measures to raise another force to assist in conquering the army of Burgoyne. Orders were issued, on the 5th and 6th of September, to the colonels of the several militia regiments, to draft one sixth of their men, and forward them to Bennington. The men raised in the regiments of Colonels Wentworth, Moulton, and Bartlett were placed under the command of Lieut. Col. Abraham Drake, of North Hampton, and were mustered on the 8th of September, as were also the men under the command of Col. Stephen Evans, of Dover. Others were mustered later.

On the 17th Gen. Gates wrote from Bemis's Heights, requesting that all reinforcements for his army be forwarded "without one moment's delay." Accordingly, on the 20th, orders were issued to Col. Evans to march his men to Bennington, and place them under the command of Gen. Stark, if he (Stark) was to continue in the service; otherwise under the command of the officer commanding the northern department of the continental army. On the same day a letter was dispatched to Gen. Stark, urging him to continue in the service, and take command of the troops then being forwarded. On the 27th a large number of volunteers were mustered into service. Gen. William Whipple was appointed to take command of all recruits for the northern department, and received orders from the committee of safety, on the 2d of October, to collect all the volunteers and "put yourself and troops under the commander in chief of the Continental army in that [the northern] department, to act as occasion may require." The rolls of those troops who took part in the battle of October 7th, which caused the surrender of Burgoyne on the 17th, will follow this article.

Gen. Poor's brigade, comprising the three New Hampshire continental regiments, commanded by Colonels Cilley, Scammell, and Reid,[1] were prominent in the battles of the 19th of September and the 7th of October, and their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians. They were paid by continental paymasters, consequently the rolls are not in the possession of the state.—ED.]

[1] Col. Nathan Hale, of this regiment, was at that time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.

[4-133] [*Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. Marsh's Vermont Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Sloan's Company of Volunteers raised at Orford Lyme Piermont Cohoss and Embodied in Col° Joseph Marsh's Reg^t of Militia belonging to the State of New York Otherwise Call'd Vermont which Company march'd to reinforce General Starks but On their march to Bennington was Ordered by Genl Lincoln to Mount Independance September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Am°
			Mo days							
John Sloan Captain	Aug 18	Oct° 12	1.25	12£	22. 0. 0					22. 0. 0
Samuel Phelps Ensign	do	Sep 29	1.12	6.0.0	8. 8. 0					8. 8. 0
Abraham Palmer Serj^t	do	Oct 12	1.25	4.18s	8.19 3	106	1.6.6	106	0.17.8	11. 3. 5
Shubael Cross do	do	Sep 19	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	7. 4. 4
John Weed do	do	30	1.13	do	7. 0. 6	112	1.8.0	86	14.4	9. 2.10
John Woodworth Corp^l	do	Oct 4	1.17	4.14	7. 7. 3	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	9. 7. 1
Ezra Thompson do	do	Sep 25	.18	do	2.16. 3	100	1 5.0	50	8.4	4. 9. 7
Uriah Stone do	22 do	30	1. 9	do	6. 2. 2	112	1.8.	86	14.4	8. 4. 6
Nathaniel Darbey Drum^r	do 18	12	.25	do	3.18. 4	100	1.5.	70	11.8	5.15. 0
William Wiggen Fifer	do	23	1. 6	do	5.12 9	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	7.12. 7
Azariah Beach Private	do	2	.15	4.10s	2. 5. 0	100	1.5.	70	11.8	4. 1. 8
John Clark ditto	do	7	.20	do	3. 0. 0	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	4.19.10
Andrew Crook	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	112	1.8.0	86	14.4	8 11. 4
Benjamin Follet	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8. 8.10
Giles Follet	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8. 8.10
Noah Ford	22 do	28	1. 7	do	5.11	112	1.8.0	86	14.4	7.13. 4
Zachariah Jinks	18 do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.0	70	11.8	5.11. 8
Samuel Leach	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	11.8	5.11. 8
Jonathan Mason	do	29	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1.5.	70	11.8	8. 2. 8
Peter Perkins	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	11.8	5.11. 8
Calvin Porter	18	29	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	100	1.5.0	70	11.8	8. 2. 8

[*Capt. Sloan's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Amº
			Mo days							
Ichabod Palmer	Aug 18	Sep 30	1.13	4.10s	6. 9. 0	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8. 8.10
Samuel Root	22	29	1. 8	do	5.14	112	1.8.0	80	13.4	7.15. 4
Ichabod Sawyer	18	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8. 8.10
Ebenezer Tinkham	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	80	13.4	8.13. 4
Azariah Webb	22	Sep 23	1. 2	do	4.16	112	1.8.	86	14.4	6.18.
Abraham White	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	70	11.8	8.11. 8
					£168. 7					£217. 7.10

This is a true Roll John Sloan Capt

State of New Hampr Grafton ss December 19th 1777

Personally Appeared John Sloan and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true and perfect Roll According to the best of his knowledge Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and Ten pence is right cast

John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

This Certifies that the Officers and soldiers included in the within Roll were a Company of Volunteers and served in the Eastern division of the northward department Under the command of Major General Gates, and were entered and discharged Agreeable to Each man's date as against his name

Lyme 23d December 1777 Jacob Bayley B D G

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. John Sloan and Ensign Samuel Phelps were of Lyme.—Ed.]

[4-135] [*Gen. Bayley's Return of Capt. Hutchins's Co.*]

List Contains thirty four men who Served as a Company of Voluntiers under the Comand of Capt Joseph Hutchins In the Eastern Divition of the Northern Department under the Comand of Major General Gates and in My Brigade according to the Dates against each mans name

Haverhill 22nd Decr 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

		time of ingage-ment	when discharged			time of ingage-ment	when discharged
1	Timothy barron	Agust 18	oct 5	18	Daniell Miller	Agust 18	oct 3
2	samuel Ladd	do	oct 6	19	Josiah Elkins	do	oct 3
3	georg more	do	oct 3	20	Jonathan Esteman	do	oct 3
4	Seth fooard	do	oct 3	21	Charles Wheeler	do	oct 3
5	Ebenezer mackintosh	do	oct 6	22	Luther Ritcharson	do	sep^{t} 10th
6	moses pike	do	oct 3	23	James bayle	do	sep^{t} 10
7	Daniell stephens	do	oct 3	24	James woodard	agust 19	sep^{t} 4
8	Aaron baley	do	oct 3	25	Jonathan Ring	agust 18	sep^{t} 4
9	John dodg	do	oct 3	26	nathaniel Rix	do	sep^{t} 10
10	John Ritch	do	oct 3	27	david weeks	do	sep^{t} 4
11	samuel Cole	do	oct 3	28	obediah Esteman	do	sep^{t} 10
12	David sandrs	do	oct 3	29	frances fullington	do	sep^{t} 2
13	John page	do	oct 3	30	Daniell bedle	do	sep^{t} 2
14	Elishar Clefland	do	oct 3	31	John sandborn	do	sep^{t} 10
15	william miner	do	oct 3	32	Elishar warner	do	sep^{t} 10
16	Jonathan molton	do	oct 3	33	John young	do	sep^{t} 10
17	John sanders	do	oct 3	34	Joshua howard	do	sep^{t} 10

[Capt. Jos. Hutchins was of Haverhill.—Ed.]

[4-137] [*Pay-Roll of Capt. Joseph Hutchins's Co.*]

Roll for Extra Wages & Travel of 34 Men who served as a Company of Volunteers, under the Command of Capt Joseph Hutchins, the Officers haveing Receiv'd their full pay and the Soldiers having Receiv'd 40*s* per Month & One penny per Mile for Travel out & One penny Home, from the Continental pay-master August 1777.

№	NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amot of Wages	Amot of Travel out @ 2*d*		Travel In 1*d*		Whole Amount
				1777	Mo dys		£ *s d*	Miles		Miles	*s d*	£
1	Timothy Barron	Private	1777	Octr 5th	1.18	50*s*	4. 0.8	120	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 6. 3
2	Samuel Ladd	do	Augst 18th	Octr 6	1.19	do	4. 1.8	120	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 7.11
3	George Moore	do	do	Octr 3^{d}	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
4	Seth Ford	do	do	3^{d}	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
5	Ebenezer Mackintosh	do	do	6th	1 19	do	4. 1.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 7.11
6	Moses Pike	do	do	3^{d}	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9
7	Daniel Stevens	do	do	3^{d}	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
8	Aaron Bailey	do	do	3	1 16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9
9	John Dodge	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
10	John Ritch	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
11	Samuel Cole	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
12	David Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9
13	John Page	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
14	Elisha Cleveland	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9
15	William Miner	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
16	Jonathan Moulton	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9
17	John Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
18	Daniel Mills	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
19	Josiah Elkins	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	do	6*s* 3	5. 2.11
20	Jonathan Eastman	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	5. 3. 9

21	Charles Wheeler	do	do	5	1.18	do	4. 0.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	5. 6. 3
22	Luther Richardson	do	do	Septr 10th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	3. 7. 1
23	James Bayley	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	3. 6. 3
24	James Woodard	do	Augst 19th	4	0.17	do	1. 8.4	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	2.14. 7
25	Jonathan Ring	do	Augst 18th	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	2.16. 3
26	Nathaniel Rix	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	3. 7. 1
27	David Weeks	do	do	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20*s*	do	7*s* 1	2.17. 1
28	Obadiah Eastman	do	do	10	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20*s*	do	7*s* 1	3. 7. 1
29	Francis Fullington	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20*s*	do	7*s* 1	2.13. 9
30	Daniel Bedel	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20*s*	do	7*s* 1	2.13. 9
31	John Sanborn	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	3. 6. 3
32	Elisha Warner	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2. 0.0	do	20*s*	85	7*s* 1	3. 7. 1
33	John Young	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	3. 6. 3
34	Joshua Hayward	do	do	10th	0.24	do	2.	do	20*s*	75	6*s* 3	3. 6. 3
												£149.11. 8

12 days Time & Expence in a Journey from Haverhill to get this Roll passed 4.16. –

Making this Roll 0.10. –

£154.17. 8

Jany 1st 1778 This is a true Roll Joseph Hutchins Capt

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Jany 1st 1778 } This Roll, amounting to One Hundred & Fifty four pounds Seventeen shillings & Eight pence is Right Cast

Jno Taylor Gilman

State of New
Hampshire } Jany 2^{d} 1778. The truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Capt Joseph Hutchins

Attest N Emery Jus^{t} Peace

Jany 2^{d} 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £154.17.8 the Amount of this Roll

Joseph Hutchins

[4-138] [*General William Whipple's Staff Pay-Roll.*]

Pay Roll for Brigadier Gen[l] William Whipple his Brigade Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army Under Gen[l] Gates at Saratoga and from thence proceeded with the Guard to Cambridge Engaged September 27th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel at 1*d* per mile p[r] Ration from Portsmouth to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Boston 290 miles			Three horses 506 Miles @ 3*d* Per mile	Whole Amount
			M° dys				No of Rations			
William Whipple	Brig[r] Gen[l]	Nov[r] 12	1.17	37.10	58.15.0	506	12	25. 6. 0	6. 6.6	90. 7.6
George Gaines	Brig[de] Maj[r]	12th	1.17	15. 0	23.10.0	506	4	8. 8. 8	6. 6.6	38. 5.2
Prince	Servant	12	1.17	2. 0.0	3. 2.8	506	1	2. 2. 2	6. 6.6	11.11.4
					£85. 7.8			35.16.10	18.19.6	£140. 4.0

Rations while in Camp from the 9th Oct[r] to the 24th

Brigadier General	15 days	@ 12	Rations	Per day is		180
Brigade Major	15 d°	@ 4	d°	d°		60
Servant——	15 d°	@ 1	d°	——		15
						255
Deduct Rations Received—						24
					231 due @ 8*d*—	7.14
						£147.18.0

This is a true Roll Attest George Gains

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred forty seven pounds Eighteen Shillings is right Cast
Exeter 6th March 1778 } J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Major George Gains
Coram N Emery Jus Peace
J Pearson D Sec[y]

A Warrant was Issued for the Above sum
Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[William Whipple was born in Kittery, Me., in 1730, and afterward resided in Portsmouth; was a member of congress in 1776 and 1778, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He died November 28, 1785.—Ed.]

[4-139] [*Men raised in Col. Gilman's Reg't.*]

A Muster Roll of that Part of the Regiment Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman Esqr who Are Raised in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with the Sums paid Each Officer & Soldier Advance wages & Travel money as Set against Each persons Name Per Receipt Septr 12th 1777—

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
1	Thomas Peabody	Surg^n	18. 0.0		18. 0.0
2	Joseph Prescott	Maj^r	15. 0.0		15. 0.0
3	Porter Kimball	Capt	12. 0.0		12. 0.0
4	Oliver Morrill	Lieu^t	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
5	Zebulon Gilman	Capt	12		12. 0 –
6	Jonathan Norris	Lieu^t	8. 2		8. 2 –
7	Zebulon Barber	Lieu^t	8. 2		8. 2 –
8	Ezekiel Pollard	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
9	Elijah Pollard	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
10	Daniel Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
11	John Pain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
12	Jonathan Dudley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
13	Eliphalet Lord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
14	James Wilson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
15	Josiah Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
16	Peter Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
17	Nicholas Hardie	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
18	Biley Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
19	John Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
20	Abraham Sheriff	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
21	John Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
22	Joseph Loverin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
23	John Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
24	Jonathan Veasey Ju^r	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
25	Zacheus Clough	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
26	Benjamin Brown	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
27	Manoah Scribner	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
28	Nathan Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
29	Joshua Abbot.	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
30	Dudley Merrill	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
31	Daniel Bickford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
32	Edward Prescott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
33	Samuel Partridge Cram	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
34	Jeremiah Rowe	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
35	Richard Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
36	James Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
37	Benjamin Morse	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
38	John Swett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
39	Ward Cotton Weeks	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
40	Joseph Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
41	John Folsom	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
42	Ebenezer Swazey	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
43	Isaac Currier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
44	Stephen Marsh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
45	William Chelsea	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
46	Thomas Jackson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
47	Caleb James	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
48	William Cushing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
49	Trueworthy Nichol	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
50	Daniel Cross	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
51	John Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
52	John Hoyt	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
53	Eliphalet Calley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
54	Samuel Dyer	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
55	Joseph Neal	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
56	William Simpson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
57	Eliphalet Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
58	Noah Wedgwood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
59	Job Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
60	Abraham Parsons	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
61	Benjamin Tayler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
62	Caleb Fogg	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
63	Joseph Bartlett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
64	Jonathan Thurstin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
65	Joseph Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
66	Nathaniel Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
67	Joseph Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
68	Dudley Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
69	Ephraim Knight	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
70	Jacob Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
71	Josiah Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
72	David Kennison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
73	Moses Perkins Eliph. Pease went	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
74	Francis Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
75	Paul Burnam	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
76	Joseph Chandler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
77	Ebenezer Dow	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
78	Nathan Swain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
79	Nathaniel Sanborn	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
80	Nathaniel French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
81	Jacob Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
82	James Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
83	Josiah Norris	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
84	Edward Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
85	Samuel Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
86	Ebenezer Osgood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
87	Smith Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
88	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
89	Prince Robinson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
90	Samuel Tuck	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
91	Joseph Permott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
92	Robert Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
93	Charles Hilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
94	Joseph Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
95	Samuel Jewett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
96	Daniel Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
97	Benjamin Cass	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
98	John French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
99	Moses Sanborn	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
100	Ezekiel Eastman } Abraham Brown went }	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
101	Josiah Rundlet	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
102	Nathaniel Ladd	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
103	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
104	Richard Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
105	James Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
106	Joseph Rawlings	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
107	Benjamin Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
108	Moses Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
					£754. 4.3

Exeter September 1777 . Mustered & Paid the above Named Persons According to this Roll—

Noah Emery Ju^r M^r M^ster

Oct^or 3^d 1777 This Roll amounting to Seven hundred & Fifty four pounds four Shillings & three pence is right Cast & well vouch'd

Exam^d by Joseph Gilman

[1-240] [Col. Evans's Regiment. Staff Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Col Stephen Evans's Regiment in General Whipples Brigade of New Hampshire Militia Joined the Northern Continental Army Under General Gates September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amº Wages	Travel home from New Windsor 316 Miles at 1d Per Mile for Each Ration			Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	1777	Mº dys			No miles	No Rations at 1 penny	Amount			
Stephen Evans	Colonel	Sep 8	dec 15	3. 8	22.10s	73.10s	316	1896	7.18	81. 8		81. 8
Thomas Bartlet	Lt Colo	8	15	3. 8	18	58.16	316	1580	6.11.8	65. 7.8	36£	29. 7.8
Joseph Prescot	Major	8	15	3. 8	15	49 —	316	1264	5. 5.4	54. 5.4	30	24. 5.4
Thomas Peabody	Surgeon	8	died Nov 20	2.13	18	43.16				43.16	18	25.16
Jonª Wentworth	Adjut	8	Decr 15	3. 8	12	39. 4	316	948	3.19	43. 3	43. 3	0. 0
Robert Swainson	Qr Mr	8	15	3. 8	8. 5	26.19	316	632	2.12.8	29.11.8	29.11.8	0. 0
John Gage	Sergt Mr	8	15	3. 8	Made	up in	Capt Li	bbeys R	oll			
John Philpot	Q. M. S.	8	15	3. 8	Made	up in	Capt Li	bbeys R	oll			
									26. 6.8	317.11.8	156.14.8	160.17

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 29th 1778 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G Sr
Pay the Above Roll to the several persons therein named M Weare Chr

Janr 29th 1778 Received of Nicholas Gilman Eighty One pounds eight Shillings in full of the Above Roll
Per Stephen Evans

Received Exeter February 5th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty nine pounds seven shillings & Eight pence in full for the Above Thoª Bartlett

Received Febr 14th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty four pounds 5s 4d in full of the Roll Joseph Prescott

March 17th 1778 Recd of Nicholas Gilman Twenty five pounds sixteen shillings in full for Doctr Thomas Peabody Per Order from his widow Joseph Shaw

Copy exd J Gilman

[Col. Evans was of Dover, Lt. Col. Bartlett of Nottingham, Maj. Prescott of Sanbornton, Adjutant Wentworth of Somersworth, and Quarter-Master Swainson of Rochester.—Ed.]

[4-141] [*Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
		1777	1777	M° dys			
Zebulon Gilman	Cap[t]	Sep[r] 8	Dec[r] 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4
Zebulon Barber	1st Lieu[t]	8	15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2
Jonathan Norris	2 Lieu[t]	8	Oct[r] 29	1.22	14. 0.9		14. 0. 9
Benjamin Taylor	Ensign	8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	19.12		19.12
Samuel Jewett	Serj[t]	8	15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Levi Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Ward C Weeks	do	8	deserted Nov 5	1.29	9.12.8	2. 3.3	11.15.11
James Morrison	do	8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Benjamin Morse	Corp[l]	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
William Simpson	do	8	desert[d] Oct 20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 3.3	8.17.11
Joseph Purmutt	do	8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Smith Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Joseph Pease	Drum[r]	Sep 8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	15. 7.0	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Eliphalet Smith	Fifer	do	Nov[r] 30	2.23	13.— –	4.13.3	17.13. 3
John Folsom	Private	do	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
James Gorden	do	do	desert[d] Nov 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3.3	11. 0. 3
John Swett	do	do	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Isaac Currier	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Ebenezer Swazy	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
William Cushing	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Thomas Jackson	do	do	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Daniel Cross	do	do	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Nathaniel Ladd	do	do	did not march				
Eliphalet Lord	do	do	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Trueworthy Nichols	do	do	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3

[*Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
		1777	1777	M° dys			
Daniel Bickford	Private	Sep 8	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
John Paine	do	do	deserted Octr 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
Jonathan Dudley	do	do	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
James Wilson	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Richard Smith	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Stephen Marsh	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Samuel Dyer	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Neal	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
William Chelsey	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Job Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Abraham Parsons	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Ephraim Knight	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Jacob Burley	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
David Kenniston	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Francis Lyford	do	do	Novr 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Caleb James	do	do	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Eliphalet Pease	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Prince Robinson	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Loverin	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Gorden	do	do	deserted Octr 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
Levi Chapman	do	do	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
John Kimball	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Burleigh	do	do	deserted Octr 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
John Smith	do	do	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Peter Kimball	do	do	deserted Novr 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3.3	11. 0. 3

Capt Zebulon Gilmans Rations 193 at 8*d*		6. 8. 8
Lieut Zebulon Barbers Rations 110 at 8*d*		3.13. 4
Ensign Benjamin Taylors Rations 110 at 8		3.13. 4
		£954. 3. 7
Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration		8.15
To Ferriage of 42 Men twice over Connecticut River and once over Merrimack		2. 2
Making Roll & Copy 18*s* 3 days Attendance & Setling this Roll 24*s*		2. 2
		967. 2. 7
deduct for deserters	21. 3.10	
One months advance wages & travel to Bennington	354.13. 3	375.17. 1
		591. 5. 6

This is a true Roll & Acc^t^ Attest Zebulon Gilman Capt

In Committee on Claims
Exeter January 14th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t^ is right cast and Amounts to five hundred ninety one pounds five shillings and six pence Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Com^tee^

January 15th 1778 Captain Zebulon Gilman Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll
Before M Weare J Peace

January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for five hundred Ninety One pounds five shillings and six pence being the full of the Above Roll Zebulon Gilman Captain

State of New Hampshire } Exeter November 29th 1783 By Vote of Court of the 17th Aug 1783
Lieutenant Jonathan Norris was Allowed his pay and Rations up to the 15 November balance due amounting to 14.8.6 Attest J Pearson D Sec^y^

Copy ex^d^ J. Gilman

[Capt. Gilman and Lieut. Norris were of Exeter, and Lieut. Barber of Newmarket.—Ed.]

[4-145] [*Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Porter Kimbal's Company in Col° Stephen Evans's Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Benning ton home from New Windsor 300 miles	Whole Amount
		1777	1777	mo dys			
Porter Kimbal	Capt	Sepr 8th	dec^r 15	3. 8	39. 4. 0		39. 4
Oliver Morrill	Lieu^t	do	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9.2
John McClary	2nd L^t	do	died Nov 26	2.19	21. 6. 7		21. 6.7
Samuel Tuck	Ensign	do	died Novr 12	2. 5	13. 0. 0		13. 0.–
Nathl Thing	Serj^t	9	Decr 15	3. 7	15.16.10	4.13.3	20.10.1
Abraham Sheriff	do	9	do	3. 7	15.16.10	4.13.3	20.10.1
Zaccheus Clough	do	9	deserted Octr 21	1.13	7. 0. 5	2. 3.3	9. 3.8
Ebenezer Dowe	do	9	Decr 15	3. 7	15.16.10	4.13.3	20.10.1
Edward Prescutt	Corp^l	9	died Novr 1	1.24	8. 9. 2	2. 3.3	10.12.5
Dudley Merrill	do	9	Decr 15	3. 7	15. 3.11	4.13.3	19.17.2
Richard Whittier	do	9	Novr 30	2.22	12.16.11	4.13.3	17.10.2
Ebenezer Osgood	do	12	Dec 15	3. 4	14.14. 6	4.13.3	19. 7.9
Ezekiel Pollard	Private	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Elijah Pollard	do	9	deserted Octr 21	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12.3
Daniel Smith	do	9	decr 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Nich^s Hardy	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Biley Lyford	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
John Colcord	do	9	Novr 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
John Pease	do	9	Decr 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Jonathan Veazy	do	9	Novr 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Benj^a Brown	do	9	dec^r 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Manoah Scribner	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Nathan Tilton	do	9	Nov 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Joshua Abbot	do	9	dec^r 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Saml Partridge Cram	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3

Jeremiah Rowe	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
John Hoit	do	9	Nov[r] 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Eliphalet Calley	do	9	dec[r] 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Caleb Fogg	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Bartlet	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Jonathan Thurstin	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Joseph Wadleigh	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	18. 4.3
Dudley Thing	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Paul Burnham	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Chandler	do	12	Nov 30	2.19	11.17	4.13.3	16.10.3
Nathan Swain	do	10	dec[r] 15	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Nath[l] Samborn	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Nath[l] French	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Jacob Smith	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
James Wadleigh	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Josiah Norris	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Edward Moody	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Samuel Moody	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Robert Morrison	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Charles Hilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Benjamin Cass	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
John French	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Moses Samborn	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Abraham Brown	do	9	Nov[r] 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Josiah Rundlet	do	9	dec[r] 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Rawlins	do	25	15	2.21	12. 3	4.13.3	16.16.3
Benjamin Smith	do	25	15	2.21	12. 3	4.13.3	16.16.3
Daniel Tilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Joseph Whittier	do	15	Nov[r] 30	2.16	11. 8	4.13.3	16. 1.3

[*Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

Captain Porter Kimbals Rations	194 at 8*d*	6. 9.4
Lieutenant Morrils Rations	111 at 8	3.14
Ensign Tucks Rations	94 at 8	3. 2.8
Lieutenant M^c^Clarys Rations	160 at 8	5. 6.8
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration		6. 5
		£1028.18.7
Ferriage 52 Men Twice Over Merrimack and once over Connecticut River @ 1*s*		2.12
Making the Roll and Copy 20*s* 5 days Attending the Honble Court and Committee of safety to settle my Roll @ 8*s* 40*s*		3. 0
		£1034.10.7
Deduct for deserters	£4. 9.5	
	359.17.9	
One Months Advance wages and Travel to Bennington		364. 7.2
		£670. 3.5

This is a true Roll Attest Oliver Morrill Lieu^t^

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 16th 1778 This Roll and Acc^t^ are right Cast and Amount to six hundred and seventy pounds three shillings and five pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

January 16th 1778 Oliver Morrill Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll Before M Weare Justice Peace

January 16th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to Six hundred and Seventy pounds three shillings and five pence

Oliver Morrill Lieu^t^

Copy ex^d^ J Gilman

[Capt. Porter Kimball was of Brentwood, Lieut. Morrill of Loudon, Lieut. McClary of Deerfield, Ensign Tuck of Hampton Falls. —Ed.]

[4-148] [*Swanzey Men in Capt. Kimball's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Six Volunteers who marched from Swanzey in the State of New Hampshire to Saratoga and join'd Captain Kimbals Company in Col° Stephen Evans's Regiment 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d Per mile		Travel from Saratoga home at 2d Per mile		Whole Amount
	1777		dys						
Levi Durant Serj[t]	Sep 29	Oct[r] 18	25	4. 1.8	60	£0.15.0	90	0.15	5.11.8
Nathaniel Hills private	29	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Elijah Graves	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Josiah Prime	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Simeon Howe	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Benjamin Day	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	10	5. 5
				£22.16.8		4.10*s*		4.10*s*	31.16.8

N B The Above men did not draw any provisions to bring them home

This is a true Roll

Attest Levi Durant Serj[t]

Cheshire ss
May 4th 1778 } Levi Durant Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true Roll by him
Exhibited before me Calvin Frink Jus Peace

Copy Ex[d] J Gilman

[4-149] [*Capt. James Libbey's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain James Libbeys Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d home from New Windsor at two pence	Amount Wages & Travel	Advance Wages & travel pd by the State	balance due
		1777		Mo dys					
James Libbey	Cap	Sep 8	deserted Octo 20	1.13	17. 4		17. 4	12. 0.0	deserted
Joshua Roberts	Lt	8	deserted Octo 20	1.13	11.12.2		11.12. 2	8. 2	deserted
Nathan Horn	2nd do	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24.10.6
Francis Warren	Ensign	8	15	3. 8	19.12		19.12	6	19.15.4
William Kelly	Serjeant	8	15	3. 8	16. – 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Phebins Holden	do	8	15	3. 8	16. – 1	5 0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Benja Jones	do	8	15	3. 8	16. – 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14 2.9
Daniel Straw	do	8	15	3. 8	16. – 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
John Philpot	Q M Serjt	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
John Gage	Serjt Major	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
Edward Rawlins	Corp	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Nathl Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Ephraim Perkins	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. –	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Reuben Ricker	do	8	deserted Octr 20	1.13	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Thomas Horn	Drumr	8	Novr 30	2.23	13. –	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Joseph Mitchel	Fifer	8	deserted Octr 20	1.13	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Stephen Wingate	Private	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
James Guppy	do	8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Joseph York		8	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
James Waldron		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Hezekiah Richards		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hurd Horn		8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Samuel Palmer		8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8

Jonathan Taylor	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Chiney Smith	8	dec^{r} 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16 8
Nathaniel Watson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jedediah Tibbets	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Cushing	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Charles Grant	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Randal	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Stephen Noble	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joseph Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Horn	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Jonathan Horn	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Tobias Cole	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hambleton Chalmers	Octr 18	Nov 30	1.13	6. 9	– – –	6. 9	– – –	6. 9
Jonathan Wingate	Sep^{t} 8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joshua Hanson	8	died Octr 23	1.16	6.18	2.7.6	9. 5. 6	6.17.6	2. 8
David Bicker	8	deserted Oct^{o} 12	1. 5	5. 9	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	deserted
Wm Knight	8	desert^{d} Octr 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Benjamin Kenny	8	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Corson	8	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Michael Sudrick	8	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Robert Hurd	8	deserted Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Otis Watson	do	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Caswell	do	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Andrew Horn	do	deserted Oct^{o} 12	1. 5	5. 5	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	do
Gershom Wentworth	do	desert^{d} Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Stephenson	do	deserted Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Thomas Cushing	do	desert^{d} Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	2 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Horn	do	deserted Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
James Gerrish	do	desert^{d} Oct^{o} 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
John Kenniston	do	desert^{d} Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Philip H Stish								
Lieu^{t} Nathan Horns Rations 106 at 8						3.10. 8		
Ensign Francis Warrens Rations 106 at 8						3.10. 8		
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 316 Miles at 2*d*						5. 5. 4		
							371. 1.6	477. 8.4

[*Capt. Libbey's Co.—concluded.*]

		447.8.4
Making the Roll		18
A Journey from Somersworth to Exeter to get it pass'd 3 days at 8*s*		1. 4
		449.10.4
By Cash rec^d of Col Stephen Evans Per receipt	166.13. 2	
By d° rec^d of d° Per d°	43. 9 –	
By his paying John Philpot 8.2.11 d° John Gage 8.2.11*s*	16. 5.10	226. 8.0
This is a true Roll		£223. 2.4

Attest Francis Warren Ensign

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 29th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t are right Cast the balance Amounts to Two hundred twenty three pounds Two Shillings and four pence

Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

Jany 29th 1778

Ensign Francis Warren appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll before M Weare J P.

January 29th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and Twenty three pounds Two shillings and four pence the balance of this Roll

Francis Warren Ensign

Balance brought down	£223. 2.4
Additional Wages of 42*s* Per Month for Francis Warren who Acted as Lieutenant from October 20th to Decr 15 One Month 24 days—	3.15.6
	£226.17.10

January 29th 1778

Received an Additional Order for Three pounds fifteen Shillings and six pence

Francis Warren

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Libbey was of Dover, and Lieut. Roberts and Ensign Warren of Somersworth. The cause of the desertions in Colonel Evans's regiment was some dissatisfaction with rations. See Vol. VIII, page 709.—Ed.]

[4-152] [*Capt. McDuffee's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel McDuffee's Company in Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3 Per mile travel from new windsor 316 miles @ 2d	Whole Amº Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
		1777							
Daniel McDuffee	Capt	Sep 8	decr 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12£	37. 9.
Daniel Rowell	Lieut	8	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9.2	8. 2.	24.10. 6
Isaac Runnels	do	8	died Nov 15	2. 8	18. 7. 2		18. 7.2	8. 2.	14. 3.10
David Leighton	Ensign	8	decr 15	3. 8	19.12.		19.12.	6. 0.0	19.15. 4
William Evans	Serjt	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5.0.2	21. 0.3	6.17.6	14. 2. 9
Elisha Blake	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5.0.2	21. 0.3	6.17.6	14. 2. 9
James Danielson	do	8	deserted Octº 19	1.12	6.17. 2	2.7.6	9. 4.8	6.17.6	
Peter Glidden	do	8	died Nov 18	2.11	11.11.11	2.7.6	13.19.5	6.17.6	7. 1.11
Solomon Clark	Corpl	Sep 8	dec 15	3. 8	15. 7.	5.0.2	20. 7.2	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
Jonathan Ellis	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7.	5.0.2	20. 7.6	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
Paul Brewster	do	8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6.11. 7	2.7.6	8.19.1	6.17.6	deserted
Daniel Foss	do	8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6.11. 7	2.7.6	8.19.1	6.17.6	deserted
Charles Williams	Fifer	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. –. –	5.0.2	18. 0.2	6.17.6	11. 2. 8
Ebenezer Twombly	Drumr	8	decr 15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7.2	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
James Wentworth		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John McDuffee		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Enoch Hayes		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Tobias Ricker		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John Richards		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Joseph Richards		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Samuel Wentworth		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Samuel Parshley		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8

[*Capt. McDuffee's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3 Per mile travel from new windsor 316 miles @ 2d	Whole Amº Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
		1777							
John Boody		Sep 8	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
William Seevy		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Joseph Boody		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John Allen		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Amos Spencer		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Jonathan Dame		8	died Nov 16	2. 9	10. 7	2.7.6	12.14.6	6.17.6	5.17.
Dudley Pike		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Moses Rawlins		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Foss		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Joseph Wingate		8	. dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Nathaniel Berry		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Nicholas Wentworth		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Amos Hayes		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Richard Furber		8	decr 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
William McNeal		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Hayes		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
David Allard		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Warren		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
				desertd					
Dudley Davis		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Ralph Hall		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7 6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Ebenezer Hall		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Daniel Dealing		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6 17.6	
Henry Hill		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Nathaniel Foss		8	desertd Octº 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	

Isaiah Foss	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Samuel Winkley Jun[r]	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Simeon Starboard	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Samuel Stiles jr	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Moses Rawlins Jun[r]	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
Isaac Bickford	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
John Stanton	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
John Nute	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
Joseph Thompson	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
John Bickford	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
Stephen Starboard	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
John Aiken	8	desert[d] Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	
				698.11.9			405. 9.	487. 1. 5

Captain M[c]Duffees Rations	189 at 8	£6. 6.0
Lieutenant Rowels Rations	106 at 8	£3.10.8
Lieutenant Runnels Rations	118 at 8	£3.18.8
Ensign Leightons Rations	106 at 8	£3.10.8
Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home 316 miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration		9. 4.4

Making my Roll and Copy 1. 4. 0

2 Journeys from Rochester to Exeter to settle my Roll with the Hon[ble] Committee of Safety and get the money for my men 5 days 2. 0. 0

£490. 5. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel M[c]Duffee Cap[t]

State of New Hampshire } May 12th 1778 Then Captain Daniel M[c]Duffee made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed

Before E Thompson J P

May 12th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for four hundred and Ninety pounds the Amount of this Roll

Daniel M[c]Duffee Cap[t]

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[4-156] [*Capt. Sanborn's Co. Receipt for Advance Wages.*]

September 9th 1777

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in the Militia Now Raising to Joyn General Starke at Bennington, or the Commanding officer theire or theire about, Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster and Pay Master for Said Men that are Raised in Colo McClaryes Regiment the Sum of Four Pound Ten Shilling for one Months advance Wages and the Sum of Two Pound three Sillings & Nine Pence for one Hundred & Seventy five Miles to Bennington at three Pence Pr Mile being in the Whole the Sum Six Pounds thirteen Shilling & Nine Pence

Edward fox
Chase Whitcher
John Langmaid
Abner Clough
Thomas his × mark Whithorn
Edward Burleigh
Hibbard His × mark Morrill
Abel Hunt
Nichols His × mark Blake
Sherburn Blake
Levi Harvey
Joseph Cram
Samuel Elkines
Nathl Chandler
Joseph his × mark Caswell
Jonathan Huckins
John his × mark Willey Jur
Samuel Langmaid
Benja his × mark Langley
Joseph his × mark Langley

Samuel his × mark Arlin
Jonathan Fogg
John Blake
Reuben Lock
Enoch Cate
Samuel Cate
Edward dearborn
John Chandler
John Bachelder
Joseph Hoit
John his × mark Thurstin
Benjamin Ladd
Daniel Moor
Trustem his × mark Clifford
Tristram Folsom
Richard Clifford
Valintine His × mark Kenistone
Jonathan Judkins
Thomas Leavitt
John Cram
Phenias His × mark Page
Silas Durgin

Jeremiah Brown
John Robinson
Benj Shaw
Jacob Morrill
Benjaman Robinson
Josiah Smith
Nathaniel osgood
Benson Ham
Thomas Babb
Richard trip
James marden
Benjamin goodrich
Ephraim Pettingell
William Rand
Samuel His × mark Bickford
Jeremiah Haines
Jonathan His × mark Willey
Stephen Lang
Moses Rollings
Samul Robie
Reuben cram
Dyer Hook
James Garland
David brown
Simeon Fogg

[4-159] [*Muster Roll of Capt. Sanborn's Co.*]

A Muster and Pay Rool of Men Raised in Col° John M^c^Clarycs Regiment of Militia To Joyn General Stark at Bennington or the Commanding officer theire, or theire about Mustered and Paid by Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Men September 9th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages	Travil Money	Sums Totle
		£ S D	£ S D	£ S D
Nathan Sandborn	Capt	12. 0.0		12. 0.0
Jeremiah Prescott	1st L^t^	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
Alexander Luey	2^d^ L^t^	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
Jonathan Stanyan	Ensgn	6. 0.0		6. 0.0
Edward Foox	Prv^t^	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Chaise Whitcher	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Langmaid	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Gilman went } Abner Clough }	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Thomas Whitehorn	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Chase } Eward Burleigh }	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Hibbard Morrill	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Abel Hunt	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Nicholas Blake	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Shurborn Blake	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Levi Harvy	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Joseph Cram	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Elkins	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Nathaniel Chandler	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Joseph Caswell	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jonathan Huckings	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Willey Ju^r^	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Langmaid	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benjamin Langly	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Joseph Langley	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benjamin Shaw	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Arlin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jonathan Fogg	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Blake	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Ruben Lock	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Enoch Cate	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Cate	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Edward Dearborn	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Chandler	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Batchelder	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Joseph Hoit	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages	Travil Money	Sums Totle
		£ S D	£ S D	£ S D
John Thurtin	Prv[t]	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benjamin Ladd Sam[el] Prescott went	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Daniel Moor	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Trustrum Clifford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Trustrum Folsom	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Richard Clifford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Valentine Keniston	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jonathan Judgkins	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Thomas Leavitt	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Cram	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Phenihas Page	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Silas Durgin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jeremiah Brown	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
John Robinson	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jacob Morrill	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benjamin Robinson	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Josiah Smith	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Nathaniel Osgood	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benson Ham	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Thomas Babb	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Richard Trip	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
James Marden	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Benjamin Goodwin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Ephraim Pettingell	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
William Rand	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Bickford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jeremiah Haines	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Jonathan Willey	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Stephen Lang	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Moses Rawlings	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Samuel Robie	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Ruben Cram	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6·13.9
Dyer Hook	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
James Garlin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
David Brown	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
Simeon Fogg	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6.13.9
		157.10.0	76.11.3	482. 5.3

		482. 5.3
To 6 days mustering Men @ 7*s*—	£2. 2.0	
Horse to Deerfield & Epsom—	0. 6.0	
Expenses £1.10.0 making Roll 6*s*	1.16.0	
Expenses at Exeter after money—	0. 8.0	
Journey to Exeter to make Return	0.16.0	
		5. 8.0
		£487.13.3

This is a true Account & Roll Thoˢ Bartlett

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 7th January 1778 }

This Account & Roll amounts to Four hundred Eighty Seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence. Each mans Receit has been produced—

Examᵈ Joseph Gilman

The State of New Hampshire To Thomas Bartlett Dr.

1777	To the amount of the within Roll		£487.13.3
Septʳ	To 1 months Pay as Lieuᵗ Colˡ of Colˡ Evans Regiment		18. 0.0
			£505.13.3
	By Cash received of the Treasurer	£610. 0.0	
	To Cash paid N. Gilman Esq.	104. 6.9	
			£505.13.3

Errors Excepted per Thoˢ Bartlett

Examined J. Gilman

[Capt. Sanborn was of Deerfield, Lieut. Prescott of Epsom, Lieut. Lucy probably of Greenland, and Ensign Stanyan of Chichester.—Ed.]

[4-160] [*Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Sanborn's Company in Col° Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire Sep 1777 and reinforc'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am° Wages	Travel to Bennington @ 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles @ 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
		1777		mo dys					
Nathan Sanborn	Cap[t]	Sep 8	dec 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12 —	38.18. 4
Jeremiah Prescutt	L[t]	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 4. 6
Alex[r] Lucy	2[d] do	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 9. 2
Jonathan Stannard [Stanyan]	Ensign	8	died Nov 11th	2. 4	12.16		12.16.	6 — –	9.12. 8
Benj[a] Goodwin	Serj[t]	8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Levi Harvey	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Edward Fox	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
Sherburne Blake	do	8	do	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
John Cram	Corp[l]	8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Richard Trip	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13 7
Enoch Cate	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Simeon Fogg	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Chase Whittier	Private	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Langmaid		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Gilman Clough		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Whitehorn		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Chase		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Hibbard Morrill		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Abel Hunt		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Nicholas Blake		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9

Samuel Elkins		8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Nath[l] Chandler		8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
John Willey Jun[r]		8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Samuel Langmaid		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Arlin		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jonathan Fogg		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
John Blake		8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Reuben Lock		8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Cate		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Edward Derburne		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Batchelder		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Thurstin		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Samuel Prescutt		8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Daniel Moore		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Tristram Clifford		8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Richard Clifford		8	dec[r] 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Tristram Folsom		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Volentine Kenniston		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jonathan Judkins		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Leavitt		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Phineas Page		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Silas Durgen		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Brown		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Benjamin Shaw		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jacob Morrill		8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Benjamin Robinson		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Josiah Smith		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Nath[l] Osgood		8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13 9	19. 7. 9	6.13 9	12.14
Benson Ham		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Babb		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
James Marden		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13 9	12.14
Ephraim Pettingill		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
William Rand		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Bickford		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Hains		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Jackson		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14

[*Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am° Wages	Travel to Bennington @ 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles @ 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
		1777							
Stephen Lang	Private	Sep 8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Robie		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.11
Reuben Cram		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Dow		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
James Garland		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
David Brown		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Cram		8	Nov 15	2. 8	10. 4	4.13.9	14.17. 9	6.13.9	8. 4
						deserted			
John Chandler		8	Oct° 9	1. 2	4.16	2. 3.9	6.19. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Joseph Hoit		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
						deserted			
Jonathan Hutchins		8	Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
						deserted			
John Robinson		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
						deserted			
Joseph Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Benjn Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
					988.18.6			£468.17.9	£830.12.10

Capt Sanborns Rations	139 at 8	£7.19.4
Lieu^t Prescutts Rations	101 at 8	£3. 7.4
Lieu^t Luceys Rations	108 at 8	£3.12 –
Ensign Stannards Rations	85 at	£2.16.8
Three Officers Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration		8.15 –
		£1307.12.7

£830.12.10

Ferriage of 63 Men twice Over Connecticut and Once Over Merrimack @ 1*s*	3. 3. 0
Making the Roll 18*s* 4 days Attending to settle the Roll @ 8*s* 32*s*	2.10
	£836. 5.10

This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Sanborn Capt

In Committee On Claims
Exeter Jany 28th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Eight Hundred and thirty six pounds five shillings and ten pence
Josiah Gilman Junr

January 28th 1778 Then Nathan Sanborn Captain made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
Before M Weare J Peace

January 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred and Thirty six pounds five shillings and Ten pence being in full for this Roll
Nathan Sanborn

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-164] A Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Sanborns Company in a Reg^t of Militia of New Hampshire in the Servic of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the 8 of Sepr 1777 to the 16 of Dec^r

N°	NAMES	Rank	Comm of Pay	Rate pr month in Dolls	When disch^d	Time in the Service	Mony Rec^d	Amount of Wages	balance due	
			1777			m - Days	£	£		
1	Nathan Sanborn	Capt	Sepr 8	40	Decemb^r 16	2 22	12.0.0	32.16.-	20.16.0	
2	Jeremiah Prescot	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7	
3	Alexandrew Lucey	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7	furlowed 25th
4	Jonathan Stanyan	Ens^n		20	Died Nov 11	2 3	6	12.12.-	6.12.-	
5	Benjn gooding	Serg^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8	
6	Levi harvey	Serg^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8	
7	Edward Fox	Serg^t		8	Nov 30	2 22	2	6. 3.0	4. 3.-	
8	Sherbourn Black	Serg^t		8		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Left a^t New Citty 19 oct^o
9	John Cram	Corp^l		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	24. 9.4
10	Richard Trip	Corp^l		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
11	Enoch Cate	Corp^l		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
12	Simon Fogg	Corp^l		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
13	Chase Witcher	Priv^t		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	5. 3.8	20.15.8
14	John Langmaid	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
15	Gilman Clough	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10 8	4.10.8	
16	Thomas Whitehorn	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
17	John Chase	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
18	Hibbard Morril	do		6⅔	Decr 15	3 8	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
19	Able Hunt	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
20	Nichlas Black	do		6⅔		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Left at New Citty Oct^o 19
21	Samuel Elkins	do		6⅔		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	forlowed 19th of octobr
22	Nathaniel Chanler	do		6⅔		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowed octobr 19
23	John Willey Junr	do		6⅔		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowed octob^r 19
24	Samuel Langmaid	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	25. 8.0
25	Samuel Arnel	do		6⅔		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
26	Jonathan Fogg	do		6⅔		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowed Oct 30

27	John Black	do	6 2/3		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
28	Ruben Lock	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
29	Samuel Cate	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	20.10.8
30	Edward Derbourn	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
31	John Batchelder	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
32	John Thursten	do	6 2/3		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowd octobr 15
33	Samuel Prescott	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
34	Daniel Moore	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
35	Trustem Cleford	do	6 2/3		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowed octobr 30
36	Richard Cleford	do	6 2/3	Decr 15	3 8	2	5. 9 4	3. 9.4	furlowed octobr 30
37	Trustom Folsom	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
38	Valentine Kenneson	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
39	Jonathan Judkins	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
40	Thomas Lovet	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	Sick absent 19 octr
41	Phinehas Page	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
42	Silas Durgen	do	6 2/3	Decr 15	2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
43	Jeremiah Brown	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
44	Benjamin Shaw	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
45	Jacob morrel	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
46	Benjamin Roberson	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
47	Josiah Smith	do	6 2/3		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Sick absent 19 octr
48	Nathaniel Osgood	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
49	Benson Ham	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
50	Thomas Babb	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
51	James Marden	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
52	Ephraim Patengill	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
53	William Rann	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10 8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
54	Samuel Bickford	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
55	Jeremiah Hains	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
56	Joseph Jackson	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
57	Stephen Lang	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
58	Samuel Robey	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
59	Reuben Cram	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
60	Joseph Dow	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
61	James Garlen	do	6 2/3		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Sick absent oct 9
62	David Brown	do	6 2/3		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
63	Joseph Cram	do	6 2/3	Nov 15	1 11	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	

[*Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.—concluded.*]

N°	NAMES	Rank	Comm of Pay	Rate pr month in Dolls	When Disch[d]	Time in the Service	Mony Rec[d]	Amount of Wages	balance due	
			1777			m – Days	£	£		
64	John Chandler	Priv[t]	Sep[r] 8	$6\frac{2}{3}$	Nov 15	2 22	2	2.11.4	1.4	absent octo 9
65	Joseph Hight	do		$6\frac{2}{3}$		1 11	2	2.11.4	1.4	absent octo 9
66	Jonathan Hutchins	do		$6\frac{2}{3}$		1 11	2	2.14.8	14.8	Desarted octo[r] 20
67	John Robertson	do		$6\frac{2}{3}$		1 11	2	2.14.8	14.8	Desarted octo[r] 20
68	Joseph Langley	do		$6\frac{2}{3}$		1 11	2	2.14.8	14.8	Desarted octo[r] 20
69	Benjamin Langley	do		$6\frac{2}{3}$		1 11	2	2.14.8	14.8	3.10.8 Deserted oct[r] 20
										315.2.6

[4-165] [*Capt. George Tuttle's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain George Tuttle's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Joined the Continental Army Under Gen[l] Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington (@ 3d Travel from Windsor 312 miles (@ 2d	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Rec[d]	Balance due
George Tuttle	Cap[t]	Sep 8	Oct[o] 25	1.18	19. 4.0	deserted	19. 4. 0	12. 0.0	–. –. –
Joseph Thomas	Lieu[t]	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2.0	24.13. 2
Thomas Crommet	Ens	8	Oct[o] 19	1.12	8. 8.0	deserted	8. 8. 0	6. 0.0	deserted
James Thomas	Serj[t]	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Mark Whitten	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Jeremiah Pender	do	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Benjamin Bodge	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Enoch Bunker	Corp	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Daniel Tasker	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
Ephraim Bickford		8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Josiah Kenniston	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
John Monro	Private	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Eliphalet Durgan		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Pelatiah Daniels		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Solomon Hanson		8	Oct[o] 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	deserted
David Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Samuel Bickford		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Benjamin Smith		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Philip Fowler		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Joshua Doe		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
Edmund Pendergrass		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	Deserted
Thomas Leathers		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "
David Rand		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "

[*Capt. Tuttle's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington @ 3d Travel from Windsor 312 miles @ 2d	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Recd	Balance due
Samuel Chesley	Private	Sep 8	Octo 19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17 6	Deserted
William Smart		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Truworthy D Durgin		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Sias		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7 6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Benjamin Burnham		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Josiah Durgin		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Timothy Munsey		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Thomas Hill		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
James Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	" "
John Stevens		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Nathl Stevens		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Wm Twombly		8	13	1. 6	5. 8	2. 7.6	7.15.6	6.17.6	" "
Daniel Demerit		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Ebenezer Demerit		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Daniel Tuttle		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Moses Emerson		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Eliphalet Turfts		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	" "
Captain Tuttles Rations		123 at 8				£4. 2.			
Lieutenant Thomas Rations		111 @ 8				3.14.			
Ensign Crommets Rations		70 @ 8				2. 6.8	12.14.8		
One Officers Travel home 312 Miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration						2.12.			
							£434. 9.6	287. 7s	63. 1. 2

To Ferriage of 41 Men Over Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers Out and four men home	1. 2. 6
To three Journeys to Exeter to make return 6 days at 8*s* £2.8 Roll 18*s*	3. 6. –
ballance due	£67. 9. 8
Deduct for cash received of Col Evans	38.10.10
	£28.18.10

This is a true Roll Attest Lt Joseph Thomas

In Committee On Claims
Exeter February 12th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast balance due Twenty Eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence
Exam^d^ J Gilman

State of New
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feby 12th 1778
The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu^t^ Joseph Thomas
Attest N Emery Clerk Assembly

February 13th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 28.18.10 the balance of the within Roll
Joseph Thomas Lieutenant

Copy ex^d^ J Gilman

[Capt. George Tuttle was of Dover or Lee, Lieut. Joseph Thomas of Deerfield, and Ensign Thos. Crommet of Durham.—Ed.]

[4-168] [*Rations due Col. Evans's Staff.*]

An Abstract for Rations due to the first Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of Sepr to the 30 day of Novr 1777

NAMES & RANK	N° Rations Per day	N° of days	N° of Rations	N° of Rations Received	N° of balance due	Rate Per Ration	Amount	
Stephen Evans Colonel	6	83	498	60	438	8*d*	14.12.	Rec^d the Contents of my part of this Roll Stephen Evans
Thos Bartlet Lt Col^o	5	83	415	60	355	8	11.16.8	Thos Bartlet
Joseph Prescott Major	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1.4	P^d Per Order
Thos Peabody Surgeon	2	73	146	50	96	8	3. 4.	rec^d Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj^t	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6.	Jon^a Wentworth
Robt Swainson Q^r M^r	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Rec^d Robert Swainson
							£48.10.8	

N. B. The Captains and Subalterns are to make up their Rations with their State Rolls and draw from the Treasury what is their due for their Rations

Robert Swainson Q^r M^r

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 17th 1778 } The within Ration Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Forty eight pounds ten shillings and eight pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety Jany 17th 1778

To Nich^s Gilman Esqr R G Sr Pay the within Roll Amounting to Forty eight pounds Ten shillings and eight pence to the several persons therein named

M Weare Chairman

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-171] [*General Abstract, Col. Evans's Regiment.*]

A Copy of a general Abstract of a Regiment of New Hampshire in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of September to the last day of November Inclusive which with sixteen days allowed to Travel home Includes the sixteenth in all three Months and Nine Days Pay Commenced Sepr 8th

NAMES & RANK	To what Time to be paid	pay Per month in dollars	Whole time of Service	Amount of Pay	Whole Amount	Casualties
	1777					
Stephen Evans Col^{o}	dec^{r} 16	75	3. 9	74. 5.0		
Thos Bartlet Lt Col	d^{o}	60	3. 9	59. 8.0		
Joseph Prescot Major	d^{o}	50	3. 9	49.10	183. 3.0	
Thos Peabody Surgeon	died Nov 20th 1777	60	2.12	43. 4		
Jon^{a} Wehtworth Adj^{t}	dec^{r} 10	40	3. 9	39.12		
Robt Swainson Q^{r} M^{r}	d^{o}	27½	3. 9	27. 4.6	110. 0.6	
John Gage Serj^{t} Major	d^{o}	9	3. 9	8.18.1½		
John Philpot Q^{r} Mr Serj^{t}	d^{o}	9	3. 9	8.18.1½	17.16.3	
				£	310.19.9	

The Amount of Field, Staff & Warrant Officers	310.19.9
Capt^{t} James Libbey's Company Pay Roll	337.14.8
Capt Daniel McDuffees Company Pay Roll	393.18.9
Capt Porter Kimbals Pay Roll for his Company	487. 9.1
Captain Zebulon Gilman Companys Pay Roll	423. 1.5
Capt Nathan Sandborns Company's Pay Roll	511.15.2
Capt George Tuttle Company's Pay Roll	173.16.2
	2279.15.8
deducting Out Officers & 246 Privates 1 days pay Overcharged	22.18.2
	2567.16.6
£2567.16.6 Equal to	$8559\frac{35}{72}$
Dollars	$1220\frac{8}{72}$
Totall	$9779\frac{43}{72}$

Examined Per
Wm Budlow
Assistant Paymaster General
Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

Stephen Evans Colonel

[4-172] [*Col. Evans's Field and Staff.*]

A Roll for travel for the Field and Staff Officers Allowing Each Officer According to his Rank 1 penny Per Ration for every Miles Travel from New Windsor to Dover in New Hampshire being Three hundred and sixteen Miles

NAMES RANK	No Rations	No of Miles		
Stephen Evans Col	6	316	7.18.0	
Thos Bartlett Lt Col	5	do	6.11.8	
Joseph Prescott Major	3	do	5. 5.4	
Jons Wentworth Adjt	3	do	3.19.0	
Robt Swainson Qr Mr	2	do	2.12.8	26. 6.8
4 Captains	12	do	15.16.0	
Fourteen Subalterns	28	do	36.17.4	
218 Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers	Each 1	do	287. 0.8	339.14.0
				366. 0.8

£336.0.8 Equal to $1220\frac{8}{72}$ Dollars

Wm Budlow Assistant Pay Mr General

[4-173] [*Col. Evans's Reg't. Rations Due.*]

The Continent to Col Stephen Evans Reg^t of New Hampshire Militia D^r

To Twelve Thousand One hundred and eighty six Rations of Milk Pease, or beans Molasses or Beer at at $\frac{1}{90}$ of a Dollar each and Rice at $\frac{1\cdot 2}{90}$ of a Dollar N° of Rations 12186 at $\frac{3\cdot 1\cdot 2}{90}$ of a dollar N° of Dollars $473\frac{9}{10}$ L. M. 142.3.5 and due to the different persons as in manner and form following.

Names to whom the Rations are due & N° to Each Company	N° of Rations due	Money £ S D	Whole Amount		
Stephen Evans Col°	60	0.14.0			Stephen Evans
Thos Bartlett Lt Col°	60	0.14.0			
Joseph Prescott Major	60	0.14.0			
Thos Peabody Surgeon	50	0.11.8½			rec^d Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj^t	60	14			Jon^n Wentworth
Robt Swainson Q^r M^r	60	14			Robert Swainson
John Gage Serj^t Maj^r	60	14			
John Philpot Q^r Mr Serj^t	60	14	5. 9.8½	5. 9.8½	
Am° of Field Staff and warrant Officers N° of Rations	470		Deduct for deserters		Balance
Captain's names of Each Company					
Capt James Libbeys Co	2277	26.11.3	4. 4.8	22. 6.7	rec^d Per me Francis Warren
Capt Danl McDuffee Co	1673	19.10.4½	— — —	19.10.4½	rec^d Per order Ja^s Knowles
					Rec^d Per me to pay ye Comp^y
Capt Port^r Kimbals Co	2337	27. 5.4½	0. 6.0¾	26.19.3¾	Oliver Morrill L^t
Capt Nathan Sanborns Co	2607	30. 8.3½	0.12.7½	29.15.8	rec^d Per Nathan Sanborn
Capt Zeb^n Gilmans Co	2130	24.17 —	1. 0.9	23.16.3	rec^d Per Zebulon Gilman
Capt George Tuttles Co	584	6.16.3	4. 2.1½	2.14.1½	Rec^d Per Joseph Thomas Lieu^t
6 Volunteers that Join'd Capt Kimbals Co & was not made up on his pay Roll	108	1. 5.2	— — —	1. 5.2	Rec^d Per Order Robt Swainson
				131.17.1¼	82.11.1¾
					131.17.1¾ Equal to
Number of Rations 12186 L M^y 142.3.5					473 Dollars & $\frac{9}{10}$ of a dollar

Divided According the Number of Rations Each Officer and Company Drew from the Commissary Thos Weeks & James Hamilton
Per Robert Swainson Qr Mr

Exeter Jany 20th 1778

The Committee on Claims have Exam'd this Accot and find it right Cast Agreeable to the Rate therein set down
Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 21st 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G Sr Pay the within Roll Amounting to Eighty two pounds Eleven shillings and one penny farthing to the several persons therein named except the six Volunteers which is to be paid to Robert Swainson M Weare Chr

This Roll Amounts to more than the Order being wrong Cast (this Minute was made by the Treasurer)

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-174] [COL. ABRAHAM DRAKE'S REG.—STAFF ROLL.]

Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages of the Officers of Col Abraham Drakes Regiment of Newhampshire Militia, paid them by the State before they marched to Join the Continental Army in the Northern department at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES		Rank	One Months advance wages pd by the State
Abraham Drake		Colonel	22.10.0
Jacob Gale		Lt Col	18. 0.0
Mark Wiggin		Major	0. 0.0
Levi Dearborn		Surgeon	18. 0.0
Nathaniel Bachellor		Adjutant	12. 0.0
Thomas Leavitt		Qr Master	8. 5.0
4 Captains	at	£12	48. 0.0
8 Lieutenants	at	8.2.0	64.16.0
4 Ensigns	at	£6.0.0	24. 0.0
			£215.11.0

The Amount of this Roll being Two hundred and Fifteen Pounds Eleven Shillings is deducted from the foot of the General Abstract of my Regiment paid by Mr Below A. P. M. G. at Kingstreet in the State of New York Decr 1777 Abraham Drake Col

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-175] [*Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col° Abrahams Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by Col Jonathan Moulton to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Still water September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington at 3*d*	Travel from new windsor home 308 miles (@ 2*d*	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel rec^d from the State	Wages and travel rec^d from the Continent	Whole Am^t Wages and travel rec^d	Balance Due
		1777	1777	Mo dys									
Moses Leavitt	Captain	Sep 8	Decr 15	3. 8	12.0 0	39 0.0			39. 4.0	12	27. 4.0	39. 4	
James Prescutt	Lieu^t	do	do	3. 8	8.2 0	26. 9 2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Jeremiah Bachelder	2nd do	do	do	3. 8	do	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Redman Moulton	Ensign	do	do	3. 8	6. 0.0	19.12.0			19.12.0	6. –	13.12.0	19.12	
Elisha Prescutt	Serj^t	do	do	3. 8	4.18*s*	16. 0.1	2 2.0	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
Benjamin Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15 4	4.18.1
Daniel Philbrick	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
John Glidden	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
Zaccheus Brown	Corporal	do	do	3. 8	4.14*s*	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6 12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
John Nudd	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Levi Eaton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
James Samborn	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Bradbury Green	Drum^r	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Samuel Bachelder	Fifer	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
John Taylor	Private	do	do	3. 8	4.10*s*	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Knowles	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Shaw	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Towle	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Daniel Weare	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Caleb Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Ebenezer Prescutt	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.12.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2

[*Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington at 3*d*	Travel from new windsor home 308 miles @ 2*d*	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel rec^d from the State	Wages and travel rec^d from the Continent	Whole Am^t Wages and travel rec^d	Balance Due
		1777	1777	mo dys									
Richard Taylor	Private	Sep 8	Decr 15	3. 8	4. 10s	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Benj^a Hilyard	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Green	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Daniel Tilton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Benjamin Swett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Enoch Blake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Levi Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Henry Blake	do	do	died Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2.2	0. 0.0	14.11.0	6.12	6.10. 8	13.2.8	1. 8.4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2.2	2.11.4	17. 2.4	6.12	6.17. 2	13.9.2	3.13.2
Benjamin Smith	do	do	dec 15	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Abraham Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Jeremiah Palmer	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
James Chapman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6 12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Thomas Lovering	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7 17 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Daniel Page	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Abraham Taylor	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Benjamin Foss	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Drake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Samuel Peirson	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Jeremiah Fogg	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	3.18.2
Edward True	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
David James	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Edward Lock	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14 9.2	4.18.2
Edward Melcher	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Caleb Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2

James Whidden	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Richard Currier	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Nathan Clough	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Michael Worthen	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Thomas Tewsbury	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
John March	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
22 Daniel Flanders	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Joseph Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Eliphalet Towle	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14 9 2	4.18.2
Thomas Batchelder	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Moses Perkins	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Rogers	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Steele	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Timothy Eaton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
David Eaton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14 9.2	4.18.2
Jeremiah Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Enoch Collins	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Benjamin Eaton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
Joseph Rowe	do	do	did not	join				6 – –		6.12			
Samuel Wedgwood	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17. 2	14.9.2	4.18.2
						£1027.14.8	130.4*s*	156.11.4	1314.10*s*	450.0.0	571.10.10	1014.18.10	299.11.2

Ferriage of 66 Men Twice Over Merrimack & Connecticut Rivers @ 1*s* 3.6
Making the Roll 15*s* 4 days Attending to settle the Roll at 8*s* 32*s* 2.7
305.4.2

This is a True Roll Moses Leavitt Captain

In Committee on Claims
Exeter January 15th 1778 } This Roll and Account are right cast, and Amount to three Hundred and five pounds fourteen shillings and Two pence
Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

Captain Moses Leavitt made Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed is just and true
Sworn before M Weare Jus P.

Exeter January 15th 1778 Then Received an Order on the Receiver General for three Hundred and five pounds fourteen shillings and two pence the balance of this Roll
Moses Leavitt Captain

An abstract for travel of 62 Men They being made up in this Roll 10 Miles less for Travel Out than the Distance was @ 3*d* Per mile £7.15*s*

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Seven pounds Fifteen shillings in full
Copy exd J Gilman Moses Leavitt Captain

Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Currier's Company in Col Abraham Drakes Regm[t] of New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army near Stillwater Sepr 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out to Bennington 168 miles *a* 3*d*	Travel from windsor home 293 miles *a* 2*d*	Amount wages & Travel	Wages and travel Rec'd of the State	Wages and travel Rec'd of the Continent	Amt of wages and travel Rec'd	Balance due
		1777	1777										
Ezra Currier	Captain	Sep 8	Decr 16	3. 8	12£	39. 4			39. 4. 0	12. 0	27. 4	39. 4	0. 0.0
David Quinby	Lieutenant	8	16	3. 8	8.2	26. 9.2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	0. 0.0
Aaron Young	2nd Lieutenant	8	16	3. 8	do	26. 9.2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	0. 0.0
Daniel Morse	Ensign	8	16	3. 8	6.0.0	19.12			19.12	6. 0	13.12	19.12	0. 0.0
Thomas Wells	Serjeant	8	16	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2. 2.0	2.8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.15.7
John Blasdel Sleeper	do	8	16	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2. 2	2.8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.15.7
Charles Collins	do	8	16	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2. 2	2.8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.15.7
John Morril	do	8	16	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2. 2	2.8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.15.7
Gideon George	Corpl	8	16	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2. 2	2.8.10	19.17.10	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2 2	4.15.8
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	16	3. 8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2.8.10	19.17.10	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.15.8
John Davis	do	8	16	3. 8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2.8.10	19.17.10	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.15.8
Peter Elkins	do	8	16	3. 8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2.8.10	19.17.10	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.15.8
Caleb Chase	Private	8	16	3. 8	4.10	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Abraham Johnstone	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13. 9.2	3.10.8
Bezaleel Bede	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Davis	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Aaron Huntoon	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Severance	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Gideon George Junr	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Cæsar Stevens	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jacob Winslow	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jeremiah Bartlet	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Bernard Horn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Hughes	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Reuben Clough	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13. 9.2	3.10.8

Timothy Wells	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Joseph Eaton	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Ebenezer Tucker	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
John Griffin	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Judkins	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Peter Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Thomas Eastman	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Nicholas Bartlet	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
James Eaton	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
William Huntington	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Benjamin Bean	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13. 9.2	3.10.8
Samuel Goodwin	do	8	dec 16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Daniel Chase	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Reuben Hoit	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Kimbal	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Phineas Ash	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	14. 9.2	3.10.8
Andrew Mace	do	8	decr 16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Greeley	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Levi Shaw	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Ash	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Bernard Elliot	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Richard Hoit	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Jethro Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4 15.8
John Williams	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13. 9.2	3.10.8
Thomas Eastman Junr	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.15.8
Thomas Page Qur Mr Serjeant		8	16	3. 8	5.4	16.19.9	2. 2	2.8.10	21.10. 7	6.12	8.16.5	15. 8.5	6. 2.2
						£16. 3.5	100.16.0	117.4. 0	1034. 3. 5	351. 0.0	458.10.3	809.10.3	224.13.2
To Ferriage of Fifty two men twice Over Merrimack and Connecticut River *a* 1*s*													2.12.0
To my Attendance 5 days to settle the Roll *a* 8*s* Making the Roll 18*s*													2.18
													£230. 3.2

This is a true Roll — Attest Ezra Currier Captain

January 16th 1778 Ezra Currier within named made Oath to the truth of this Roll — before M Weare Justice P

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred Thirty pounds three Shillings and Two pence is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll return'd by Colo Josiah Bartlet Muster master—Note the 16th day of december is not Included

Ex'd Joseph Gilman

January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the balance of this Roll being Two hundred and Thirty pounds three Shillings and Two pence

Ezra Currier Capt

Copy ex'd J Gilman

[4-186] [*Capt. Nicholas Rawlings's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Nicholas Rawling's Company in Col° Abraham Drakes Regiment Raised out of the Regiment Commanded by General Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Bennington (a 3d Per mile	Travel from new windsor home at 2d	Amount wages & travel	Wages and travel Rec^d from the State	Wages and travel Rec^d from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Rec^d	Balance due
		1777											
Nicholas Rawlins	Captain	Sep 8	dec^r 15	3. 8	12£	39. 4.0			39. 4.0	12£	27. 4.	39. 4.0	
William Furber	Lieut^n	do	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Harvey Moore	2nd do	do	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
			des^td										
Nehemiah Moulton	Ensign	do	Oct° 29	1.22	6	10. 8.			10. 8.	6. –		6. 0.0	
Levi Furber	Serj^t	do	dec^r 15	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Joseph Cate	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Job Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Noah Jewett	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
John Foss	Corp^l	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18
John Gunnison	do	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18
John Peavy	Corporal	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6 2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18. 0
Joseph Place	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18
Martin Perry	Private	do	do	3. 8	4.10s	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Noah Gilman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Jacob Remmick	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13 2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Ayers Junr	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	0. 0.0	6.18.	12.15.2
John Thomas Junr	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Richard Martin	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Thomas Stoodley	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Samuel Slaid	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Thomas Gammons	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18

Joseph Wingate	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Jonathan Huntress	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6 18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Stephen Watson	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Moses Dennett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Cate	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Lazarus Holmes	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Moses Wiggin	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Nutton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Joseph Trickey	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
William Calley	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Mark Randell	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Samuel Lang	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Peter Ball	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Benjamin Crockett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Volentine Dame	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14 15 2	4.18
Pomp White	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
David Sherburne	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13 2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Varrell	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2 7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
James Melcher	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Simeon Norton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Josiah Weeks	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Benjamin Clark	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Andrew French	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Jonathan Beck	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Joshua Rundlet	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14 15.2	4.18
Benjamin Hodgdon	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15 2	4.18
Noah Huntress	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Grant	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14 15.2	4.18
Nicholas Mariner	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Edward Burley	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Thomas Priest	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7 17.2	14.15.2	4.18
			died		do								
Joseph Leighton	do	8	Novr 13	2. 5	do	9.15	2.7.6		12. 2.6	6.18	4. 6.8	11. 4.8	0.17.10
			deceased		do								
John Goss	do	8	Oct^o 17	1. 9	do	5.17	2.7.6		8. 4.6	6.18	2.12	9.10	
William Plaisted deserted	do	8	Oct^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Samuel [blank] do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	

[*Capt. Rawlings's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Bennington @ 3d Per mile	Travel from new windsor home at 2d	Amount wages & travel	Wages and travel Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
		1777											
George Ham Junr deserted	Private	Sep 8	Octo 29	1.21	4.10s	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
AAron Seavey do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Hart do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William McIntyre do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Robert Furnald do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Thompson do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Trickey do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Stoodley do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Anthony Vincent do	do	8	Octo 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6.18		6.18	
David Robinson do	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6.18		6.18	
George Walton do	do	8	Octo 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Mark Noble do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William Mitchell do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William Lang do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Jacob Larrey do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6 18		6 18	
John Lear do	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Edward Varrell do	do	8	do deserted	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Simeon Lock	do	8	Octo 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Solomon Thompson	do	8	do deserted	1 21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Samuel W Cate	do	8	Octo 1 deserted	0.23	do	3.9	2.7.6		5.16.6	6.18		6.18	
Japhet Chadbourn	do	8	Octo 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Jonathan Allen	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	

Joshua Berry	do	8	do	1.21	do	7 13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
Phinehas Wiggin	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
			deserted		do							
Joseph Robinson	do	8	Octº 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Mark Fifield	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Abraham Thompson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Joseph Henderson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4 16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Andrew Neal	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
John Thurstin	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
			deserted									
Elijah Wiggin	do	8	Octº 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
Noah Wiggin	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
Samuel Philbrick	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.15	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
			deserted									
Benjamin Nudd	do	8	Octº 10 desertd	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Levi Towle	do	8	Octº 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
John Howard	do	8	do desertd	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
John Robinson	do	8	Octº 10 desertd	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18	6.18		
Jonathan Leavitt	do	8	Octº 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18	6.18		
William Taylor	do	8	did not Join the Regt				2.7.6	6.18	6.18	6.18		
												243.18.8

Ferriage of 53 Men Twice Over Merrimack and twice Over Connecticut Rivers @ 3*d* Each time 2.13.0
Making this Roll 20*s* 4 days Attendance to settle this Roll 32*s* 2.12
£249. 3.8

This is a true Roll and Account Nicholas Rawlings Capt

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 15th 1778 } This Roll and Account is right cast, the balance due is 249£ Three shillings and 8*d*
John T Gilman for the Committee
before me M Weare Jus Peace

Captain Nicholas Rawlings made Oath that this Roll is Just and true

Exeter January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Two hundred and forty nine pounds three shillings and eight pence the balance of this Roll
Per Nicholas Rawlings Capt

Copy exd J Gilman

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Pages Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by the Honble Josiah Bartlett Esqr to reinforce the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington at 3*d* Per mile	Travel from new windsor at 2*d* Per mile	Amount wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Rec^d^ from the State	Wages and travel Rec^d^ from the Cont	Am^o^ of wages and travel Rec^d^	Balance due
		1777	1777										
Jesse Page	Capt	Sep 8	dec^r^ 15	3. 8	12£	39. 4			39. 4	12£	27. 4	39. 4	
Benjamin Hall	1st Lieu^t^	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9. 2	
Abijah Wheeler	2nd d^o^	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9. 2	
Nathaniel Little	Ensign	8	do	3. 8	6. 0.0	19.12			19.12	6. 0.0	13.12	19.12	
James Webster	Serj^t^	8	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2. 2	2.10	20.12.1	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15. 4	4.16. 9
John Atwood	do	8	Nov 15	2. 8	do	11. 2.1	2. 2	2.10	15.14.1	6.12	6.15.4	13. 7. 4	2. 6. 9
Moses Jackman	do	8	Oct^o^ 30	1.23	do	8.13.1	2. 2	2.10	13. 5.1	6.12	5.11.4	12. 3. 4	1. 1. 9
William Clough	do	8	Nov 1	1.24	do	8.16.4	2. 2	2.10	13. 8.4	6.12	5.12.1	12. 4.11	1. 3. 5
Joseph Chandler	Corp^l^	8	dec 15	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2. 2	2.10	19.19	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2. 2	4.16.10
Jonathan Sawyer Junr	do	8	Nov 13	2. 6	do	10. 6.9	2. 2	2.10	14.18.9	6.12	6. 3.3	12.15. 3	2. 3. 6
Jon^a^ Gorden	do	8	Nov 30 deserted	2.23	do	13	2. 2	2.10	17.12	6.12	7. 8.3	14. 0. 3	3.11. 9
Stephen Flanders	do	8	Oct^o^ 18	1.10	do	6. 5.4	2. 2		8. 7.4	6.12			
Thomas C. Bailey	Private	8	dec^r^ 15	3. 8	4.10	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Isaac Clough	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Joseph Coop	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Ebenezer Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Josiah Davis	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Samuel Eaton	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Stephen Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6 12	7.17.2	14. 9 2	4.16.10
Thomas French	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10

Joseph Grover	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel Heath	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
William Hunt	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel P. Merril	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Caleb Marvel	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Oliver Noyce	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
William Petty	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Ebenezer Woodbury	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Silas Wheeler	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
John Wadleigh	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Archelaus White	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Jabish Plumer	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Josiah Thissel	do	8	Nov 8	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.6	11.18. 6	1.13. 6
James Hastings	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.6	11.18. 6	1.13. 6
David Bussel	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.6	11.18. 6	1.13. 6
Simeon Taylor	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	2. 2	2.10	13 12		5. 6.6	5. 6. 6	8. 5. 6
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9 —	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.6	11.18. 6	1.13. 6
Samuel Heath	do	8	Oct° 31 deserted	1.24	do	8. 2	2. 2	2.10	12. 4	6.12	4.18.6	11.10. 6	1.13. 6
David Flanders	do	8	Oct° 18	1.10	do	6	2. 2	2.10	10.12	6.12		6.12	0. 0. 0
Nehemiah Kelly	do	8	Nov 15	2. 8	do	10. 4	2. 2	2.10	14 16	6.12	5.17.2	12. 9. 2	2. 6.10
John Gage	do	8	Decr 15	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel Messer	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9. 2	4.16.10
Samuel Heath Junr	do	8	Nov 8	2. 0	do	9. 0.0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.6	11.10. 6	1.13. 6
						£602.19.0	81.18.0	95. 0.0	779.17.0	285. 0.0	342. 7.3	627. 7.3	146.14. 5

This is a true Roll — Jesse Page Captain

D^r — The State of New Hampshire to Jesse Page

1778	To the Amount of balance due on this Roll	£146.14.5
Jany 8	To Ferriage of 41 Men Twice Over Connecticut River and twice over Merrimack River at 3*d* Per man Each time	2. 1.0
	To 4 days journey Attendance and expence to get this Roll past—	2. 4
	To making this Roll	0.12
		£151.11.5

This is a true Roll and Account — Jesse Page

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 8th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting to One hundred and Fifty One pounds Eleven Shillings and five pence is right Cast

John Taylor Gilman for the Comtee

State of New Hampshire Exeter January 8th 1778
Appeared Captain Jesse Page and made solemn Oath that this Roll by him subscribed was Just and true

before M Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll and Account being £151.11.5 Jesse Page
Copy exd J Gilman

[4-198] [*Memorandum relating to Capt. Page's Co.*]

Memorandum of Sundry Soldiers belonging to Captain Jesse Pages Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment for which soldiers Captain Page Received more wages from the Continent than was due for the time they were in service at the rates allowed by the Continent 1777 December Viz.

For John Atwood	£2. 8. 0	James Hastings	£2.10. 8
Moses Jackman	3.12	David Bussell	2.10. 8
William Clough	3.10. 5	Simeon Taylor	2.10. 8
Jonathan Sawyer Junr	2. 6.11	Ebenezer Colby	2.10. 8
Jonathan Gorden	1. 1.11	Samuel Heath Junr	2.10. 8
Josiah Thissel	2.10. 8	Nehemiah Kelly	2. 0. 0
			30. 3. 3
Deduct for Samuel Heath being overcharged for what he received of the Continent			2. 5. 2
			£27.18. 1

N B. Captain Page says Colonel Drake has money in his hands for David Flanders and Stephen Flanders who deserted from Captain Pages Company

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 8th 1778 } The Above sum of Twenty seven pounds eighteen Shillings and One penny is the sum Captain Page Received from the Continent for said men more than he ought to have received as appears by his Roll

Jno Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jany 8th 1778
Received of Captain Jesse Page 27.18*s* 1*d* being the sum Above mentioned for which sum I am Accountable to said state

Nichl Gilman Treasurer

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-199] [*Officers' Rations due Col. Drake's Regiment.*]

An Account of the Rations due to the several Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America from September the 8th to December the 1st 1777 Viz.

NAMES		N° Rations Per day	N° of days	N° of Rations	N° of Rations Recd	N° Rations due	Rate	Amount	We acknowledge Each of us to have received of Nicholas Gilman the sum set against Each of our names
Abraham Drake	Colonel	6	83	498	60	438	8*d*	14.12.0	Abraham Drake
Jacob Gale	Lt Colo	5	83	315	40	275	8	9. 3.4	Jacob Gale
Mark Wiggin	Major	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1.4	Mark Wiggin
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Levi Dearborn
Nathaniel Batchelder	Adjt	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	recd Per Order Samuel Pierson
Thomas Leavitt	Qr Mr	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Thomas Leavitt [Leavitt
Moses Leavitt	Captain	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	recd for Capt Moses Leavitt Per Thos
Nicholas Rawlings	do	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Nicholas Rawlings Captain
Ezra Currier	do	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Ezra Currier Captain
Jesse Page	do	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Jesse Page Captain
James Prescutt	Lieutenant	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	James Prescutt
Jeremiah Batchelder	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	recd Per Order Moses Leavitt
William Furber	do	2	83	196	60	106	8	3.10.8	William Furber
Harvey Moor	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Harvey Moor
David Quimby	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	David Quimby
Aaron Young	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Aaron Young
Benjamin Hall	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Abijah Wheeler	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Redman Moulton	Ensign	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	recd Per Order Moses Leavitt
Daniel Morse	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Daniel Moss
Nathaniel Little	do	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Recd Per Order Benjamin Kimball
						3308	8*d*	110. 5.4	

This is a true Roll of Rations due to the Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment

Attest Thomas Leavitt Q^r Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings and four pence is right Cast

Jno Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Jany 16th 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G Sir pay the within Roll to the several persons therein named

M Weare Ch^r

January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five and four pence

January 16th 1778 Thomas Leavitt above named made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

[Major Wiggin and Capt. Rawlings were of Stratham. Residences of the others, so far as can be ascertained, appear elsewhere. —Ed.]

[4-205] [*Col. Drake's Reg. General Abstract.*]

General Abstract of the 2nd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Colonel Abraham Drake from September 8th to Decr 16th 1777 Allowing 16 days to return home

NAMES	Rank	Com. of pay	To wt time pd	Pay Per Month	Whole time of service	Amount of Pay	Total Amount
Abraham Drake	Colonel	Sep 8	Decr 16	22.10s	3. 8	73.10.0	
Jacob Gale	Lt Col	8	16	18. 0.0	3. 8	58.16	
Mark Wiggin	Major	8	16	15	3. 8	49. 0.0	181.6
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	8	16	18	3. 8	58.16	
Nathaniel Batchelder	Adjt	8	16	12	3. 8	39. 4	
Thomas Leavitt	Qr Mr	8	16	8. 5	3. 8	26.19	124.19.0
Samuel Wedgwood	Serjt Major	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	
Thomas Page	Qm M Serjt	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	17.13.0
Amt of Field Staff and warrant Officers							323.18.0
Captain Leavitts Pay Roll						519. 6.8	
Rawlings Do Do						566. 8.4	
Curriers Do Do						426.12.4	
Pages Do Do						362. 7	
							1874.14.4
							2198.12.4
By Cash Recd out of N Hampshire Treasury							215.11
Lawful Money							£1983. 1.4
Dollars							6610 $\frac{16}{72}$

This is a true Copy of the Genl Abstract by which I drew the Money for my Regiment from Mr Bedlow A P M. G.

Per

Copy exd J Gilman Abraham Drake Col

[4-206] [*Abstract of Travel Roll.*]

Abstract for the 2nd Regiment New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Col Abraham Drake, for Travelling expences from New Windsor to North Hampton allowing Field Staff and Commissioned Officers 1 penny Per Mile pr Ration and Noncommissioned Officers and privates 1 penny per mile it being 318 Miles Viz.

1 Colonel	6 Rations	6d Per mile	£7.19.0	
1 Lt Colonel	5 do	5d Per do	6.12.6	
1 Major	4 do	4d Per do	5. 6.0	
1 Surgeon	5 do	5d Per do	6.12.6	
1 Adjutant	3 do	3d Per do	3.19.6	
1 Quarter Master	2 do	2 Per do	2.13.0	
1 Serjt Major	1 do	1 Per do	1. 6.6	
1 Q M Serjt		1 Per do	1. 6.6	35.15.6
4 Captains	12 do	12d Per do	15.18 –	
8 Lieutenants	16 do	16d Per do	21. 4 –	
3 Ensigns	6 do	6d Per do	7.19	45. 1
				80.16.6
199 non Commissioned Officers & privates at 1d Per mile Each				263.13.6
				344.10.–
			Dollars	1148½

This is a true Copy of the Travel Abstract by which I drew the money for my Regiment from Mr Bedlow A P M. G.

Per Abraham Drake Col

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-207] [*Col. Drake's Reg. Officers' Receipts.*]

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Five hundred and Seventy two pounds eighteen shillings and four pence Lawful Money in full for the pay of myself and Company to this day witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Moses Leavitt Captain

Copy exd J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty eight pounds and Six pence La Money in full for the pay of myself and Company which I promise to pay out to the Officers and Soldiers according to my pay Roll render'd

Witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Nicholas Rawlings

Copy exd J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings and Ten pence being the sum due to the men in my Company for the Continental part of the wages and travel due to said Men also Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of my said Company the whole Amounting to Four hundred and Sixty One pounds twelve shillings and four pence which sum I promise to pay to the Officers and Soldiers of my Regt as Per my Roll render'd to Continent

Ezra Currier Captain

Copy exd J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Colo Abraham Drake Three hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence being the sum he drew of the Continent for my Company also Received Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the Travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of said Company The whole Amounting to three hundred and eighty two pounds Three shillings and ten pence Out of which sum I promise to pay the Officers and Men in my Company which is due to them Per my Roll rendered to the Continent deducting for Furloughs &c as directed by the state of New Hampshire and return the remainder to said state

Per Jesse Page Captain

Copy exd J Gilman

Received of Colo Abraham Drake Twenty pounds sixteen shillings Lawful Money in full for my wages as an Adjutant in his Regiment from September 8 Until November 30th 1777 hereby giving up to Samuel Peirson all other pay that may be due to me except my travel up if any there be allowed

Witness my hand this 1st day of January 1778

Nathl Bachellor

Copy exd J Gilman

North Hampton December 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Sixty six pounds and six pence Lawful Money for my wages and travel from New Windsor to North Hampton

Recd per Levi Dearborn Surgeon

Copy exd J Gilman

North Hampton Decr 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Seventy Dollars and one third of a dollar as Quarter master to said Regiment

Thomas Leavitt

Copy exd J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Fourteen pounds eighteen shillings and two pence being the difference between the pay and Travel of Adjutant and a private from Oct° 25th to December 16th 1777 as I acted in the Capacity of the said Adjutant—witness my hand this 22nd day of January 1778

Per Samuel Peirson

Copy exd J Gilman

Exeter January 22d 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four pounds being for Additional Wages from November 30 to December the 16th 1777 also one pound eight shillings and Two pence for Additional Travel from New Windsor to North Hampton the whole Amounting to Five pounds eight and 2d it being for my Acting as an Adjt in his Regt sd time

Per Samuel Pierson

Copy exd J Gilman

Nottingham December 22nd day 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake One hundred Eighty-one Dollars for wages and Travel home

Per Mark Wiggin

Copy exd J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake the sum of Ten pounds Three shillings lawful Money being in part for my service as a Serjeant Major in his Regt from September 8th to December 16th 1777 Witness my hand this 10th day of January 1777

Samuel Wedgwood

Copy exd J Gilman

North Hampton January 20th 1778

Received of Col° Abraham Drake Ten pounds and Three shillings in full for my wages and Travel which was due from the Continent

Recd by me

Thomas Page

The State of New Hampshire To Robert Swainson Dr

To two days waiting and Attendance at and from New Windsor to and Fish Kill To receive the Rations and back Allowance	£0.16.0
To Travel eight days and Attendance to and from Somersworth to Exeter and Expenses @ 8*s*	3. 4
	£4. 0.0

Robert Swainson Qr To Col Evans Regiment

January 21st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above 80*s*

Robert Swainson Qr Mr

State of New Hampshire to Thomas Leavitt Dr

To Ten Attendance in setling the Ration Roll of Col Drake Regiment @ 8*s*	£4. 0.0
To making the Roll	0.10.–
	£4.10.0

Exeter January 16th 1777

Errors Excepted Thomas Leavitt

Same day Recd payment of the above Thomas Leavitt

Copy exd J Gilman

[4-210] [*Col. Drake's Account.*]

Dr

1777 State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake

To my wages from September 8th to December 16th 1777—	73.10.0	
To my travel home from New Windsor	7.19.0	
	81. 9.0	
Deduct for 1 Mo Advance pay Recd from ye State	22.10.	
		58.19.0
Paid Mark Wiggin (Major)		54. 6.0
Paid Levi Dearborn (Surgeon) his balance		47. 8.6
Pd Nathaniel Bachellor in part (Adjt)		20.16
pd Samuel Peirson who acted in the Capacity of an Adjt the difference between an Adjutants and privates pay from Novr 30 to December 16th 1777		5. 8.2
paid Thomas Leavitt (Qr Mr)		21. 2.0
paid Samuel Wedgewood (Serjt Major)		10. 3.0
paid Thomas Page (Qr Mr Serjeant)		8.16.6
Paid Captain Moses Leavitt to pay off his Company		572.18.4
Paid Captain Nicholas Rawlings to pay off his do		448. 0.6
Paid Captain Ezra Currier to pay off his do		461.12.4
Paid Captain Jesse Page to pay off his do		382. 3.4
To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the money for my Regiment		4.10.0
To my Expence said 6 days self and Horse		5.12.
To Horse hire from New Windsor to King street Where the A P M G then was		1.10

To my time expence and trouble 8 Journeys to Exeter to settle my Reg^{ts} Affairs @ 8*s*	3. 4
To my time Expence an trouble in receiving & paying off my Reg^{ts} Continental pay also trouble in borrowing & paying 500 Dollars	6. 0.0
	£2112. 9.8

1778

Jany 23^{d} To cash p^{d} to the Treasurer this day as Per Rec^{t}	150.
	2262. 9.8
Balance due to the State	65. 1.8
	2327.11.4

Ap^{r} 28 To Cash p^{d} Capt Nicholas Rawlins travel Money—	9. 5.6
To d^{o} paid Treasurer in full	55.16.2
	£65. 1.8

1777 C^{r}

December By Cash I received of Mr Bedlow A P M G in Kingstreet in the state of New York the balance of my Regiments Abstract	2327.11.4

Exeter January 23^{d} 1778

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Drake

In Committee On Claims
Exeter January 23^{d} 1778 } This Account is right Cast the balance due to the State is Sixty-five pounds One Shilling and eight pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

By the balance due to the State—65. 1.8

Exeter April 28th 1778 Errors Excepted Abraham Drake

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[4-212] [*Men raised in Third Militia Reg., Capt. Leavitt's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages & Travel of Officers & Men raised out of the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Mustered & pay'd by Colo Abram Drake, from September 8th to Octr 8th 1777—

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
	£ s d	£ s d	
Abraham Drake Colo	22.10.0	— — —	North Hampton.
Levi Dearborn Surgn	18		North Hampton.
Thos Leavitt Qr Mr	8. 5		
Saml Wedgwood Serjt Mr	4.10	2. 2	
Moses Leavitt Capt	12 —		North Hampton.
James Prescutt Lieut	8. 2		
Jereh Batchelder Do	8. 2		Kensington?
Redman Moulton Ensn	6 —		North Hampton.
Elisha Prescutt Serjt	4.10	2. 2	
Benjn Brown Do	4.10	2. 2	
Danl Philbrick Do	4.10	2. 2	
John Glidden Do	4.10	2. 2	
John Nudd Corpl	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Eaton Do	4.10	2. 2	
James Sandborn Do	4.10	2. 2	
Zachr Brown Do	4.10	2. 2	
Bradby Green Drumr	4.10	2. 2	
Saml Batchelder Fifer	4.10	2. 2	
John Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Knowles	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Shaw	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Towle	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Weare	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Caleb Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Prescutt	4.10	2. 2	
Richard Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Hilyard	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Green	4.10	2. 2	
Danl Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Swett	4.10	2. 2	
Enoch Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Henry Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Smith	4.10	2. 2	

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n	
	£ s d	£ s d	
Abraham Marston	4.10	2. 2 –	
Jere[h] Palmer	4.10	2. 2	
James Chapman	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Lovering	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Page	4.10	2. 2	
Abraham Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Benj[a] Foss	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Drake	4.10	2. 2	
Samuel Peirson	4.10	2. 2	
Jeremiah Fogg	4.10	2. 2	
Edward True	4.10	2. 2	
David James	4.10	2. 2	
Edward Lock	4.10	2. 2	
Edward Melcher	4.10	2. 2	
Caleb Brown	4.10	2. 2	
James Whidden	4.10	2. 2	
Richard Currier	4.10	2. 2	
Nathan Clough	4.10	2. 2	
Michael Worthen	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Tuxbury	4.10	2. 2	
John March	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Flanders	4.10	2. 2	
Eliph[t] Towle	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Batchelder	4.10	2. 2	
Moses Perkins	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Rogers	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Steel	4.10	2. 2	
Tim[y] Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
David Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
Jeremiah Brown	4.10	2. 2	
Enoch Collins	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
Joseph Rowe pass'd Muster & Rec'd advance Pay & Travel but did not Join the Regiment	4.10	2. 2	
	£361.19 –	130. 4 – 361.19 –	
		£492. 3	

Pursuant to Orders I have Mustered the Men in this Roll & paid them the Several Sums Set against their Names as above

Per Abraham Drake Muster & Pay Master

Dr State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake C^r

	£ s d		£ s d
To paid One M^o Advance Wages & Travel to Benning^n as above	492. 3	By Cash Received out of the Treasury in N H	550. 0.0
To my Trouble & Expense in paying off said men	2. 3.6		
	494. 6.6		
Cash p^d the Treasurer in full as p^r Rec^t	55.13.6		
	£550. 0.0		

Exeter Jany 16, 1778

Errors Excepted Pr Abraham Drake

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 16th 1778. Vouched } This Roll & Account is right Cast & well

Jno Taylor Gilman for the Committee

[4-216] [*Muster Roll of a Portion of Col. Drake's Reg.*]

Men mustered by Col^l Josiah Bartlett Oct^o 1777 Genl Whipple

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Lieu^t Col. Jacob Gale	East Kingston	18. 0.0	
Capt Ezra Currier	Do	12. 0.0	
Adjut^nt Nath^ll Bachelder	Do	12. 0.0	
Lieut David Quinby	Hawke	8. 2.0	
Lieut Aaron Young	Kingstown	8. 2.0	
Ensign Daniel Morse	Newtown	6. 0.0	
John Davis Private	Kingstown	4.10.0	£2. 2.0
Caleb Chace D^o	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Abraham Johnson	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Wells	Sandown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath^n Huse	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Eben^r Colby	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Clough	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Timothy Wells	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Joseph Eaton	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Eben^r Tucker	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Griffin	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam^ll Judkins	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Peter Sanborn	Sandown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Blasdel Sleeper	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Bezaleel Beede	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam^{ll} Davis	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Page	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Benjn Bean	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Willm Huntington	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Nicholas Bartlett	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Peter Elkins	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath^{n} Sanborn Junr *	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Charles Collins	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam^{ll} Goodwin	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Daniel Chace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Hoit	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath^{n} Kimbal	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Phinehas ash	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Samuel ash	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Andrew Mace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam^{el} Greeley	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Levi Shaw	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Aaron Huntoon	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath^{n} Severance	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George Junr	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Cesar Stevens	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Morrill	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jacob Winslo	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jeremiah Bartlett	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonathan Sanborn	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Williams	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jethro Sanborn		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Barnard Elliot		4.10.0	2. 2.0
James Eaton		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Richard Hoit		4.10.0	2. 2.0
		280. 4.0	£100.16 –
			280. 4
			£381. 0

The above Roll amounting to Three hundred Eighty One pounds is right cast and well vouch'd Exam^{d} Joseph Gilman

* Bernard Horn went in his stead.

[4-218] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Bartlett's Militia Reg. for Col. Drake's Reg. October, 1777.*]

MENS NAMES	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Capt Jesse Page	Atkinson	12. 0.0	
Lieut Benj^{m} Hall	Salem	8. 2.0	
Lieut Abijah Wheeler	Salem	8. 2.0	
Ensign Nath Little	Plaistow	6. 0.0	
Daniel Messer private	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Peaslee Merrill	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Nehemiah Kelly	Hampstead	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Davis	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Willm Hunt	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Wadley	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
David Bussel	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Jabez Plummer	Hampstead	4.10.0	2.2.0
William Pattee	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Gage	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Willm Clough	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Isaac Clough	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Thissel	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben^{r} Woodbury	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
James Hastings Junr	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Thos Clark Bailey	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben^{r} Duston	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Caleb Marvel	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
James Webster	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Sam^{el} Heath	Plaistow	4.10.0	2.2.0
David Flanders	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Samuel Eaton	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Flanders	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Heath	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Oliver Noyes	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Copps	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Moses Jackman	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Archelaus White	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Jonathan Sawyer Junr	Atkinson	4.10.0	2.2.0
Thomas French	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Chandler	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Silas Wheeler	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Atwood	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben^{r} Colby	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Grover Junr	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Duston	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0

MENS NAMES.	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Sam^{el} Heath	Atkinson	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath^{n} Gorden	Salem	4.10.0	2. 2.0
by his Lieut		205. 4.–	79.16.–
			205. 4.–
			285. 0.–

This Roll amounting to Two hundred & Eighty five pounds is right Cast, and Receipts produced from each man, except Daniel Peaslee Merrit

Exam^{d} J Gilman

Kingstown October 2nd 1777

The above & aforegoing is a true muster Roll of the men belonging to my Regiment which are Enlisted to Recruit the Northern army till the last of November and of the Sums of money paid to Each of them Respectively

Josiah Bartlett

To the amount of money paid as p^{r} Roll	£666
To Expenses &c in mustering & paying	5
	£671
To Cash p^{d} the Treasurer as p^{r} Receip^{t}	109
	£780
By Cash r^{d} of the Treasurer as p^{r} order dated the 13th of September 1777	780

Errors Excepted p^{r}

Josiah Bartlett

[4-257] [*Colonel Daniel Moor's Regiment, Saratoga, 1777.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Bedford and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the northern Continental Army Sepr 1777 rais'd by Order Brig^r Genl Whipple

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations			Amount	Whole Am^t
						Whole N°	N° Rec^d	N° due at 8*d*		
			days							
Daniel Moore Col°	Sep 29	Oct° 25	27	22.10*s*	20. 5.0	162	10	152	5. 1.4	25. 6. 4
Thomas Hale Lt Col°	29	25	27	18£	16. 4.0	135	10	125	4. 3.4	20. 7. 4
William Walker Major	29	25	27	15£	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4
Amos Gage 2nd d°	29	25	27	15£	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4
John O Neil Adj^t	29	25	27	12. 0*s*	10.16.0	81	10	71	2. 7.4	13. 3. 4
Saml Moore Q^r M^r	29	25	27	8.5.0	7. 8.6	54	10	44	1. 9.4	8.17.10
					81.13.6	648		588	19.12.0	101. 5. 6
									Making Roll and Copy	0. 6. 0
Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make returns 5 days @ 8*s*										2. 0. 0
										£103.11.6

This is a true Roll

Attest Daniel Moor Col°

This Roll Amounting to One hundred and three pounds Eleven shillings and six pence is right cast

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Daniel Moor

State of New Hampshire Exeter December 12th 1777

Then Col° Daniel Moor made Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed

Before Josiah Bartlett Ju^s Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Col. Moor was of Bedford, Lt. Col. Hale of New Ipswich, Major Walker of Dunstable, Major Gage of Pelham, and Adj. O'Neil of Bedford.—Ed.]

[4-220] [*Lieut. Brown's Co. Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company in Col° Daniel Moor's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, which Company march'd from Dunstable & joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile		Travel home from Saratoga at 2d		Whole Amount
			mo days							
Samuel Brown Lieu[t]	Sep 29	Oct 28	1.0	8.2*s*	8. 2.0					8.2. 0
Elijah Hill 2[d] d°	do	do	1	ditto	8. 2.0					8.2. 0
Joseph Chase Serjeant	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Daniel Warner d°	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Joseph Greely	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Joseph Merriam Corp[l]	do	do	1	4.14*s*	4.14.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
Reuben Barns ditto	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
James Piper d°	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
David Alld Private	do	do	1	4.10	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Abijah Allen	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Henry Adams	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Richard Cutter	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
William Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
David Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Amos Dakin Esq[r]	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Zachariah Davis Esq[r]	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Asa Davis	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Oliver Elliot	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
William Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Joseph Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
Henry Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
James Hall	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
James Thompson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.–.10
John Lovewell	do	Oct° 28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10

Levi Lund	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Joel Lund	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Samuel Marsh	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Uriah Pike	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Obadiah Parker	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Silas swallow	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Benj[a] Whitney	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Jonathan Woods	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Peter Honey	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Thomas Robins	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
William Parker	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
James Jewell	do	9	0.11	do	1.13	80	1.0.0			2.13
					£168.3.0		71.2.6		46.15	286.0. 6

2 Lieutenants Rations 92 at 8*d* 3.1. 4
4 Baggage Horses for the Company 170 miles @ 6*d* is 85 shillings Each 17.0. 0
Making Roll 12*s* & A journey from Mason to Exeter to settle this Roll with the General Court 6 days @ 7*s*—48*s* 3.0. 0
£309.1.10

This is a true Roll and Account Attest Samuel Brown L[t]

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 1st 1778

The within Roll & Account are right cast and Amount to Three Hundred and nine pounds One shilling and ten pence Josiah Gilman Jun[r] One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778. The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieutenant Samuel Brown before me N Emery Jus Peace

January 1st 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for payment Sam[l] Brown Lieu[t]

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[4-222] [*Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Rands Company in Col° Daniel Moores Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Rindge in the state of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army Under Genl Gates discharged at Saratoga Oct° 18th 1777 and Allowed Eight days to travel home the distance being One hundred and Sixty miles

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Rindge to Bennington 130 miles @ 3d		Travel from Saratoga home		Whole Amount
				M° dys							
Daniel Rand	Capt	Sep 27	Oct° 18	1	12£	12. 0.0					12. 0.0
David Standley	L^t	do	18	1	8.2s	8. 2.0					8. 2.0
John Briant	Serjeant	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.17.2
Nathaniel Thomas	do	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0	do	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.17.2
John Demery	do	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0		1.12 6	do	1.6.8	7.17.2
Benj^a Dole	Corporal	do	18	1	4.14	4.14.0		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.13.2
Benjamin Beals	do	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.13.2
Enos Lake		do	18	1	4.14	4.14		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.13.2
Lt Jacob Gould	private	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Daniel Emery	do	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Jeremiah Russell		do	18	1	4.10	4 10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Daniel Lake	Drum^r	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.13.2
Leme Page	Fifer	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7.13.2
James Annis	Private	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Moses Chaplin		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
David Eaton		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Amos Hand		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Aaron Kimbal		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Henry Lake		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Jonathan Lake		do	18	1	4.10	4.10		1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2

Caleb Page	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
William Robins	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Rand	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Chaplin	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Reuben Russell	27	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Shaw	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Bezaleel Sawyer	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Stevens	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Joshua Tyler	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Amos Towne	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Turner	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Thompson	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Turner	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Caleb Winn	27	13	0.25	do	3.15	1.12.6		1.6.8	6.14.2
Hezekiah Wethersby	27	18	1	do	4.10	1 12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
John Wier	27	18	1	do	4.10	1 12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Woodbury	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Asa Wilkins	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
					183.11.0	58.10.0	5760	48.0.0	290. 1.0

Capt 90 Rations 11 Recd 79 due @ 8d	2.12.8
Lieut Rations 60 Recd 11 due 49 @ 8d	1.12.8
To 5 Bat Horses 160 Miles at 6d	20. 0.0
To Ferriage of 38 Men & five horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d	1. 1.6
To a journey from Rindge to Exeter to make return 7 days @ 8s Roll 16s	3.12.0
	£318.19.10

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Rand Captain

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 22d 1778
This Roll Amounting to three hundred and eighteen pounds Nineteen shillings & ten pence is right cast
Exd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jany 22d 1778
Then Capt Daniel Rand made Oath to the within Roll by him signed before me M Weare Jus Peace
Exeter Jany 22d 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Three hundred and Eighteen pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence the Amount of the within Roll Daniel Rand
Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Daniel Rand and Lieut. Stanley were of Rindge.—Ed.]

[4-224] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col° Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Lyndeborough Septem^r 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga on Hudson River—

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
			£	
1	Peter Clark	Capt	13.11. 4	
2	Oliver Holmes	Lieu^t	8.15. 1	Oliver Holmes
3	Thomas Caldwell	2^d d°	9. 0. 6	Thomas Caldwell
4	Alexander Gregg	Ensign	7. 1. 4	Alexander Gregg
5	Solomon Dodge	Serj^t	7.12. 3	Solomon Dodge
6	William Campbel	do	7.12. 3	William Campbell
				Received for Clemmons
7	James Clements	do	8. 0. 7	Thomas Caldwell
8	Joseph Ellingwood	do	7. 5. 9	Joseph Ellinwood
9	Noah Dodge	Corp^l	7. 2. 3	Noah Dodge
				Received for Getchel
10	Egburton Getchel	do	7.16.11	Thomas Caldwell
11	Edward Bevens	do	7. 2. 3	Edward beveins
12	William Christie	do	7. 2. 3	William Cristey
				Received for Eyers
13	Stephen Eyers	Private	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
14	Caleb Atwood	do	7. 1.10	Caleb Atwood
15	William Brown	do	6.15.10	Willm Brown
16	James Burnham	do	6.18.10	James Burnam
17	Jon^a Chamberlain	do	6.18.10	Jonath Chamberlin
18	Daniel Cram	do	6.18.10	Daniel Cram
19	Andrew Cressey	do	6.18.10	Andrew Creesy
20	Samuel Caldwell	do	6.18.10	Samuel Caldwell
				Received for McCalley
21	James McCalley	do	7. 7. 2	Thomas Caldwell
22	John Casson	do	6.18.10	John Carson
23	Joseph McClarey	do	6.18.10	Joseph Cluer
24	Benjamin Dodge	do	6.18.10	Benjn Dodge
25	Francis Eppes	do	6.18.10	Francis Epes
				Received for McPherson
26	James McPherson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
27	Simeon Fletcher	do	6.18.10	Simeon Fletcher
28	Joseph Herrick	do	6.18.10	Joseph Herrick
				Received and promises to pay to a'd Emerson
29	Jorden Emerson	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
30	Hezekiah Hamblet	do	6.15.10	Hezekiah Hamlet

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
			£	Received and promise to pay to Hadley
31	George Hadley	Private	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
				Received for Jameson
32	Alexander Jameson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
33	Livermore Langdon	do	6.15.10	Livermore Langdon
34	John McMellon	do	6.18.10	John Mcmillen
35	Josiah Morgan	do	6.18.10	Josiah Morgon
36	William McMaster	do	6.18.10	William McMaster
37	William Nutt	do	6.18.10	William Nutt
38	Timothy Parsons	do	6.18.10	timothy Parson
39	Samuel Punchard	do	6.18.10	Saml Punchard
40	David Putnam	do	6.18.10	David Putnam
41	Robert Patterson	do	6.18.10	Robert Patterson
42	John Smith	do	6.18.10	John Smith
43	John Skerry	do	6.15.10	John Skerry
				Received and promise to pay to s'd Towle
44	Solomon Towle	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
				Received for James willson
45	James Wilson	do	6.18.10	Robert willson
				Received and promise to pay to worthin
46	Samuel Worthen	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
47	Isaac Butterfield	do	6.15.10	Isaac Butterfield
				Received for Campbell
48	Hugh Campbell	do	7.10. 2	Daniel Moor
				Received for Burnham
49	Jabez Burnham	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
50	Thomas McLaughlin	do	6.18.10	Thomas McLaughlin

[4-225] [*Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Clark's Company in Col° Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from Lyndborough Sepr 1777, and join'd the northern Continental Army

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out from Lyndborough to Bennington		Travel home @ 2d		Whole Amount
			mo days							
Peter Clark Captain	Sep 29	Oct° 26	0.28	12£	11. 4. 0					11. 4. 0
Oliver Holmes L^t	30	26	27	8. 2	7. 5. 9					7. 5. 9
Thomas Caldwell 2 d°	30	27	28	do	7.11. 2					7.11. 2
Alexander Gregg Ensign	30	27	28	6. 0	5.12. 0					5.12. 0
Solomon Dodge Serj^t	30	27	28	4.18	4.11. 5	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7.12. 3
William Campbell d°	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7.12. 3
James Clements d°	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	8. 0. 7
Joseph Ellingwood d°	30	25	26	do	4. 4.11	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7. 5. 9
Noah Dodge Corporal	30	25	26	4.14	4. 1. 5	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7. 2. 3
Egburton Getchel d°	30	27	28	do	4. 7. 9	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.16.11
Edward Bevens d°	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7. 2. 3
William Christie d°	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7. 2. 3
Stephen Eyers Private	30	26	27	4.10	4. 1. 0	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Caleb Atwood	30	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	7. 1.10
William Brown	30	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
James Burnham	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Jon^n Chamberlain	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Daniel Cram	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Andrew Cressey	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Samuel Caldwell	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
James McCalley	30	26	26	do	3.18	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7. 7. 2
John Casson	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Joseph McClary	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Benjamin Dodge	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10

Francis Eppes Q	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
James McPherson	do	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Simon Fletcher	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Joseph Herrick Qr Mr Serjt	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
24 Jarden Emerson	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Hezekiah Hamblet	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
George Hadley	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Alexander Jameson	do	26	27	do	4. 1	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Livermore Langdon	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
John McMellon	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Josiah Morgan	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
William McMaster	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
William Nutt	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Timothy Parsons	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Samuel Punchard	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
David Putnam	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Robert Patterson	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
John Smith	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
John Skerrey	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
Solomon Towle	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
James Wilson	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Samuel Worthen	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Isaac Butterfield	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
Hugh Campbell Serjt Majr	do	26	27	do	4. 1	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Jabez Burnham	do	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Thomas McLaughlin	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
					214.11. 1	6324	79. 1.0	7704	64. 4.0	357.16. 1

[*Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.*]

	357.16. 1
Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec^{d} 71 due *a* 8*d*	2. 7. 4
Two Lieu^{ts} 108 Rations 20 Rec^{d} 88 due *a* 8*d*	2.18. 8
Ensign 54 Rations 10 Rec^{d} 44 due *a* 8*d*	1. 9. 4
Making up the Roll and Copy 18*s* 6 days making the return &c *a* 8*s*	3. 6. 0
To 6 Bat Horses 164 Miles *a* 6*d* per mile is £4.2.0 Each	24.12. 0
	£392. 9. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Peter Clark Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter Decem^{r} 13th 1777

This Roll Amounting to three hundred ninety Two pounds nine shillings and five pence is right cast

Exam^{d} Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Decem^{r} 13th 1777

Then Captain Peter Clark made Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed

Before Josiah Bartlett Jus. P

Exeter December 13th 1777 Rec^{d} of the Committee of safety an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of the Above Roll

Peter Clark

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Clark was of Lyndeborough, Lieut. Holmes probably of Francestown, and Lieut. Caldwell probably of Hudson.—Ed.]

[4-228] [*Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Briants Company in Col Daniel Moores Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Ipswich and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga 1777

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ipswich to Bennington (a 3d per mile		Travel from Saratoga home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
		1777									
Edmund Briant	Capt	Sep 28	Octo 25	28	12£	11. 4.0					11. 4. 0
Moses Tucker	Lt	28	25	28	8.2s	7.11.2					7.11. 2
Isaac Clarke	do	28	25	28	do	7.11 2					7.11. 2
Simeon Gould	Serjt	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
John Brooks	do	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
William Start	do	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
William McNee	do	28	25	28		4.11.5	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.	7. 6. 5
Joseph Tinney	Corpl	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Joseph Pollard	do	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Thomas Brown	do	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
John White	do	28	25	28		4. 7.8	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	7. 2. 8
Nathaniel Swain	Drum	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Jonas Wilson	Fife	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Ephraim Adams	Private	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Francis Appleton		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Phineas Adams		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Aron Chamberlin		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Henry Carlton		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
John Clarey		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Francis Fletcher		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Thomas Farnsworth		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
William Farr		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Robert Harkness		28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2

[*Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ipswitch to Bennington @ 3*d* per mile		Travel from Saratoga home at 2*d* per mile		Whole Amount
	1777									
Stephen Hildreth	Sep 28	Oct° 25	28	8.2*s*	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Ephraim Hildreth	28	25	28	4.10*s*	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
William Huit	28	25	28	do	4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Elijah Morse	28	24	27		4.1.0	130	1.12.6	150	1. 1.8	6.15. 2
Abel Miles	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Amos Prichard	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Samuel Parker	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Nat. Pratt	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Joel Russell	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
William Richards	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Nat Stone	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Joseph Stickney	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
William Spear	28	24	27		4.1	130	1.12.6	130	1. 1.8	6.15. 2
Peter Shattuck	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
David Sanders	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
John Scott	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Edmund Towne	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
James Tidder	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
John Thomas	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Jonas Wheeler	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
Jesse Walker	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
William Blair	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
Thomas Morrison	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
Thomas Smith	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
John Miller	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.

Samuel Robb	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
Samuel Mitchel	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
John Swan	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
William Scott	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1. 5	6.19.
Wm White	28	25	28	4.10*s*	4.4	120	1.10.0	150	1. 5.0	6.19. 0
Jonathan Wheelock	28	25	28	do	4.4	120	1.10.0	150	1. 5.0	6.19. 0
James Philbrick	28	25	28	do	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1. 6.8	7. 3. 2
					247.0.0	6640	83. 0.0	8140	67.16.8	397.16. 8

Captain 84 Rations 17 Recd 67 due *a* 8*d*	2. 4. 8
Two Lieuts 112 Rations 34 Recd 78 due *a* 8*d*	2.12. 0
To 7 Bat Horses 160 Miles *a* 6*d* per mile	28. 0. 0
Paid Ferriage Over Connecticut River Twice	0.12. 0
To a journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to make return and draw the money 7 days at 8*s* Roll and Copy 18*s*	3.14. 0
	£434.19. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Edmund Briant

Feby 6th 1778 Then Capt Edmund Bryant made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

February 6th 1778 Recd an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence being in full for this Roll

Edmund Briant

In Committee On Claims Exeter 6th February 1778

This Roll Amounting to four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence is right Cast.

J Gilman

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The commissioned officers were all of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[4-23r.] [*Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Amos Gages Company of Volunteers which marched from Pelham in the State of New Hampshire Sepr 29th 1777 and Joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d	Amount of wages &c	1 days provisions Recd at Bennington	Whole Amount
	1777	1777	mo dys			170 miles	208 miles			
Isaac Cochran Lieut	Sep 29	Octo 28	1.0	8. 2s	8. 2.0			8. 2.0	0.3.4	8. 2. 0
Robert Nevens Lieut	do	do	1	8. 2	8. 2			8. 2.0	3.4	8. 2. 0
Thomas Spafford Serjt	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
James Davidson do	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Eliphalet Ladd do	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Merril Coburn Corpl	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
James Hobbs do	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
John Williams do	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Thaddeus Butler Drum	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Robert Dinsmore Fifer	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Josiah Gage Private	do	do	1	4.10s	4.10.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
James Gibson do	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Barnabas Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Nathan Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Daniel Barker	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ebenezer Palmer	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ezekiel Merrill	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Asa Baldwin	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
David Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Silas Johnson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
William Hardy	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Timothy Clark	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Marsh	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Benjn Kimbal	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Charles Hardy	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Isaac Gage	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10

Edmund Tenney	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Daniel Gage	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
James Tallent	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jonas Richardson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.19
Eri Richardson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Stephen Parson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Nathan Astin	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3. 3.4		3. 3. 4
William McCoy	do	28	1.	do	4.10	170.2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
John Cambell	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Alexander Gregg	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
John Cochran	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
John Armour	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Alexander Simson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
John Dinsmore	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Alexander Carr	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Daniel McIlvaine	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
William Gorden	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Benjn Sherburne	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3. 3.4		3. 3. 4
Benjn Gage	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3. 3.4		3. 3. 4
Ezra R Marsh	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3. 3.4		3. 3. 4
					208.18*s*	91.2.6	73.14.8	373.15.2	6.16.8	366.18. 6

Two Lieu^ts 98 Rations @ 8*d* 3. 5. 4

10 baggage horses to Northfield 80 Miles out @ 6*d* per mile is 40*s* Each 20. 0. 0

making the Roll and Copy 18*s* a journey from Pelham to get it pass'd 5 days @ 8*s* 2.18. 0

This is a true Roll £393.1.10

Attest Amos Gage Capt

In Committee on Claims Exeter December 25th 1777 This Roll is right cast and amounts with the Acco^t to three hundred and Ninety three pounds One shilling and ten pence Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire December 15th 1777 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Amos Gage before N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for the whole Amount of the Above Roll and Account Amos Gage

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-233] [*Capt. Lewis's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain James Lewis Company in Col Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Marlborough and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga Sep[r] 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	No of miles Travel to Bennington @ 3d per mile		No of miles Travel home from Saratoga at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
	1777		days							
James Lewis Captain	Sep 28	Oct° 24	27	12£	10.16.0					10.16. 0
James Wilson Lieu[t]	do	24	27	8. 2s	7. 5.9					7. 5. 9
Samuel Kendal Ensign	do	24	27	6. 0	5. 8					5. 8. 0
Jedediah Tenter Serj[t]	do	24	27	4.18s	4. 8.2	80	1. 0.0	108	0.18.0	6. 6. 2
Henry Spaulding d°	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6.12. 5
William Follet	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6.12. 5
Joseph Dodge Corp[l]	do	24	27	4.14s	4. 4.7	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 8.10
John Felton d°	do	24	27	do	4. 4.7	80	1. 0.0	108	0.18.0	6. 2. 7
Isaac Barret Private	do	24	27	4.10s	4. 1.0	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Jonathan Felt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Joel Gilson	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Jonas Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
James Scott	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Allen Speer	do	24	27	do	4. 1	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Caleb Wright	do	24	27	do	4. 1	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Samuel Wellman	do	24	27	do	4. 1	95	1. 3.9	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Asa Brigham	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	0.19.8	6. 3. 2
David Barrows	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Joseph Farrar	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Jonathan Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Eleazer Pratt	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Zaccheus Witt	do	24	27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
James Bemiss	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	0.18.0	5.19. 0
John Lewis	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0

John Tozer	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0
Thomas Upham	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0
					118. 1.5		25.16.3		22.11.6	166. 9. 2

Captain 81 Rations 17 Rec^{d} 64 due *a* 8*d*	2. 2. 8
Lieu^{t} 54 Rations 17 Rec^{d} 37 due *a* 8*d*	1. 4. 8
Ensign 54 Rations 17 Rec^{d} 37 due *a* 8*d*	1. 4. 8
Two Baggage Horses, 80 Miles Out *a* 6*d* is 40*s* Each	4. 0. 0
a journey from New marlborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days *a* 8*s*	2. 0. 0
	£177. 1. 2

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 5th 1778
This Roll Amounting to One hundred seventy seven pounds One shilling and two pence is right cast
Josiah Gilman Jun^{or}

Rec^{d} an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of this Roll James Lewis Capt

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778
The within named Capt James Lewis made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll
Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Lewis's Co. was from Marlborough.—Ed.]

[4-249] [*Capt. John Duncan's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of a Company in Col Daniel Moores Reg^t of Volunteers which marched from Bedford Sepr 1777 and join'd the northern Continental Army

	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Bedford to Bennington @ 3d		Travel home from Saratoga @ 2d		Whole Amount
			days							
John Duncan Captain	Sep 29	Oct° 25	27	£12	10.16. 0					10.16. 0
John Pattin Lieu^t	29	25	27	8. 2*s*	7. 5.10					7. 5.10
Robert Dinsmore Serj^t	29	25	27	4 18	4. 8. 3	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2.0	7. 4. 0
Nathl Martin ditto	29	25	27	do	4. 8. 3	157	1.19.3	154	1. 5.8	7.13. 2
John Ross Corporal	29	25	27	4.14	4. 4. 7	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 6. 2
Daniel Nichols d°	29	25	27	do	4. 4. 7	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2	7. 0. 4
David Boyd Private	29	25	27	4.10*s*	4. 1	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2	6.16. 9
Samuel McLurg	29	25	27	do	4. 1	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2	6.16. 9
Alexander Jameson	29	25	27	do	4. 1	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2	6.16. 9
Patrick Larkin	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Samuel Barnet	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Abel Turrel	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
James Martin	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Zechariah Chandler	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
John Goff	29	25	27	do	4. 1	149	1.17.3	146	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Benjamin Moore	29	25	27	do	4. 1	157	1.19.3	154	1. 5.8	7. 5.11
James Aiken	29	25	27	do	4. 1	135	1.13.9	132	1. 2	6.16. 9
Capt Samuel Moore	29	25	27	do	4. 1	157	1.19.3	154	1. 5.8	7. 5.11
				£	83.19. 6	2324	29. 1.0	2276	18.19.4	131.19.10

Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec^d 71 due at 8*d* £2.7.4
Lieu^t 54 Rations 10 Rec^d 44 due at 8*d* 1.9.4 — 3.16. 8

135.16. 6

Making up the Roll and Copy	0.12. 0
Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make return & get the Roll pass'd 5 days at 8*s*	2. 0. 0
	£138. 8. 6

This is a true Roll John Oneil Adj[t]

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 12th 1777
This Roll Amounting to £138.8.6 is right cast Exam[d] Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777
Then John Oneil Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P
Captain Duncan not being Able to Attend

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll John Oneil

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[4-235] [*Capt. Drury's Co., Moor's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Drury's Company of Militia from Temple in the State of New Hampshire which Company march'd with Col Daniel Moore's Reg[t] Sep[r] 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington 113 miles at 3d		Travel home from Saratoga 156 miles at 2d		Whole Amo
			days							
Gershom Drury Cap[t]	Sep 29	Oct° 26	28	12£	11. 4.0					11. 4.0
Francis Cragin Serj[t]	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6	113	1.8.3	156	1. 6	7. 5.9
John Cragin d°	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6		1.8.3		1. 6	7. 5.9
Peter Felt d°	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6		1.8.3		1. 6	7. 5.9
William Drury Corp	do	do	28	4.14	4. 7.9		1.8.3		1. 6	7. 2
Zedekiah Drury Private	do	do	28	4.10*s*	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Joseph Kidder d°	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Silas Angier	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Joseph Richardson	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Abiel Holt	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Samuel Burnap	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Caleb Maynard	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Enos Goodale	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Stephen Parlen	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Zebad[h] Dismor	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
John Todd	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1.8.3		1. 6	6.18.3
Samuel Howard	do	14 d°	16	do	2. 8		1.8.3		18.10	4.15.1
Peter Wheeler	do	14 d°	16	do	2. 8		1.8.3		18.10	4.15.1
					84.10.3		25.8.6		22.13. 8	132.12.5

Captains Rations 68 at 8*d*	2. 5.4
	£134.17.9
Deduct Two days Allowance 16 Men drew at Bennington when they came away at 3*s*4	2.13.4
	£132. 4.5
3 Baggage Horses 156 miles Out at 6*d* is 78*s* Each	11.14.0
Making the Roll 6*s* 3 days attending the Honorable Committee to get it pass'd at 8*s* 24*s*	1.10.0
	£145. 8.5

This is a true Roll Attest Gershom Drury Capt

Exeter Feb^{ry} 7th 1778 This Roll is right cast and Amounts to One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence
Josiah Gilman Junr One of the Com^{tee} on Claims

Exeter February 7th 1778 Then Capt Gershom Drury personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
before M Weare J P

Exeter February 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence in full of this Roll
Gershom Drury Capt

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-236] [*N. H. Officers in General Lincoln's Regiment.*]

Roll for Jonathan Child Major and Frederick Obrey Surgeon who march'd with two Companies of Volunteers from Col° Israel Morey's Reg^t New Hampshire Militia and join'd Genl Lincoln at Manchester Aug 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Whole due	Rations		Amt at 8d	Whole Amount
							No Recd	No due		
			mo days							
Jonathan Child Major	Aug 18	Sep 24	1. 7	15£	18.10.0	152	32	120	4.0.0	22.10.0
Frederick Obrey Surgeon	d°	24	1. 7	12*s* day	22.16.0	76	32	44	1.9.4	24. 5.4
										£46.15.4

This is a true Roll Attest Jon^a Child Major

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jany 6th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty six pounds fifteen shillings and four pence is right cast

Jn° T Gilman for the Committee

Exeter Jany 7th 1778 Appeared the Above named Jonathan Child and made Oath that the Above Roll was just and true According to the best of his knowledge

before Josiah Bartlet Jus Peace thro the State

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum Jon^a Child

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Major Child was of Lyme. He was an energetic and influential man in that part of the state, and was employed largely in recruiting and mustering men for the army.—Ed.]

COLONEL BENJAMIN BELLOWS'S REGIMENT.

[4-237] [*Field and Staff, and Captain Cary's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Col° Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who went Sepr 21st 1777 and reinforc'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga Under the command of General Gates

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile		Amount wages and travel
		1777	m days					
Benjamin Bellows Col°	Sep 21	Oct° 17	0.27	22.10*s*	20. 5. 0			20. 5. 0
Samuel Hunt Lt Col	do	21	1. 1	18.0.0	18.12. 0			18.12. 0
Samuel Ashley Adjun^t	do	21	1. 1	12.0.0	12 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Martin Ashley Surgeon	do	15	0.25	12*s* day	15. 0. 0			15. 0. 0
Thomas Stearns Surg^ns Mate	do	21	0.31	8*s* day	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Jotham White Q M^r	do	21	1. 1	8.5.0	8.10. 6			8.10. 6
William Cary Capt	do	22	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0			12.16. 0
Peter Page 1st L^t	do	21	1. 1	8.2.0	8. 7. 5			8. 7. 5
Samuel Kidder 2nd L^t	do	22	1. 2	do	8.12.10			8.12.10
Jonathan Silsby Ensign	do	21	1. 1	6.0.0	6. 4. 0			6. 4. 0
Seth Walker Serjeant	do	do	1. 1	4.18*s*	5. 1. 3	123	1.10.9	6.12. 0
William Markham d°	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	127	1.11.9	6.13. 0
Peter Laberee ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	120	1.10.0	6.11. 3
Josiah Farwell Corp^l	do	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17. 2	do	1.10.0	6. 7. 2
Seth Putnam ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do	1.10.0	6. 7. 2
Daniel Burroughs	do	22 d°	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	135	1.13.9	6.14. 1
Zebulon Crane	do	22 d°	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	137	1.14.3	6.14. 7
Preserv'd Clap Private	do	21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Simeon Church	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	1.10.0	6. 6. 0
Elisha Farwell	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	1.10.0	6. 6. 0
Joseph Farnsworth	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Eliab Gleason	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	123	1.10.9	6. 3. 9
Jonathan Grout	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0

[*Field and Staff, and Capt. Cary's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile		Amount wages and travel
		1777	m days					
Phinehas Kimbal	Sep 21	Oct° 21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120	1.10	6. 3. 0
Ebenezer Putnam	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10	6. 3. 0
Nathan Spatford	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10	6. 3. 0
John Spatford	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10	6. 3. 0
Thomas Rose	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10	6. 3. 0
Isaac Walker	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	122	1.10.6	6. 3. 6
Asa Walker	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10.6	6. 3. 6
Jeremiah Willard	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	1.10	6. 3. 0
Joel Burrougs	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	135	1.13.9	6. 6. 9
Timothy Burroughs	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	135	1.13.9	5.11. 9
Nath[l] Cooper	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	140	1.15.0	6.11
Gideon Delano	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	133	1.13.3	5.11. 3
Amaziah Grover	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	134	1.13.6	6. 9. 6
David Watts	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	136	1.14.0	6.10
John Plumley	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	1.14.0	6.10
Joseph Plumley	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.14.0	6.10
Job Thompson	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	137	1.14.3	6.10. 3
James Wallace	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13	128	1.12.0	6. 5
Eliphaz Selsby	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	127	1.11.9	6. 4. 9
Timothy Cross	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	128	1.12.0	6. 5. 0
Amos Kize	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.12.0	6. 5. 0
Uriah Braynard	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
David Willard	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13	122	1.10.6	6. 3. 6
Bethuel Beckwith	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
Epaphras Booth	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
Elisha Thatcher	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
					307.4. 6		61.19*s*	369. 3. 6

[*Capt. Canfield's Co., Marlow.*]

		1777	m days					
Sam[l] Canfield Cap[t]	Sep 21	Oct° 23	1. 3	12. 0.0	13. 4. 0			13. 4.
Archibald White Ensign	do	19	0.29	6. 0.0	5.16. 0			5.16. 0
Sam[l] Roundy Serjeant	do	22	1. 2	4.18.0	5. 4. 6	133	1.13.3	6.17. 9
John Duncan d°	do	21	1. 1	ditto	5. 1. 3	128	1.12.0	6.13. 3
William Holden Private	do	21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Daniel Mack	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	126	1.11.6	6. 4. 6
David Danforth	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	150	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
David Lowell	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
Moses Chase	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
Abraham Easterbrook	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
Samuel Copland	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
Jesse Smith	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6	6. 4. 6
Absolom Kingsbury	do	29	9	do	1. 7. 0	60	0.15.0	2. 2. 0
Zebulon Chandler	do	29	9	do	1. 7. 0	60	0.15.0	2. 2. 0
					374.12. 3		81. 0.9	86. 9. 6

[*Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead.*]

			m days					
Benj[a] Flood Cap[t]	Sep 21	Oct° 21	1. 1	12£	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
John Kilburn Lieu[t]	do	do	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 5			8. 7. 5
Jonathan Hartwell Serj[t]	do	do	1. 1	4.18*s*	5. 1. 3	133	1.13.3	6.14. 6
Isaac Bundy ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	134	1.13.6	6.14. 9
Ephraim Stearns Corp[l]	do	do	1. 1	4.14*s*	4.17. 2	133	1.13.3	6.10. 5
David Hall ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do	1.13.3	6.10. 5
Samuel Trott Private	do	do	1. 1	4.10*s*	4.13	132	1.13.0	6. 6. 0
Sherman Boardman	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	133	1.13.3	5.11. 3
Jon[a] Bixby	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.13.3	6. 6. 3
Samuel Wire	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	136	1.14.0	6. 7. 0

[*Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead—continued.*]

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile		Amount wages and travel
		1777	m days					
Abraham Shipman	Sep 21	Oct° 21	1. 1	4.10*s*	4.13.0	133	1.13.3	6. 6. 3
Thomas Messer	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	134	1.13.6	6. 6. 6
Pearl Parker	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	do	1.13.6	6 6. 6
Seth Putnam	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	131	1.12.9	6. 5. 9
Elisha Hall	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	133	1.13.3	6. 6. 3
John Hall	do	16	26	ditto	3.18	do	1.13.3	5.11. 3
Pelatiah Hall	do	21	1. 1	ditto	4.13	134	1.13.6	6. 6. 6
Abijah Parker	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	131	1.12.9	6. 5. 9
Durias Graves	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	133	1.13.3	6. 6. 3
Oliver Wright	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	137	1.14.3	6. 7. 3
John Stowell	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	131	1.12.9	6. 5. 9
Gilbert Griswold	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	133	1.13.3	6. 6. 3
Oliver Johnson	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	140	1.15.0	6. 8. 0
Eleazer Robins	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0	6. 8
Elias Gilbert	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0	6. 8
David Robins	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0	6. 8
Leonard Keep	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0	6. 8
James Simons	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0	6. 8
Constantine Gilman	do	19	29	ditto	4. 7	134	1.13.6	6. 0. 6
					520. 7.6		126.10.3	191. 5. 3

[*Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.*]

		1777	m days					
Oliver Ashley Capt	Sep 21	Oct° 21	1. 1	12.0.0	18. 8.0			12. 8. 0
Jesse Wilcox Lieu^t^	do	do	1. 1	8.2.0	8. 7.4			8. 7. 4
Jeremiah Spencer Serj^t^	do	do	1. 1	4.18*s*	5. 1.3	120	1.10.0	6.11. 3

Abisha Tubs d°	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 4.6	140	1.15.0	6.19. 6
Moses Spafford d°	do	21	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	1.10.0	6.11. 3
Gershom York Corp[l]	do	21	1. 1	4.14*s*	4.17.2	do	1.10.0	6. 7. 2
Asaph Mather d°	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 0.4	140	1.15.0	6.15. 4
Oliver Cook Private	do	21	1. 1	4.10*s*	4.13	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Elihu Stevens	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
John West	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Amariah Ainsworth	21	do	1. 1	do	4.13*s*	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Jerom Lomiss	21	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	do	1.10.0	6. 3
Charles Higsby	21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3
Levi Higsby	21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3
Comfort Towner	21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3
Reuben Spencer	21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3
Joseph Clark	21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3
Samuel Hurd	21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	140	1.15	6.11
John Dudly	21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Benj[a] Bragg	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Roger Stevens	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
David Brown	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Bethuel Millar	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
William Cheaney	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Philbrick Huntoon	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	136	1.14	6.10
Stephen Gilman	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	136	1.14	6.10
Lemuel Millar	21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	142	1.15.6	6.11. 6
Joseph Taylor	21	21	1. 1	do	4.13	120	1.10	6. 3
Jeremiah Jenks	21	20	1. 0	do	4.10	140	1.15	6. 5
Isaac Tatten	21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
					674.16.4		171.17.0	199.15. 1
								646.18. 3

[*Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.—concluded.*]

[Amount bro't forward			846.13.4]
Col Benjamin Bellow Rations	142 at 8*d*	£4.14.8	
Lt Colonels Rations	135 a 8*d*	4.10.0	
Adjutants Rations	73 a 8*d*	2. 8.8	
Surgeons Rations	30 a 8*d*	1. 0.0	
Surgeons Mates Rations	42 a 8*d*	1. 8.0	
Q^r Mr Rations	42 at 8*d*	1. 8.0	
4 Captains Rations	301 at 8*d*	10. 0.8	
4 Lieu^ts Rations	170 at 8*d*	5.13.4	
2 Ensigns Rations	80 at 8*d*	2.13.4	33.16.8
			£880.10.0
Making this Roll			1.16.0
One Horse for the Surgeon 110 Miles at 6*d*			2.15.0
29 Baggage Horses 110 Miles at 6*d*			79.15.0
5 ditto 80 Miles at 6			10. 0.0
This is a true Roll & Acc^t			£794.16.0

Attest Benj^a Bellows Col^o

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 20th 1777

This Roll and Account Amounts to Nine hundred and seventy four pounds sixteen shillings Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire Novr 28th 1777

Then Benjamin Bellows Esqr made solemn Oath to the truth of the aforegoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson Ju^s Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers' residences:

Col. Benj. Bellows, Walpole.
Lt. Col. Sam'l Hunt, Charlestown.
Adj. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.
Surg. Martin Ashley, Walpole.
Dr. Thomas Stearne, Claremont.
Qr Mr Jotham White, Charlestown.
Capt. William Cary, Lempster.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.
Lieut. Samuel Kidder, Alstead.
Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Lt. Archibald White, Washington.
Capt. Benjamin Flood, Alstead.
Lieut. John Kilburn, Walpole.
Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Jesse Wilcox, Newport.
—Ed.]

[4-243] [COLONEL JONATHAN CHASE'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the state of New Hampshire September 1777 and Joined the Continental Army Under General Gates near Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out & 2d home		Whole Amount
			m° dys					
Jonathan Chase Col°	Sepr 21	Oct° 23	1. 3	22.10*s*	24.15. 0			24.15. 0
Samuel Payne Captain	22	23	1. 2	12. 0.0	12.16. 0			12.16. 0
Edmund Freeman d°	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4. 0
Moses Whipple d°	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Abel Stevens ditto	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Joshua Wells d°	30	22	23	do	9. 4. 0			9. 4
John Lasel ditto	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4
John Wheelock d°	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4
Abel Lyman Lieu^t	22	24	1. 3	£8. 2	8.18. 2			8.18. 2
Nathaniel Hall d°	22	23	1. 2	do	8.12. 9			8.12. 9
Reuben Jerrold d°	23	23	1. 1	do	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4
Abel Spaulding d°	23	19	27	do	7. 5. 9			7. 5. 9
Abel Wilder d°	30	24	25	do	6.15. 0			6.15. 0
John Lyman d°	29	24	26	do	7. 0. 4			7. 0. 4
Seth Martin d°	Oct° 3	24	22	do	5.18. 9			5.18. 9
Nathaniel Wright Ensign	Sep 22	24	1. 3	6£	6.12. 0			6.12. 0
William Dana Adjut	22	23	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0			12.16. 0
Jedediah Hibbard Serj^t Major	22	23	1. 2	4.18*s*	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
William Woodward Serj^t	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	2.16. 3	8. 4. 0
Henry Woodward d°	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
David Eaton d°	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	2.16. 3	8. 4. 0
Samuel Kendrick	29	11	13	do	2. 2. 6	125	2.12. 1	4.14. 7
Elias Gates Serjeant	23	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	2. 7.11	7. 9. 2
Samuel Chase d°	do	19	0.27	do	4. 8. 2	110	2. 5.10	6.14. 0
William Cutler d°	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	2. 7.11	7. 9. 2

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out & 2d home		Whole Amount
				m° dys					
Jacob Hall	Serjeant	Sep 23	Oct° 23	1. 1	4.18*s*	5. 1. 3	120	2.10. 0	7.11. 3
Joseph Spelding	d°	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	110	2. 5.10	7. 7. 1
Seth Chase	d°	do	1	9	do	1. 9. 5	30	12. 6	2. 1.11
Ebenezer Jenny	d°	do	Sep 30	8	do	1. 6. 1	30	12. 6	1.18. 7
Thomas Miner	d°	30	Oct° 24	25	do	4. 1. 8	140	2.18. 4	7. 0. 0
Josiah Kilburn	d°	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	130	2.14. 2	8. 1.11
Nehemiah Easterbrook	d°	29	24	26	do	4. 4.11	135	2.16. 3	7. 1. 2
Silas Waterman	d°	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
William Dewey	Corporal	22	13	22	4.14*s*	3. 8.11	135	2.16. 3	6. 5. 2
Zaccheus Downer	d°	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	125	2.12. 1	7.12. 4
Sylvanus Freeman	d°	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	135	2.16. 3	7.19. 8
Joseph Martin	d°	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	125	2.12. 1	7.12. 4
Stephen Child	d°	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	110	2. 5.10	7. 2.11
Nathan Gates	d°	23	12	20	do	3. 2. 8	115	2. 7.11	5.10. 7
Phinehas Newton	d°	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	120	2.10. 0	7. 7. 1
Nathaniel Stafford	d°	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	115	2. 7.11	7. 5. 0
Joseph Kenney	d°	30	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	3. 0. 5	6.18. 9
Daniel Kenney	Fifer	30	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	3. 0. 5	6.18. 9
Benjamin Davis	Private	22	24	1. 3	4 10*s*	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Wright	d°	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Daniel Kendrick		22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Woodward		22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Elkanah Sprague		22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Ebenezer Bliss		22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Eba Peck		22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Elisha Smith		22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Huckin Storrs		26	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1

Jonathan Curtis	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
James Hibbard	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
John Fox	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Jehiel Woodward	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Josiah Downer	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
James Hartshorn	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Levi Hide	26	12	17	do	2.11. 0	125	2.12. 1	5. 3. 1
Nathaniel Wheatly	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Porter	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Lord	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Robert Colburn	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Lemuel Fuller	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Silas Tinney	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Joseph Tilden	26	23	28	do	4. 4	125	2.12. 1	6.16. 1
Thomas Brown	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Solomon Millington	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
		deserted						
William Downer	22	Oct° 7		do				
Stephen Benton	29	24	26	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
David Chandler	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
William Chandler	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Jos^h Curtis	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Heman Dwickee	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
John Dwickee	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Stephen Murch	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Tinney	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Elijah Smith	29	24	0.26	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Eleazer Hill	29	19	21	do	3. 3. 0	125	2.12. 1	5.15. 1
Gideon Smith	22	Sep 30	9	do	1. 7. 0	40	16. 8	2. 3. 8
Lemuel Dowe	22	28	7	do	1. 1. 0	20	8. 4	1. 9. 4
Josiah Russel	23	Oct° 13	21	do	3. 3	115	2. 7.11	5.10.11
Benjamin Chamberlain	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out & 2d home		Whole Amount
			m° dys					
Dyer Spalding	Sep 23	Oct° 13	21	4.10*s*	3. 3	110	2. 5.10	5. 8.10
John Andrews	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
Timothy Vincent	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
Aaron Whipple	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Aaron Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Moses Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Joseph Vincent	do	13	21	do	3. 3	110	2. 5.10	5. 8.10
Jabez Spicer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Solomon Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Jonathan Huggins	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
James Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Caleb Plastridge	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
James Gates	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
John Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Solomon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
John Morse	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Simeon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Ebenezer Brewer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Daniel Walden	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
John Sangar	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Ruluf Spalding	do	1	9	do	1. 7	30	12. 6	1.19. 6
Stutely Stafford	do	do	9	do	1. 7	30	12. 6	1.19. 6
Lemuel Colton	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3. 0
Nathan Parkhurst	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jonathan Parkhurst Junr	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jon^n Parkhurst Senior	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jonathan Craw	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3

Simeon Parkhurst	30	24	25	do	3.15	145	3. 0. 5	6.15. 5
Thaddeus Ames	do	do	25	do	3.15	145	3. 0. 5	6.15. 5
John Scofield	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Jacob Clifford	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Josiah Clark	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Richard Clark	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Nathan Durkee	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Samuel Lathrop	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Ezekiel Gardner	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Comfort Sever	22	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
James Wheelock	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Samuel Brigham	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Isaac Osborne	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Sewal Chapin	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Charles Tilden	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
		deserted						
Lewis Vincent	do	8		do				
John Wilcox	do	24	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
George Noice	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Nathaniel Brecknel	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Elias Lyman	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
William Chaplin	29	do	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Jonathan Nichols	Oct° 3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Bama Sanders	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Robert Renolds	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Matthew Peck	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Wm Richardson	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	5.11.10
Thomas Chase	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	5.11.10
John Druce	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	120	2.10. 0	5.16. 0
Moses Vincent	Sep 22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	110	2. 5.10	7. 1.10
David Stockwell	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	120	2.10. 0	7. 6. 0
					702. 4. 0	14660	305. 8. 4	1007.12. 4

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

		1007.12. 4
Col° Chases Rations 198 12 Rec^d 186 due at 8*d*	£6. 4.0	
7 Captains Rations 648—84 Rec^d 554 due at 8*d*	18.16.0	
7 Lieu^ts Rations 392 84 Rec^d 308 due at 8*d*	10. 5.4	
1 Ensigns Rations 66 12 Rec^d 54 due at 8*d*	1.16.0	
1 Adju^ts Rations 96 due 12 Rec^d 84 due at 8*d*	2.16.0	39.17. 4
		£1047. 9. 8
Making Roll and Copy		1.16
A Journey from Cornish to Exeter to make return 100 Miles *a* 1*s* £5.0.0 8 days *a* 8*s* £3.4.0		8. 4. 0
		£1057. 9. 8

This is a true Roll Jon^a Chase Col°

In Committee On Claims Exeter 31st December 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Thousand and Fifty seven pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778

Col° Jonathan Chase made solemn Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll before N Emery Ju^s Peace

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the sum of £1057.9.8 The Amount of this Roll Jon^a Chase

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers' residences: Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish; Capts. Samuel Paine, Lebanon, Edmond Freeman, Hanover, Moses Whipple, Croydon, Abel Stevens, Grantham, Joshua Wells, Canaan, John Lasell, Enfield, and John Wheelock, Hanover; Lieuts. Abel Lyman, Haverhill, (?) Nathaniel Hall, Cornish, Reuben Jerould, Cornish, Abel Spaulding, Cornish, Abel Wilder, Orange, John Lyman, ———, and Seth Martin, Grafton; Ens. Nathaniel Wright, Hanover; Adj. William Dana, Lebanon.—Ed.]

[4-250] [*Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Haywards Company which marched from Haverhill and other Towns at Coos to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were Embodied in Colonel Jon^a Chase's Regiment September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester @ 3d per mile		Travel home @ 2d per Mile		Whole Amount
			mo days							
Joshua Hayward Captain	Sep 25	Oct° 26	1. 2	£12	12.16.0					12.16. 0
Thomas Hibbard Lieu^t	Oct° 2	26	.25	8. 2s	6.15.0					6.15. 0
Jonathan Ring Serjeant	Sep 26	26	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1.3	120	1.10.0	80	0.13.4	7. 4. 7
John Russell do	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	1.10.	80	13.4	7. 4. 7
Wm Abbot Ditto	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	1.10.	80	13.4	7. 4. 7
James Wesson Corporal	26	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17.1	120	1.10.	80	13.4	7. 0. 5
Amasa Bugby do	Oct° 2	do	.25	do	3.18.4	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5.11. 3
Israel Morey Junr Private	Sep 26	do	1. 1	4.10s	4.13.	100	1. 5.0	60	10.0	6. 8. 0
Jacob Hurd	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	6.16. 4
Samuel Lang	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	6.16. 4
Samuel Fellows	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	6.16. 4
Moses Barron	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	6.16. 4
Peletiah Bliss	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.	100	1. 5	60	10.0	6. 8. 0
Eleazer Porter	Oct° 2	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Jesse Carpenter	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Ephraim Skinner	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Rufus Conant	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Andrew Bell	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Joseph Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Isaiah Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3 9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Joseph Hatch	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Junia Ingraham	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Samuel Benedic	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11

[*Capt. Hayward's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester @ 3d per mile		Travel home @ 2d per Mile		Whole Amount
			mo days							
David Clarke	Oct° 2	Oct° 26	.25	4.10*s*	3.15.	95	1. 3.9	55	9.2	5. 7.11
Alexander Hogg	do	26	.25	do	3.15.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
Ephraim Wesson	do	26	.25	do	3.15.	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
Timothy Hazeltine	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.0	80	0.13.4	5.18. 4
Moses Bayley	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
Benjamin Follet	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	1. 5.	60	10.0	5.10. 0
Giles Follet	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	1. 5.	60	10.0	5.10. 0
John Clarke	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
Guy Clark	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	1. 5.	60	10.0	5.10.
Theodore Dame	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	1. 5.	60	10.0	5.10.
Job Moulton	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
John Merril	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
Daniel Bayley	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	1.10.	80	13.4	5.18. 4
					157.13.2	3660	45.15.0	2300	19.03.4	222.11. 6

To a Journey from Haverhill (Coos) to Exeter to make return of this Roll 14 days @ 8*s*— 5.12. 0
Horse 120 Miles On said business at 4*d* 2. 0. 0
To making up the Roll and Copy 0.18. 0
£231. 1. 6
Deduct Horsehire not Allow'd 2
£229. 1. 6

This is a true Roll and Account Joshua Hayward Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims Exeter November 7 This Roll and Account is right Cast Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives November 17th 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Captain Joshua Hayward that the same is just and true Attest N Emery CL[k] D Rep[s]

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[4-252] [*Capt. John Willoughby's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col Chases Regiment, Commanded by Brig^dr Genl Whipple which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sepr 1777 to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
			mo days							
John Willoughby Captain	Sepr 25	Oct^o 28	1.4	12.0.0	13.12.0	[Plymouth]				13.12. 0
Gershom Burbank 1st Lieu^t	do	do	1.4	8.2s	9. 3.7	[Campton]				9. 3. 7
Cutting Favour 2nd do	do	do	1.4	8.2	9. 3.7	[Hill]				9. 3. 7
Robert Forsaith Ensign	do	do	1.4	6.0.0	6.16.0	[Hill]				6.16. 0
Thomas Bartlet Serj^t	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	165	2. 1.3	145	1.4.2	8.16. 5
Samuel Hazeltine do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	154	1.18.6	134	1.2.4	8.11.10
Carr Huse do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8.14. 4
Jonathan Cone do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	165	2. 1.3	145	1.4.2	8.16. 5
Israel Brainard Corp^l	do	do	1.4	4.14	5. 6.6	165	2. 1.3	145	1.4.2	8.11.11
Nason Cass do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5. 6.6	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 9.10
Joshua Fletcher do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5. 6.6	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 9.10
Samuel Worthen do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5. 6.6	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 9.10
James Hobart Private	do	do	1.4	4.10	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
John Southmaid	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	165	2. 1.3	145	1.4.2	8. 7. 5
Nahum Powers	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
Samuel Morss	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
Josiah Brown Junr	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
David Nevins	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
Isaac Ward	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.0	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
Stephen Keys	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4
Samuel Ambrose	do	do	1.4	do	5. 2.	160	2. 0.0	140	1.3.4	8. 5. 4

[*Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
			mo days							
John Kemp	Sepr 25	Oct^{o} 28	1.4	4.10	5.2.	160	2.0.0	140	1.3. 4	8. 5. 4
Darius Willey	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	165	2.1.3	145	1.4. 2	8. 7. 5
Josiah Fellows	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	160	2.0.0	140	1.3. 4	8. 5. 4
					143.9.2	3219	40.4.9	2819	23.9.10	207. 3. 9

Plymouth December 29th 1777 A true Roll Errors Excepted John Willoughby Capt

Grafton ss } Plymouth December 29th 1777

Then the Aforesaid Captain John Willoughby Personally Appeared before me & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll by him subscribed is Just and true According to the best of his knowledge

Samuel Emerson Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Jany 6th 1778

This Roll Amounts to Two hundred and seven pounds Three shillings and nine pence. Note the Officers Rations are Enter'd in a Staff Roll made up by Lieu^{t} Col^{o} David Webster

Exam^{d} Joseph Gilman

Amount of the Roll brought Over	£207.3.9
3 Baggage Horses 160 Miles at 6*d*	12.0.0
	£219.3.9

Exam^{d} J Gilman

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum David Webster

Amount brought down	£219. 3.9
Ferriage of 24 Men & Three Horses twice Over Connecticut River at 4*d*	0.18.0
	£220. 1.9

Rec^{d} the Above David Webster

Copy Ex^{d} J Gilman Junr

[4-254] [*Capt. Chandler's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Chandlers Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudson River Near Stillwater September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile		Travel from No 4 home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
Jonathan Chandler Capt	Sep 25	Oct° 26	12£	1.2	12.16.0	[Piermont]				12.16. 0
Jonathan Darbe Lieut	do	26	8.2	1.2	8.12.9	[Lyme]				8.12. 9
James English Ensign	do	25	6.0.0	1.1	6. 4.	[Lyme]				6. 4. 0
Nathaniel Rogers Serjt	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4.6	100	1.5.0	60	0.10.0	6.19. 6
Elijah Porter do	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1.3	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6.14. 2
Nathl Hews ditto	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1.3	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6.14. 2
Solomon Bailey do	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4.6	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	7. 2.10
Constant Bliss Corporal	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0.3	100	1.5.0	60	10.	6.15. 3
Benony Thayer do	do	25	4.14	1.1	4.17.1	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6.10.
Ephraim Root do	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0.3	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.18. 7
Michael Tainter Private	do	26	4.10*s*	1.2	4.16.0	100	1.5.	60	10.	6.11. 0
John Sawyer do	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	100	1.5.	60	10.	6.11. 0
Nathaniel Weare	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	100	1.5.	60	10.	6.11.
Alexander Strong	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	100	1.5.	60	10.	6.11.
Jesse Strong	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
Benjamin Howard	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
John Crary	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
Alexander Shields	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
Sebe Beba	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Samuel Crook	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Thomas Richards	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Peter Lurvey	25	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
David Arwin	25	26	do	1.2	4.16.0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4

[*Capt. Chandler's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile		Travel from No 4 home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
Hill Chandler	Sep 25	Oct° 26	4.10*s*	1.2	4.16. 0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Ebenezer Tyler	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Thomas Gilbert	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
Richard Young	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
James Nelson	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6. 5.11
Burgiss Medraff	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	1.7.0	68	11.4	6.14. 4
Joel Woodworth	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	100	1.5.0	60	10.0	6.11. 0
					£158. 3.10		34.5.9		13.17.2	206. 6. 9

This is a true Roll Jonathan Chandler Capt

The Amount of this Roll £206.6.9
paid for making this Roll 0.6.0
Journey from Piermont to Exeter to get this Roll pass'd 126 miles 4.8.0
£211.0.9

Exeter December 31st 1777 This is a true Account Jonathan Chandler Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777
This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Eleven pounds and nine pence is right Cast
Jn° Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778
Captain Jonathan Chandler made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
Coram N Emery Ju^s Pacis

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
Jonathan Chandler

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[1-256] [*Officers' Ration Roll.*]

Staff & Ration Roll of the Officers in Col° David Hobarts & Col° Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp^r Militia who joined Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAME AND RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations				Whole Amount	Wages Rec^d	balance due
						Whole N°	N° Rec^d	N° due	Amount at 8*d*			
	1777	1777	mo Days									
David Webster Lieutenant Colonel	Sep 25	Octr 28	1. 4	18£	20. 8. 0	170	7	163	5. 8.8	25.16.8		25.16.8
Jonathan Child Major	Ditto	26	1. 2	15£	16. 0. 0	128	17	111	3.14.0	19.14.0		19.14.0
Simeon Goodwin Adjutant	Ditto	26	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0	96	17	79	2.12.8	15. 8.8		15. 8.8
Obadiah Noble Chaplain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	10.0.0	10.13. 4	64	18	46	1.10.8	12. 4.0		12. 4.0
Joshua Howard Captain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	90	18	78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
John Willoughby Ditto	Ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	13.12. 0	102	18	84	2.16.0	16. 8.0	13.12. 0	2.16.0
Gershom Burbank Lieutenant	Ditto	28	1. 4	8.2*s*	9. 3. 8	68	18	50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Cutting Favour Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	1. 4	ditto	9. 3. 8	68	18	50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Jonathan Chandler Captain	Ditto	26	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	96	18	78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
Thomas Hibbard Lieutenant	Oct° 2nd	Ditto	0.25	8.2*s*	6.14.11	50	18	32	1. 1.4	7.16.3	6.14 11	1. 1.4
Jonathan Darbee Ditto	Sep 25	Ditto	1. 2	do	8.12.10	64	18	46	1.10.8	10. 3.6	8.12.10	1.10.8
James English Ensign	ditto	Ditto	1. 2	6.0.0	6. 8. 0	64	18	46	1.10.8	7.18.8	6. 8. 0	1.10.8
Robert Forsaith Ditto	ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	6.16. 0	68	18	50	1.13.4	8. 9.4	6.16. 0	1.13.4
					146. 0. 5			913	30. 8.8	176. 9.1	87. 2. 3	90. 6.0

This is a true Roll Attest David Webster Lt Col°

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 6th 1778 This Roll is right cast the balance Amounts to Ninety pounds six shillings

Josiah Gilman Junr One of the Committee

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above balance David Webster

Exeter July 7th 1778 Then the within named Col° David Webster made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll by him subscribed Before me Josiah Bartlett Jus Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-259] [*Lieut. Gerould's Detachment.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men who marched to Saratoga in Septem^r 1777, being a part of Col. Jon^a Chases Reg^t which through mistake were not made up in the Muster & Pay Roll for that time—said Men were under Lieu^t R. Gerrald—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	No of Miles	Travel out @ 3d & home @ 2d per Mile	Whole Amount		
				days					£	s	d
James Walker	Private	Sep 22	Octr 22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7		11
Isaac Williams	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7		11
Willard Smith	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7		11
Laben Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7		11
Christopher Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7		11
Zadock Bloyce	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.	115	2.7.11	7		11
						£27.18		£14.7. 6	£42.	5.	6

This is a true Roll attest Rheuben Jerold Lieu^t

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Cornish Jany 13th 1778 personally appeared Rheuben Jerald & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll to which he had subscribed his Name was a true Roll

before me Sam Chase Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter 22^d Jany 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty two pounds five Shillings and Six pence is right cast Neither of the Mens names are on Col Chases Roll—

Joseph Gilman

Jany 23^d 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Forty two pounds five Shillings & six pence the Am^t of the within Roll

Francis Smith Maj^r

[4-258] [*Capt. Sias's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgoyne & Army was taken from the 4th of October 1777 to the 26th of October 1777

NAMES	Entry	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile		Travel home @ 2d		Whole Amo
		days						
Benjamin Sias Cap[t]	Oct[o] 4	23	9. 4.0	120	1.10.0	144	1. 4.0	11.18
David Morrill Lieu[t]	4	do	6. 4.2	70	0.17.6	do	1. 4	8. 5.8
Ezekiel Morrill Private	4	do	3. 9.0	70	0.17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Samuel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Abiel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Marston Morrill	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
William Glines	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
John Forriest	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
William Dyer	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Jacob Sherburne	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Eb[r] Foss	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Jonathan Guile	4	do	3. 9	70	17.6	do	1. 4	5.10.6
Nathan Clough	4	do	3. 9	120	1.10.	do	1. 4	6. 3
Sampson Moor	4	do	3. 9	120	1.10.	do	1. 4	6. 3
			56.16.2		14. 2.6		16.16.0	87.14.8

This is a true Roll Benjamin Sias Cap[t]

In the House of Rep[s] November 22[d] 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Benj[n] Sias

Attest N Emery C L D R

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon and Lieut. Morrill of Canterbury.—Ed.]

[4-260] [LT. COL. JOSEPH WELCH'S REGIMENT.]

Staff' Roll of Lieu^t Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers Under the Command of Brig^r Genl Whipple who join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	N° Rations due at 8*d*		Travel to Bennington 180 Miles at 3*d*	Travel home at 2*d* per Mile		Whole Amount
	1777										
Joseph Welch Lt Col°	Sep 27	Nov 8	1.13	18 0 0	26 16 0	195	6 10 0				32 6 0
John Webster 2nd Major	27	8	1.13	15 0 0	21 10 0	152	5 1 4				26 11 4
Joseph Smith Adj^t	27	8	1.13	12 0 0	17 4 0	109	3 12 8				20 16 8
Benj^a Little Q^r M^r	27	8	1.13	8 5 0	11 16 6	66	2 4 0				14 0 6
Samuel Flagg Surgeon	27	8	1.13	12*s* day	25 16 0	66	2 4 0				28 0 0
Ezekiel Belknap Serj^t Major	27	8	1.13	5 4 0	7 9 0			2 5 0	40	0 6*s* 8	10 0 8
Nathl Kimbal Q^r Mr Serj^t	27	Oct° 31	1. 5	5 4 0	6 1 4			2 5 0	150	1 5 0	9 11 4
					115.12.10		19.12.0	4.10*s*		1.11.8	141. 6. 6
1 Baggage Horse 200 Miles Out and 240 home											5 13 4
forage for a horse 43 days @ 2*s*											4 6 0
Making this Roll 6*s* a journey from Plastow to Exeter 5 days @ 8*s* 40*s*											2 6 0
											153 11 10
										deduct for Forage	4 6
											£149 5 10

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Joseph Welch Lt Col°

Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Account is right cast agreeable to the rate set down and Amount to One hundred Forty nine pounds five shillings and ten pence Josiah Gilman Junr One of the Com^tee On Claims

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777. Then Joseph Welch Above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before Ebenezer Thompson Jus Peace

Received An Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Joseph Welch

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Col. Welch, Adj. Smith, and Qr. Mr. Little were of Plaistow, and Maj. Webster of Chester.—Ed.]

[4-261] [*Maj. Ebenezer Smith.*]

Pay Roll of Ebenezer Smith Esqr first Major in Col Joseph Welchs Regiment of Volunteers who march'd from the State of New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Note Major Smith was Omitted in Col^o Welch's Staff Roll

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations due at 8d		Whole Amt
	1777	1777	m^o days					
Ebenezer Smith 1st Major	Sep 30	Nov 5	1. 7	15£	18. 10*s*	130	4 6 8	22 16 8
A Baggage Horse 157 Miles Out at 6*d* per Mile								3 18 6
								£26 15 2

This is a true Roll Attest Ebenezer Smith Major

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 12th 1778

This Roll is right cast Amount Twenty six pounds fifteen shillings & Two pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire November 20th 1778

Then Ebenezer Smith Esqr Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Account by him subscribed before E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty six pounds fifteen Shillings and Two pence

Ebenezer Smith

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Maj. Smith was of Meredith.—Ed.]

[4-262] [*Capt. Dow's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Dowes Company in Lt Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers Marched from Salem in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington Miles at 3d		Travel home @ 2d		Whole Amount
	1777		mo dys							
Jeremiah Dow Capt	Sep 27	Novr 5	1.10	12.8£	16. 0.0	[Salem]				16. 0. 0
David Gordon Lieut	27	5	1.10	8.2s	10.16.0	[Kingston]				10.16. 0
Richard Kimbal Ensign	27	Octo 12	.26	6.0s	5. 4.0	[Salem]				5. 4. 0
Jonathan Massey Serjeant	27	Novr 5	1.10	4.18s	6.10.8	190	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9.18. 2
Benjamin Woodbury do	27	5	1.10	do	6.10 8	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9.18. 2
Jno Moore Bayley Corporal	27	5	1.10	4 14s	6. 5.4	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9.12.10
Seth Pattee Ditto	27	Octo 28	1. 2	do	5. 0.3	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	9. 1. 1
David Merril Fifer	27	30	1. 4	4.14	5. 6.6	do	2.7.6	170	1. 8.4	9. 2. 4
Nathan Webster Private	27	Novr 5	1.10	4.10s	5. 0 0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Timothy Swan	27	Octo 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0	do	2.7.6	195	1.12.6	9. 2. 0
Abner Wheeler	27	28	1. 2	do	4.16.0	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	8.16.10
Robert Bradford	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Asa Morse	27	Octo 31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0	do	2.7.6	170	1. 8.4	9. 0.10
Ward Clark Young	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Daniel Silver	27	Octo 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0	do	2.7.6	170	1. 8.4	8.17.10
David Messer	27	31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0	do	2.7.6	170	1. 8.4	9. 0.10
John Merril Junr	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Henry Woodbury	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Dudley Currier	27	Octo 28	1. 2	do	4.16.0	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	8.16.10
Abner Woodman	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Warren Wheeler	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Joseph Hastings	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
James Corliss	27	Octo 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.	do	2.7.6	170	1. 8.4	8.17.10
George Amy	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6

Daniel Ladd	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Simon Johnson	27	Oct° 12	.26	do	3.18.0	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	7.18.10
John Lancaster	27	Novr 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Emerson Corliss	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
					172.19.5	4750	59.7.6	3645	30. 7.6	262.14. 5

Captain's Rations	3. 4. 5
Lieutenant's Rations	1.15. 4
Ensign's Rations	1. 4. 0
To 3 Bat Horses 190 Miles Out *a* 6*d*	14. 5. 0
To a journey from Salem to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 2 days at 8*s*	0.16. 0
To making the Roll and Copy	0.12. 0
	£284.11. 5

State of New Hampshire December 30th 1777

Captain Jeremiah Dow made Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Note Richard Kimball Ensign and Simon Johnson a private left the Company at Battenkill October 12th they are both made up to that time and allowed ten days for Travel home distance 200 Miles

This is a true Roll Jeremiah Dow Capt

In Committee On Claims December 26th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred Eighty four pounds Eleven shillings and five pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

December 30th 1777 Then Received an Order On the Treasurer for £284.11.5 The Amount of this Roll and Account

Jeremiah Dow

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-264] [*Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company in Col° Welch's Regiment of Volunteers marched from Moultonborough and Towns Adjacent Sep 30th 1777 and joined the Continental Army Under General Gates at Saratoga, And after the surrender of General Burgoyne marched with the Guard as far as North Hampton in the State of Massachusetts Bay and were there discharged.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel home @ 2 per mile		Travel out to No 4 at 3d per mile		
Nath[l] Ambrose Cap[t]	Sep 30	Nov[r] 6	1. 8	12£	15. 4. 0	[Moultonborough]				15. 4. 0
John Kimbal L[t]	30	5	1. 7	8. 2*s*	9.19. 9	[Meredith]				9.19. 9
Ebenezer Blake Serj[t]	30	6	1. 8	4.18*s*	6. 4. 1	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8.12. 9
William Pike ditto	30	5	1. 7	ditto	6. 0.10	140	1. 3. 4	73	18.3	8. 2. 5
John Larey Corporal	30	5	1. 7	4.10*s*	5.15.11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7.13. 4
Adam Brown d°	30	Oct° 28	0.29	do	4.10.11	185	1.10.10	90	1. 2 6	7. 4. 3
Philip Connor Private	30	27	0.28	do	4. 4. 0	185	1.10.10	73	18.3	6.13. 1
John Mead	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140	1. 3. 4	73	18.3	7.12. 7
James M[c]Crellis	30	Oct° 27	0.28	do	4. 4	185	1.10.10	73	18.3	6.13. 1
David Watson	30	30	1. 1	do	4.13	180	1.10. 0	73	18.3	7. 1. 3
Pearson Smith	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140	1. 3. 4	75	18.9	7.13. 1
Moses Senter	30	Oct° 27	0.28	do	4. 4	185	1.10.10	80	1. 0.0	6.14.10
Richard Boynton	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140	1. 3. 4	73	18.3	7.12. 7
William Gilman	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7.14. 4
Benjamin Sanborn	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7. 8. 5
Jonathan Edgerly	30	Oct° 28	0.29	do	4. 7. 0	140	1. 3. 4	73	18.3	6. 8. 7
Moody Bean	30	Nov 6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	150	1. 5. 0	80	1. 0.0	7.19. 0
Ebenezer Meloon	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8. 2. 8
John Glines	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8. 2. 8
Moses Chandler	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8. 2. 8
Elias Smith	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8. 2. 8
Jonathan Paige	30	6	1. 8	Ditto	5.14. 0	157	1. 6. 2	90	1. 2.6	8. 2. 8

Richard Sinkler	30	Oct° 30	1. 1	Ditto	4.13. 0	180	1.10. 0	80	1. 0.0	7. 3. 0
Josiah Sanborn	30	Nov 5	1. 7	Ditto	5.11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7. 8. 5
Jonathan Morrison	30	5	1. 7	Ditto	5.11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7. 8. 5
Joseph Badger Junr	Oct° 2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Noah Dow	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Benjamin Dow	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
John Moody	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Thomas Taylor	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Jacob Smith	Sep 30	Oct° 8	0. 9	Ditto	1. 7	53	0. 8.10	53	13.3	2. 9. 1
				£	173.18. 6	4305	35.17. 6	2241	28. 0.3	237.16. 3

Captain 87 Rations @ 8*d*	2.18. 0
Lieutenant 49 Rations @ 8*d*	1.12. 8
3 Bat Horses 157 Miles out @ 6*d*	11. 5. 6
Journey from Moultonborough and Attendance at Exeter to make return 4 days at 8*s* £1.12.0 Roll and Copy 16*s*	2. 8. 0
	£256. 0. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Nathaniel Ambrose Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter 30th January 1778
This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Fifty six pounds and five pence is right Cast
Joseph Gilman

January 30th 1778 Captain Nathl Ambrose made Oath to the truth of this Roll
Before M Weare Jus P

January 30th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for Two hundred and fifty-six pounds and five pence in full for this Roll
Nathl Ambrose

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-266] [*Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Finlay's Company of Volunteers who Marched from Londonderry in the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Keen 72 Miles @ 3d		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
			mo day							
Joseph Finlay Captain	Oct° 1	Nov 4	1. 4	12£	13.12.0					13.12. 0
James Christy Lieu[t]	do	4	1. 4	8. 2s	9. 3.7		[Londonderry]			9. 3. 7
Robert Adams Serj[t]	do	4	1. 4	4.18	5.11.0	70	0.17.6	100	0.16.8	7. 5. 2
John Patterson d°	do	4	1. 4	4.18	5.11.0		17.6	do	16.8	7. 5. 2
Jon[a] Gilmore Private	do	Oct° 28	28	4.10s	4. 4		17.6	200	1.13.4	6.14.10
Robert Wallace	do	do	28	do	4. 4		17.6	200	1.13.4	6.14.10
Adam Dunlap	do	Nov 4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	100	16.8	6.16. 2
John M[c]Cay	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
David Quanting	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Samuel Gregg	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Jon[a] Holms	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Nath[l] Holmes	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Moore	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Peter Christy	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
William Hopkins	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Joshua Lancaster	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
William Moore	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Taylor	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Adam Johnson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Adams	do	Oct° 28	28	do	4. 4		17.6	200	1.13.4	6.14.10
William Akin	do	Nov 4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	100	16.8	6.16. 2
David Wilson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Thomas Morrison	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
William Alexander	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2		17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2

Samuel Anderson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Wm McKeen	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Hunter	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Moses Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
					158.13.7	23.12.6		25£	207. 6. 1

Captain's Rations 80 at 8*d* £2.13.4
Lieuts Rations 45 at 8*d* 1.10.0

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 190 Miles Out	4. 3. 4
	16. 0. 0
Making this Roll	10. 0
A journey From Londonderry to Exeter to Settle this Roll 5 days at 8*s*	2. 0. 0
	£229.19. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Finlay Capt

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Joseph Finlay Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Joseph Finlay Capt

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-268] [*Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Hezekiah Hutchins Company of Volunteers who marched from Hamstead in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Septem^r 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles 6n 3d		Travel home at two pence		Whole Amount
			mo days							
Hezekiah Hutchins Capt	Sepr 25	Novr 8	1.15	£12	18. 0. 0		[Hampstead]			18. 0.0
David Poor Lieu^t	25	4	1.11	8. 2*s*	11. 1. 4		[Hampstead]			11. 1.4
Moses Little Serj^t	do	6	1.13	4 18	7. 0. 6	180	2. 5.0	70	0.11.8	9.17.2
Job Kent Ditto	do	8	1.15	4.18	7. 7. 0		2. 5	40	6.8	9.18.8
Wm Richardson Corp^l	do	do	1.15	4.14	7. 1. 0		2. 5	40	6.8	9.12.8
Enoch Richardson d^o	do	do	1.15	4.14	7. 1. 0		2. 5	40	6.8	9.12.8
Thomas Emery Private	do	6	1.13	4.10	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Moses Brown	do	8	1.15	do	6.15. 0		2. 5	40	6.8	9. 6.8
Caleb Emerson	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Eliphalet Poor	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Daniel Little	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Moses Stevens	do	Oct^o 28	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0		2. 5	200	1.13.4	9. 0.4
Eliphalet Richardson	do	Novr 6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Jesse Heath	do	Oct^o 28	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0		2. 5	200	1.13.4	9. 0.4
Samuel Little	do	Nov 6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Samuel True	do	d^o 8	1.15	do	6.15		2. 5	40	6.8	9. 6.8
James Stevens	do	4	1.11	do	6. 3. 0		2. 5.0	100	16.8	9. 4.8
Dudley Kimbal	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5.0	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Moses Atwood	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		2. 5.0	70	11.8	9. 5.8
Samuel Dodge	do	8	1.15	do	6.15. 0		2. 5.0	40	6.8	9. 6.8
Abner Little	do	do	1.15	do	6.15. 0		2. 5.0	40	6.8	9. 6.8
				£	152. 9.10		42.15.0		11.15.0	207. 0.0

Captain's Rations 110 at 8*d*	£3.13.4	
Lieu^{ts} Rations 62 at 8*d*	2. 1.4	
		5.14.8
2 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out		11. 6.8
Making this Roll		0. 9.0
A Journey from Hampstead to Exeter to make return 4 days at 8*s*		1.12
		£226. 2.4

This is a true Roll Attest Hezekiah Hutchins Capt

Exeter Decem^{r} 11th 1777 This Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Two Hundred and Twenty six pounds and Two shillings and four pence

Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777

Then Hezekiah Hutchins above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed

Before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll H Hutchins Capt

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-270] [*Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Ezekiel Giles Company of Volunteers who marched from Plaistow in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles at 3d		Travel home 2d per mile		Whole Amt
			mo days							
Ezekiel Gile Cap[t]	Sep 27	Nov 8	1.13	12£	17. 4.0					17. 4. 0
Stephen Page Lieu[t]	28 d[o]	do	1.12	8. 2	11. 6.9					11. 6. 9
Joseph Little d[o]	do	do	1.12	8. 2	11. 6.9					11. 6. 9
Daniel Stevens Ensign	do	do	1.12	6	8. 8.0					8. 8. 0
Jeremiah Poor Serjeant	do	Oct[o] 31	1. 4	4.18	5.11	180	2. 5.0	150	1. 5 0	9. 1. 0
James Noyce ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11		2. 5	do	1. 5	9. 1
Jacob Heath ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11		2. 5	do	1. 5	9. 1
Samuel Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6.17		2. 5	40	6.8	9. 8.10
Humphrey Noyce Private	do	Oct 31	1. 4	4.10	5. 2		2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12. 0
Nathan Gile	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Reuben Stevens	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Nath[l] Noyce	do	Oct[o] 31	1. 4	do	5. 2		2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12. 0
Sam[l] N Little	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2		2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12. 0
Joshua Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
John Tucker	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Esop Herriman	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Nath[l] Chiney	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Thomas Guy	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Samuel Dow	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Nath[l] Bartlet	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Lot Little	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Stephen Dole	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		2. 5	40	6.8	8.17. 8
Daniel Bartlet	do	Oct[o] 24	27	do	4. 1		2. 5	200	1.13.4	7.19. 4
Caleb Noyce	do	31	1. 4	do	5. 2		2. 5	150	1. 5.0	8.12. 0

Jonathan Page	do	28	1. 1	do	4.13		2. 5	200	1.13.4	8.11. 4
Benjamin Hale	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6	180	2. 5	40	0. 6.8	8.17. 8
Ebenezer Parker	do	Oct° 31	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
James Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Jacob Stevens	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Moses Emery	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Sam[l] Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Sam[l] Knight	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
James Bayley	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Moses Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8.12
Peter Herriman	do	13	16	do	2. 8	100	1. 5	100	16.8	4. 9. 8
Moses Herriman	do	28	1. 1	do	4.13	180	2. 5	200	1.13.4	8.11. 4
					224. 6.8		71. 0.0		28.18.4	324. 5. 0

Captains Rations 104 at 8*d* £3. 9.4
2 Lieu[ts] Rations 118 at 8*d* 3.18.8
Ensigns Rations 59 at 8*d* 1.19.4 9. 7. 4

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles 22.13. 4
Making this Roll 12*s* a journey from Plaistow to Exeter to settle the Roll 5 days 40*s* 2.12. 0

£358.17. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Ezekiel Gile Cap[t]

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777
Then Ezekiel Gile Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll by him subscribed
before E Thompson J P

Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Acc[ot] Amount[g] to Three Hundred Fifty eight pounds seventeen shillings and eight pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun[r] One of the Com[tee] on Claims
Rec[d] An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Ezekiel Gile
Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[The officers were of Plaistow.—Ed.]

[4-272] [*Capt. Robert Collins's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Collins Company of Volunteers who Marched from Sandown in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out 200 Miles @ 3d		Travel home @ 2d		Whole Amount
			mo days							
Robert Collins Capt	Sep 27	Nov 6	1.11	12£	16. 8. 0					16. 8. 0
Reuben True Lieut	do	do	1.11	8.2s	11. 1. 4					11. 1. 4
Nathaniel French Ensign	do	do	1.11	6.0.0	11. 1. 4					11. 1. 4
Joseph Tilton Serjt	do	do	1.11	4.18	6.14	200	2.10.0	90	0.15.0	9.19. 0
Thomas Challis do	do	Oct° 19	.23	do	3.15		2.10	200	1.13.4	7.18. 4
Hezekiah Blake do	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	6. 4. 2		2.10	100	16.8	9.10.10
Moses Sleeper Corporal	do	6	1.11	4.14	6. 8. 6		2.10	90	15.0	9.13. 6
Henry Elkins do	do	do	1.11	do	6. 8. 6		2.10	90	15.0	9.13. 6
Josiah Fowler Private	do	Oct° 19	.23	4.10	3. 9		2.10	200	1.13.4	7.12. 4
Ela Dow	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Sargent Wells	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Benjamin Pilsbury	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
William Bean	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Sherburne Tilton	do	6	1.11	do	6. 3		2.10	90	15.0	9. 8. 0
David Tilton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3		2.10	90	15.0	9. 8. 0
Ezra French	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Joseph Bayley	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Moses Hook	do	Oct° 19	.23	do	3. 9		2.10	200	1.13.4	7.12. 4
Reuben Samborn	do	do	.23	do	3. 9		2.10.0	200	1.13.4	7.12. 4
John Fuller	do	Nov 6	1.11	do	6. 3		2.10	90	15.0	9. 8
Jonathan Clough	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8
Israel Hook	do	6	1.11	do	6. 3		2.10	90	15.0	9. 8
Thomas Reddinton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3		2.10	90	15.0	9. 8
Elijah Blake	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14		2.10	100	16.8	9. 0. 8

Benj[a] Colby	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	0.16.8	9. 0. 8
Israel Dimond	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	2.10.0	100	0.16.8	9. 0. 8
John Sleeper	do	6	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	2.10.0	90	15.0	9. 8
					172. 5.10	60. 0.0		22.11.8	254.17. 6

Captains Rations 101 at 8*d* £3.7.4
Lieu[t] Rations 60 at 8*d* 2.0.0
Ensigns Rations 60 at 8*d* 2.0.0

7. 7. 4
3 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out 17. 0. 0
A journey from Sandown to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8*s* 1.12. 0
Making this Roll 12. 0

£281. 8.10
Deduct Overcast in Nathaniel Frenches Wages 2.17. 4

£278.11. 6

This is a true Roll Robert Collins Captain

Exeter December 11th 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two Hundred Seventy Eight pounds Eleven shillings and six pence is right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun[r] one of the Com[tee]

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777
Then Robert Collins Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him Subscribed before E Thompson J P

Rec[d] An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll Robert Collins
Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[The officers were of Sandown.—Ed.]

[4-274] [*Capt. Moses Baker's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Bakers Company of Volunteers who marched from Candia in the State of New Hampshire and joind the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 161 miles at 3d		Travel home from North Hampton 100 miles 2d		Whole Amt
Moses Baker Captain	Sep 27	Nov 3	1.8	12£	15. 4.0					15. 4. 0
Abraham Fitts Lieu[t]	do	do	1.8	8.2*s*	10. 5.2					10. 5. 2
Jonathan Bagley Ensign	do	do	1.8	6.0.0	7.12.0					7.12. 0
Isaiah Row Serjeant	do	do	1.8	4.18*s*	6. 4.2		2.0.3	100	16.8	9. 1. 1
Joseph Clifford d°	do	do	1.8	4.18	6. 4.2		2.0.3		16.8	9. 1. 1
Sewell Brown Private	do	do	1.8	4.10	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Jonathan Ring	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
John Sargent	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Nathaniel Burpee	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Jacob Clifford	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Hubbart	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Richard Clough	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Stephen Palmer	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Enoch Rowell	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
James Hazard	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Silas Cammet	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Samuel Bagley	do	do	1.8	do	5.14		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
John Hills	do	do	1.8	do	5.14		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Jesse Eaton	do	do	1.8	do	5.14		2.0.3		16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Whitcher	Oct° 3[d]	do	1.1	do	4.13		2.0.3		16.8	7. 9.11
Nathan Fitts	do	do	1.1	do	4.13		2.0.3		16.8	7. 9.11
Samuel Haselton	do	do	1.1	do	4.13		2.0.3		16.8	7. 9.11
John Dearborn	do	do	1.1	do	4.13		2 0.3		16.8	7. 9.11
Josiah Flagg	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0		2.0.3		16.8	7. 9.11

Edward Robie	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Moses Haselton	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Stephen Hills	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
					162. 9.6	48.6.0	20. 0.0	230.15. 6

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 186 Miles out		16. 0. 0
a journey from Candia to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 3 days *a* 8*s*		1. 4
Making the Roll		.10.
Captains Rations 93 at 8*d*	£3. 2.0	
Lieu^ts Rations 55 at 8*d*	1.16.8	
Ensigns Rations 55 at 8*d*	1.16.8	
		6.15. 4
		£255. 4.10

This is a true Roll Moses Baker Capt

Exeter Decr 11th 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred fifty Five pounds four shillings and ten pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Junr one of the Com^tee On Claims

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Moses Baker Above named made solemn Oath to the justice of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P

December 11th 1777 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll

Moses Baker Capt

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-276] [COL. THOMAS STICKNEY'S REGIMENT.]

[*Detachment commanded by Lt. Col. Henry Gerrish.*]

Staff Roll of part of Col Stickneys Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish Lt Colo of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Genl Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Whole No Rations	No Recd	No Due	Amount	Whole Amt
	1777	1777	days							
Henry Gerrish Lt Col	Sepr 29	Octo 25	27	18£	16 4 0	135	17	118	3 18 8	20 2 8
Aaron Kinsman Adjt	29	25	27	12 0 0	10 16 0	81	17	64	2 2 8	12 18 8
William Clement Qr Mr	29	25	27	8 5 0	7 8 6	51	17	37	1 4 8	8 13 2
1 Bat. Horse 145 Miles *a* 6*d*										3 12 6
										£45 7 0

This is a true Roll Attest Henry Gerrish Lt Colo

Examd J Gilman

State of New Hampshire May 29th 1778

Then Lieut Colo Henry Gerrish made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the above Roll by him Subscribed before M Weare Jus Peace

May 29th 1778 Recd an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of the Above Roll Henry Gerrish

Copy Examd Josiah Gilman Junr

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, and for some years a prominent man in the state. He was often appointed on committees to establish town bounds, locate highways, etc. Adj. Kinsman was of Concord, and Qr. Mr. Clement of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

[4-277] [*Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbots Company in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company Marched from Concord and towns Adjacent Sepr 1777 and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount
	1777	1777						
Joshua Abbot Capt	Sep 28	Oct^o 26	29	12£	11 12 0	[Concord.]		11 12 0
Reuben Kimbal Lieu^t	do	26	29	8£2*s*	7 16 7	[Concord.]		7 16 7
Samuel Ames Ensign	do	26	29	6£	5 16 0	[Boscawen.]		5 16 0
James Mitchell Serj^t	do	26	29	4.18*s*	4 14 8	1 12 0	1 5 10	7 12 6
Enoch Gerrish Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 14 8	1 12	1 5 10	7 12 6
Jonathan Clement Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 14 8	1 12	1 5 10	7 12 6
Moses Abbot Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 14 8	1 12	1 5 10	7 12 6
Thomas Elliot Corporal	do	26	29	4.14	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
Amos Abbot Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
John Farnum Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
Daniel Shepard Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
Jacob Carter Drummer	do	26	29	ditto	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
Amos Hastings Fifer	do	26	29	ditto	4 10 10	1 12	1 5 10	7 8 8
Thomas Bedle Private	do	26	29	4.10	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Moses Easman Ditto	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Stilson Easman	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Jonathan Easman	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ezekiel Dimond	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Phinehas Virgin	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Joseph Easman	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Daniel Farnum	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
William Clement	do	26	29	ditto	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10

[*Capt. Abbot's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount
	1777	1777						
Chandler Lovejoy	Sep 28	Octr 26	29	4.10s	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Fifield	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Enoch Coffin	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
James Johnson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Evans	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Reuben Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ezekiel Stickney	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Philip Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Timothy Hall	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Peters	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Michael Flanders	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Isaac Dimond	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Sillaway	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ebenezer Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Aaron Noyce	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjª Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Samuel Atkinson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Swett	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Cuttin Noyes	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Muzzy	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Simeon Jackman	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
William Burbank	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Silas Caul								
					210. 12. 3	67. 4. 0	54. 5. 10	332. 1. 3

Capt 87 Rations 12 Rec^{d} 75 due *a* 8*d*	2.10		
Lieu^{t} 58 Rations 12 Rec^{d} 46 due *a* 8*d*	1	10	8
Ensign 58 Rations 12 Rec^{d} 46 due *a* 8*d*	1	10	8
6 Horses to Carry the Baggage 155 Miles out *a* 6*d* per mile 77*s* 6 Each	23	5	0
Making my Roll and Copy	0	18	0
A Journey from Concord to Exeter to settle this Roll 4 days *a* 8*s*	1	12	0
	£363	7	7

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Abbot Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter February 17th 1778
This Roll Amounting to Three hundred sixty Three pounds seven shillings & seven pence is right Cast
Josiah Gilman Junr One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Exeter Feby 18th 1778
The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Joshua Abbot Coram N Emery Jus Peace

February 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
Joshua Abbot Capt

Copy Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-280] [*Capt. John Hale's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Hales Company in Lieu[t] Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company marched from Hopkinton and Towns Adjacent September 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 110 miles at 3d	Travel home 125 miles	Whole Amount
	1777	1777	days					
John Hale Captain	Sep 28	Oct° 25	28	12£	11 4 0	[Hopkinton.]		11 4 0
Jotham How Lieu[t]	28	25	28	8 2*s*	7 11 2	[Hopkinton.]		7 11 2
Archibald Taggart Ensign	29	25	27	6£	5 8 0	[Hillsborough.]		5 8 0
Daniel Flanders Serjeant	29	25	27	4 18*s*	4 8 2	1 7 0	0 19 8	6 14 10
Moses Kimbal Ditto	28	25	28	do	4 11 5	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 19 3
Henry Blake Corporal	28	25	28	4 14	4 7 9	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 15 7
Jacob Straw Ditto	28	25	28	ditto	4 7 9	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 15 7
Daniel Flood Private	29	25	27	4.10*s*	4 1 0	1 7 0	0 18 4	6 7 8
Jonathan Chase	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Stephen Hoit	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
John M°Calley	29	25	27	ditto	4 1 0	1 7 0	0 19 8	6 6 4
Philip Greely	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Richard Goodwin	29	25	27	ditto	4 1 0	1 7 0	0 19 8	6 7 8
Enoch Long	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Ithamar Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 1	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 8 10
David Fellows	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Josiah Corbitt	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Samuel Farrington	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
David Kimbal	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Moses Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Obadiah Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 1	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 8 10
Enos Flanders	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10
Thomas Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1 7 0	1 0 10	6 11 10

Jacob Hoit	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	19	8	6	7	8
Nathan Sargent	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10
Richard Carr Rogers	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10
Joseph Chadwick	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10
Moses Burbank	28	25	28	do	4	4		1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10
John McNeal	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4
Isaac Andrews	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4
Thaddeus Rowe	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4
Moses Steel	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4
John Meads	29	25	27	do	4	1		1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4
					149.	9.	3	40.	10.	0	30.	5.	4	220.	4.	7

Capt 84 Rations 12 Recd 72 due *a* 8*d* 2 8 0
Lieuts Rations 56 Recd 12 due 44 *a* 8*d* 1 9 4
Ensign 54 Rations 12 Recd 42 due *a* 8*d* 1 8 0
4 Baggage Horses 148 Miles Out *a* 6*d* per Mile 74*s* Each 14 16 0
Making Roll and Copy 12*s* journey from Hopkinton to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Honble Court 5 days *a* 8*d* 40*s* 2 12

£242.17.11

This is a true Roll Attest John Hale Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 4th 1778

This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred and forty Two pounds Seventeen shillings and Eleven pence are right Cast

Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778

Then Capt John Hale made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for 242 17 11 the Amount of this Roll

per John Hale Capt

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-282] [*Private Clark's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen[l] Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777 Note they carried One Months Provisions with them by Gen[l] Baily's desire

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discha	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d	Whole Amount
		1777		m° dys					
Stephen Clark	Private	Oct° 1	Oct° 31	1.0	4.10*s*	4.10*s*	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Daniel Barber	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Simon Derburne	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Josiah Norris	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Zebulon Dow	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
						22.10.0	15.12.6	10.8.4	48.10.10
2 Bat Horses 250 miles at 6*d* per mile £6.5*s* Each									12.10. 0
									61. 0.10

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Clark

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov[r] 10th 1778

This Roll (amounting to Sixty One pounds and ten pence) is right cast

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov 10th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to Major Stephen Clark Coram N Emery Jus Peace

November 10th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being sixty One pounds and ten pence

Stephen Clark

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[2–283] [COL. JONATHAN MOULTON'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col° Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of Militia, March'd from Hampton in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Army Under General Gates near Saratoga Oct° 1777

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga @ 3d per mile out & 2d home		Rations	Whole Amt
			m° dys						
Jonathan Moulton Col	Sep' 30	Oct° 30	1.0	22.10s	22.10.0	[Hampton]			22.10. 0
Josiah Moulton adju'	do	ditto	do	12. 0 0	12. 0.0	[Hampton]			12. 0. 0
John Dearborn Captain	do	do	do	12. 0.0	12. 0.0				12. 0. 0
Jonathan Cram Lieu'	do	do	do	8. 2s	8. 2.0				8. 2. 0
John Taylor Serjeant	do	do	do	4.18s	4.18.0	210	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Simon Brown d°	do	do	do	4.18	4.18.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Moses Elkins Corporal	do	do	do	4.14s	4.14.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
John Sanborn ditto	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
Jonathan Philbrick Drum'	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
Batch' Brown Fifer	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
John Dearborn R & File	do	do	do	4 10s	4.10.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	4.10.0	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Joshua Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Abner Sanborn	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jonathan Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Samuel Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jabez Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Benjamin Page	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Samuel Drake	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jacob Palmer	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jacob Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Noah Lane	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John M Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jabez James	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6

[*Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga @ 3d per mile out & 2d home		Rations	Whole Amt
			m° dys						
Levi Dearborn	Sepr 30	Oct° 30	1.0	4.10*s*	4.10	210	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Joseph Nay	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Josiah Mason	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
James Lane	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jonathan Godfree	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jethro Blake	ditto	do 19	20 days	do	3. 0.0	144	3. 0. 0	0.0.0	6. 0. 0
William Prescutt Capt	ditto	do 30	1 Month	12£	12. 0.0				12. 0. 0
Joseph Clifford L^t	ditto	do	do	8. 2*s*	8. 2.0				8. 2. 0
Philemon Blake Serj^t	ditto	do	do	4.18*s*	4.18	210	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Josiah Lane d°	ditto	do	do	do	4.18	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Abner Page Corporal	ditto	do	do	4.14*s*	4.14	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
Nathan Brown d°	ditto	do	do	do	4.14	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
August^s Blanchard Private	Oct° 2	26th	4-5 do	4 10	3.12	170	3.10.10	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Samuel Foster	do	do	do	do	3.12	do	3.10.10	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Elijah Vickery	Sepr 30	do 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Levi Gove	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Samuel Clifford	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Levi Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Stephen Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Nathaniel Ward	Oct° 4	Nov 19	½ do	do	6.15	160	3. 6. 8	6.6.0	10. 1. 8
Jeremiah Marston	Sepr 30	Oct° 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Zach^r Batchelder	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Lovering	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Potter	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jere^h Ballard	ditto	Oct° 10	⅓^rd do	do	1.10	20	8. 4	0.0.0	1.18. 4
David Fogg	ditto	23	4-5 do	do	3.12	206	4. 5.10	3.3.0	7.17.10

Nathan Goss	do	do	4-5	do	3.12	215	4. 9. 7	3.3.0	8. 1. 7
Joseph Cram	do	do	do	do	3.12	205	4. 5. 5	3.3.0	7.17. 5
Samuel Tenney	do	do	do	do	3.12	203	4. 4. 7	3.3.0	7.16. 7
					281. 7*s*		197. 6. 3		478.14. 6

Colonel's Rations 180 at 8*d*		6. 0. 0
Adju[ts] Rations 90 at 8*d*		3. 0. 0
Captain's Rations 90 at 8*d*		3. 0. 0
Lieu[ts] Rations 60 at 8*d*		2. 0. 0
Captains Rations 90 at 8*d*		3. 0. 0
Lieut[s] Rations 60 at 8*d*		2. 0. 0
To a Horse rode by Col Moulton @ 3*d* per mile		5. 5. 0
To 5 ditto which Officers Rode to be more Expeditious agreable to General Bailey's And other Advice at 3*d* per d°		26. 5. 0
To 1 Baggage Horse for the Privates		5. 5. 0
To Making this Roll 15*s* Copy 6*s*		1. 1. 0
To three days Attendance to get this Roll Allowed at 12*s*		1.16. 0
		£537. 6. 6
Deduct for a Lieutenant reduced to a Private	£1. 4.6	
From which deduct for 8 Rations he found himself while in Camp	5.4	
	19. 2	0.19. 2
		£536. 7. 4
deduct for Nath[l] Ward 11 days at 3*s*	£1.13.0	
Travel	0. 6.8	
3 days Attendance at 4*s*	0.12.0	2.11. 8
	Ex[d] J G	533.15. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Jonathan Moulton

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jany 22^{d} 1778

This Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Thirty six pounds seven shillings and four pence is right cast

Ex^{d} Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter 22nd Jany 1778

Then Col^{o} Jonathan Moulton made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll by him subscribed before M Weare Jus P

Exeter Jany 22nd 1778 Received an Order On the receiver General for the sum of Five hundred and thirty three pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence the Amount of the Above Roll Jon^{a} Moulton

Joseph Mills Private Engag'd Oct^{or} 1st 1777 discharged Novr 2nd
1 M^{o} & 2 days £4.16 Travel Out 210 Miles @ 3*d* & 210 miles home @ 2*d* 87*s* 6*d* £9. 3.6

John Lane d^{o} Oct^{or} 1st October 30th 1 Month	£4.10*s*	
Travel out 210 miles @ 3*d* home at 2*d*	4. 7.6	8.17.6
		£18. 1.0

The two men were Omitted in the Above Roll

Attest Jon^{a} Moulton

September 11th 1778 Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of my wages on this Roll being £9.3.6 Jos Mills

September 11th 1778 Rec^{d} in behalf of John Lane an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds seventeen shillings and six pence in full for the Above Eben^{r} Thompson

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-287] [*Lieut. Col. Connor's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Army Under Gen[l] Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES		Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile home @ 2 pence		Whole Amount
			died of his wounds	dys					
Lieu[t] Col Sam[l] Connor	Private	Sep[r] 29	Oct[o] 9	11	4.10*s*	1.13.0	160	2.0.0	3.13.0
L[t] Stephen Bartlet	d°	do	18	20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	3.6.8	6. 6.8
Ensign John Ayers	d°	do	18	20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	3.6.8	6. 6.8
Moody Morse	d°	do	18	20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	3.6.8	6. 6.8
Charles M[c]Coy	d°	do	18	20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	3.6.8	6. 6.8
						13.13*s*		15.6.8	28.19.8
One Baggage Horse 160 Miles @ 6*d*									4. 0.0
									£32.19.8

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Bartlett

Committee On Claims Feb[y] 20th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Thirty two pounds Nineteen Shillings and eight pence is right cast

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Feb[y] 20th 1778

The truth of this Roll was sworn to Stephen Bartlett before N Emery Jus Peace

Feb[y] 20th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll

Stephen Bartlett

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[4-288] [*Col. John Langdon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Col John Langdon from September 29th 1777 to October 31 following Including 13 days allowed for travel home distance 260 Miles Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga

NAMES RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga by way of North hampton @ 3d per mile		Travel from Saratoga home @ 2d per mile		Whole Amount
			mo days							
John Langdon Esqr Capt	Sepr 29	Octo 31	1.3	£12	13. 4.0					13. 4. 0
Nicholas Gilman Esqr Lieut	29	31	1.3	8. 2s	8.18.2					8.18. 2
James Hill Esqr Ensign	29	31	1.3	6. 0.0	6.12.0					6.12. 0
Major James Hacket Private	do	do	1.3	4.10	4.19	250	3.2.6	260	2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Saml Gilman do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Eliph Giddinge do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Edward Hilton do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Saml Baker do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Robert Barber do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Samuel Shackford do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Capt Nathl Giddinge do	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Walter Bryent Junr Esqr	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Jeremy Bryent Esqr	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Peter Drowne	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Lt Asa Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Josiah Adams	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Broadstreet Doe	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Andrew Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Henry Sherburne	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Samuel Storer	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Ephraim Robinson	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Samuel Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10
Levi Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6		2.3.4	10. 4.10

Edward Fox	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
John Gardner	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
Thomas Hodson	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
Wentworth Cheswell	do	do	1.3	do	4.19		3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
					147.10.2		75.0.0	52.0.0	274.10. 2

28

Captain 99 Rations 3 Rec^{d} 96 due at 8*d*	£3. 4	
Lieu^{t} 66 Rations 3 Rec^{d} 63 due at 8*d*	2. 2	
Ensign 66 Rations 3 Rec^{d} 63 due at 8*d*	2. 2	
		7. 8. 0
To 5 Bat Horses 255 miles at 6*d* per mile	31.17.6	
Ferriage of 27 Men and five Horses twice Over Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers at 1*s*	1.12.0	
Roll and Copy	0.12	
		34. 1. 6
		£315.19. 8

This is a true Roll Attest John Langdon Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter 18 February 1778

This Roll Amounting to Three Hundred and Fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence is right cast Note One Horse has been Allowed for every eight men in most of the Rolls that have been passed

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Feby 20th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by John Langdon Esqr

Attest N Emery C L D R Assem^{ly}

State of New Hampshire Feby 21st 1778

Received in behalf of Captain Langdon the Amount of this Roll by an Order on the Treasurer for £315.19.8

Saml Gilman

Thomas Folsom a private engag'd Sep 30th 1777 discharg'd
Octo 23rd 24 days service 3.12.0
205 Miles Travel Out at 5*d* per mile 4. 5.5

£7.17.5

per John Langdon

Recd the Above seven pounds seventeen shillings and five pence

Thomas Folsom

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The foregoing was an independent company, composed of men of rank and position, who volunteered to go as privates under the command of Hon. John Langdon, and assist personally in completing the work of capturing Burgoyne's army, which had been so effectually commenced by the troops under Stark at Bennington. Col. Langdon furnished the money to equip Stark's New Hampshire men, and had patriotism enough left to take the field in person, and labor in the cause with enthusiastic ability until the close of the war.—Ed.]

[4-290] [*Capt. Putnam's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Philip Putnam's Company of Volunteers in Col Moses Nichols Reg[t] who marched from Wilton in the State of New Hampshire Sep 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 160 miles at 3d		Travel home 160 miles at 2d		Whole Amo
			days							
Philip Putnam Cap[t]	Sep 29	Oct° 25	27	12£	10.16.0					10.16. 0
Richard Whitney Serj[t]	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2	160	2.0.0	160	1.6.8	7.14.10
William Abbot d°	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2		2.0.0		1.6.8	7.14.10
Joseph Snow Corporal	do	25	27	4.14s	4. 4.7		2.0.0		1.6.8	7.11. 3
George Coburn d°	do	25	27	4.14	4. 4.7		2.0.0		1.6.8	7.11. 3
Amos Holt Private	do	25	27	4.10	4. 1.0		2.0.0		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
William Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Stephen Buss	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Daniel Batchelder	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
John Buxton	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Ephraim Baker	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jonathan Cram	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
John Dale	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Nathaniel Greely	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Barachias Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Moses Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Samuel Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Benj[a] Kid	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Benj[a] Steel	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		1.6.8	7. 7. 8
					£92.17.6		40£		26.13.4	159.10.10

[*Capt. Putnam's Co.—continued.*]

Captains Rations 75 at 8*d* £2.10.0	2.10.0
2 Baggage Horses for the Company 160 miles out at 6*d* is 80*s* each	8. 0.0
Making the Roll & Copy	8.
A journey from Wilton to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8*s*	1.12.0
This is a true Roll	£172.0.10

Attest Philip Putnam Capt

Exeter December 24th 1777 This Roll and Account amounting to One hundred and seventy two pounds & ten pence is right cast

Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire December 24th 1777

Philip Putnam Above made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll Coram N Emery J P

Received an Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Philip Putnam

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[*East Kingston Volunteers.*]

[Original in collection N. H. Antiquarian Society.]

State of New Hampshire

East Kingston September the ten day 1777.

We the subscribers do severly inlist our selves or Ingage to serve in the Army at or near Bennington under the Command of General Stark or the Commanding officer there until the last day of November next unless sooner Discharged; and to fix our selves with a good Gun & Baynet and Cartouch Box if Possable; and we are to have fifteen dollars per month and three pence pr mile for travel to Bennington and we are to have one months advance pay

Levi Shaw
Samuel greeley
andrew man

[*East Kingston Men, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's Collection.]

To Jacob Gaill Levt Colonel

Sir aCording to orders Receved I make these Returns of the names

who have Inlisted while [until the] 24th of September Next to hold them Selves in Redeness—these from me—

Enoch Chace Capt

August 25th 1777.

Enoch Chase	Richard french	Jonathan Cass
Samuel Greeley	Jacob Graves	Jonathan Lad Webster
Levi Shaw	Edward Greeley	John Morrill
andrew man		

[In addition to the foregoing volunteers, New Hampshire had in the several battles in the vicinity of Saratoga a brigade of regulars under the command of General Enoch Poor, consisting of three regiments commanded severally by Colonels Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Alexander Scammell of Durham, and Lieut. Col. George Reid of Londonderry, the latter in command of the regiment of Colonel Nathan Hale of Rindge, who was at the time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Major Henry Dearborn, of Nottingham, was in command of a detachment of three hundred continental light infantry, which, with the riflemen under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan of Virginia, met the first attack of the British troops under General Fraser on the 19th of September. In that battle, and the battle of October 7, the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. "When Cilley first became engaged, so many of his men fell in twenty minutes that he could save himself only by falling back on reënforcements. With these the regiment went into the fight again with great spirit, and fought till night. Colonel Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest." (Bryant and Gay. Hist. of U. S.) Lieut. Colonel Andrew Colburn of Marlborough, and Lieut. Colonel Winborn Adams of Durham, were killed in the battle of September 19. No rolls of Poor's brigade are in the state archives, except the following copy of a pay-roll of a company in Scammell's regiment, made up to July, 1777. A list of the officers of the above mentioned regiments may be found in Vol. XIV, pp. 552–556.—Ed.]

[4-296] [*Capt. Weare's Co., Scammell's Regiment.*]

A Pay role of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell Made up to the First Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment		Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages
Richard Weare	Apl				[Hampton Falls]	
James Wedgwood					[North Hampton]	
Thomas Simson					[Haverhill, Mass.]	
Nthaniel Lavitt					[Hampton]	
John Murpphey	Apl	23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Joseph Nealy	Marh	17		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Benjn Page	Jany	20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
John Rolings	Feby	3		147	2.0.0	9.16. 0
Joseph Rolings	Aprl	3		88	2.0.0	5.17. 4
Eliphlet Rolings	Jany	24		157	2.0.0	10. 9. 4
Matthew N Sanborn	Jany	22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Levi Stickney	Apl	8		83	2.0.0	5.10. 8
Jonathan Seevy	May	7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Levi Seevy	do	7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
William Walles	March	5		117	2.0.0	7.16. 0
Elisha Winslow	June	22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Samuel barker	Jan	25		6	2.0.0	0. 8. 0
Jonathan Chase	March	16	Promoted Sarjt Jano 26	103	2.0.0	6.17. 4
John Dearborn	April	23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Elezer Gove	May	15		46	2.0.0	3. 1. 4
Josiah Jorg	March	10		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Robard Simson	Feby	10		140	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
John Dearborn Jun	Jany	24		157	2.0.0	10. 9. 4
Nathan Grindlaf	May	25		46	2.0.0	3. 1. 4
Philip Jonson	Jany	20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
Arratas Lavitt	April	23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Jonathan Marston	Apl	1		90	2.0.0	6. 0. 0
Nathaniel Marston	May	7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
James Wilkison	April	4		90	2.0.0	6. 0. 0
John Wells	April	4		86	2.0.0	5.14. 8
Jorg Lang	April	23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
William Steevans	April	1	Disarted April 2		2.0.0	
John Rolings 3d	March	20		102	2.0.0	6.16. 0
John Tailor	Feby	10	Disarted Febery 11		2.0.0	
						6.12.15.0

A Pay Roll of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell Made up to the first Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissiond Officers Inlistment	Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages
Richard Weare	Novemr 8 1776		213	12.0.0	84. 0. 0
James Wedgwood	Novr 8		234	8.2.0	62.18. 2¾
Thomas Simson	Novr 8		213	8.2.0	56.14. 0
Nathaniel Lavitt	Novr 8		236	6.0.0	46.12. 0
Samuel Dearborn	Janr 20 1777		161	2.8.0	12.18. ½
Jonathan Chase	June 26	Promoted Jan 26 1777	146	2.8.0	6. 5
Nathan Weare	April 1		91	2.8.0	7. 5. 7¾
Seth R Shackford	Jany 30		147	2.8.0	11.13. 7
Samuel Barker	Apl 8	Reduced Jan 25	73	2.8.0	3.16. 8s4
Ebenezer Neale	Jany 20		161	2.4.0	11.16. 0s4
John Rolings	Feby 4		146	2.4.0	10.14. 0½
Benjn Rolings	Marh 13		109	2.4.0	7.19.11
Philip Burns	June 26	Deserted Jun 26	4	2.4.0	5.11
Jeremiah Tuck	Apl 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Josiah Moltan	do 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Stephen Adkison	Feby 3		147	2.0.0	9.16. 0
James Alard	Apl 9		52	2.0.0	3. 9. 4
Stephen batcheldor	January 27		154	2.0.0	10. 5. 4
Robard Bragg	January 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
John Blasdel	do 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
Philip Burns	Apl 8	Promoted Jun 26	89	2.0.0	5.18. 8
Daniel Carr	Jany 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Benjn Cate	March 13		109	2.0.0	7. 5. 4
Jonathan Crosby	April 6		85	2.0.0	5.13. 4
Moses Duty	Feby 17		133	2.0.0	8.17. 4
John Garland	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Stephen harmon	Apl 1		91	2.0.0	6. 1. 4
Huzzey Hogg	Feby 26		124	2.0.0	8. 5. 4
Charles hodgdon	April 20		71	2.0.0	4.14. 8
Levi Lampre	January 20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
Simon D Lovring	Jany 23		158	2.0.0	10.10. 8
James Lavitt	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Paul Long	do 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Benjn Mason	Jany 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Jonathan Miller	Jany 24	3.2.0	161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
James Moltan	Feby 16		134	2.0.0	8.18. 8
Matthias Maston	May 7		23	2.0.0	1.10. 8

Greenland Sepr 24th 1819 I James Wedgwood do Solemly Swear that this Roll was taken and made while I was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army and has been in my possession ever since and the statement therein made of the Names of the persons and of their Services is Just and true

James Wedgwood

Rockingham ss—Greenland Sep^{t} 24th 1819 James Wedgwood made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Before Daniel Gookin Justice of the peace and quorum Unus the State

[The original of the foregoing covers two sides of a sheet, heading on each side. It will be seen that some of the names are repeated, but for what reason the editor cannot say, and that the apparent footing is incorrect.—Ed.]

[4-297] [*Enlistments in Continental Regiments from the 12th Regiment of Militia.*]

A Return of Men inlisted from the twelth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Capt Jno House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esqr is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

	NAMES	Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
1st	Moses Duty	Haverhill	Capt Wears Company	Col^{o} Scamel's Regiment
2^{d}	Robert Simpson	do	do	do
3^{d}	John Taylor	do	do	do
4	Joseph hadley	do	Capt Waitts Company	
5	David Ladd	do	Capt Whitcomb's Company	
6	John^{n} Sanders	do	do	
7	Joseph Fyfield	do	do	
8	John Hodgdon	do	do	
9	Samuel Parker	do	in the Train	
10	Benjn Cate	Orford	Capt Wears Company	Col^{o} Scamel's Regiment
11	Pearly Rogers	do	I Massachusetts Company	
12	Asa Goodell	do	Capt House's Comp^{y}	Col^{o} Cilley Regiment
13	Amos Rich	do		Col^{o} Warner's Regiment
14	Richard Rogers	Late of Orford	Capt House's Company	Col^{o} Cilley's Regiment
15	James Hardy	Lancaster	do	do
16	James Thomas		do	do
17	Cyrrell Child	Lyme	do	do
18	Samuel Hewes	do	do	do
19	Roswell Howard	do	do	do
20	Seth Thompson	do	do	do
21	Simon Gould	do	do	do

	NAMES	Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
22	James Rose	Lyme	Capt Huse's Company	Colo Cilley's Regiment
23	Benjamin Barnet	Nubury[Vt.]	do	do
24	Mathew Miller	Late of Peirmont	do	do
25	Robert Miller		do	do
26	John Elliot	Thetford	do	do
27	Thomas Newman	Bath	do	do
28	Benjamin Smith	Wentworth	Capt Stones Company	
29	Joseph Smith	do	do	do
30	William Heath	do	Capt Livermores Company	
31	John Lapish	Bath		Colo Hales Regiment
32	Peter Eastman	do		do
33	Silas Wheeler	do		do
34	Enos Bishop	Gunthwaite		Colo Cilleys Regiment
35	John Bishop	do		do
36	Steven Ward	do		do
37	William Pratt	do		do
38	Jona Walker	do		do
39	Jona Tylor	Peirmont		Colo Warner's Regiment
40	William Lurvey	do		do
41	Even McBean	Lyman		do
42	Noah Moulton	do		do
43	Eleazer Rossbrook		In	
44	Josiah Blodget	Lancaster		
45	Nathan Barlow	North-	Capt Whitcombs	
46	Thomas Blodget	umber-	Company	
47	Joshua Lamshier	land		
48	Joseph Barlow	and		
49	Samuel Page	Stratford		
50	James Moulton	Wentworth	Capt Wears Company	

Feby 12th 1779 Errors Excepted

Israel Morey

COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.

[4-301]

A Ration Roll of Col: Bedels Regt Raised by Order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada in the year 1777 & 1778

NAMES & RANKS	When Ent'd Service	When Discharged	No of Days in Service	No of Rations due	Price of each Ration	Amount of the whole
						£ s d
Timothy Bedel Col	15th Novr 1777	31st march	137	5	9d	25.13.5
John Wheelock Lt Col	do	do	137	4	9d	20.11.
Benja Whitcomb Majr	do	do	137	3	9d	15. 8.3
James Lucas Pay masr	15th Decr	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Thos Hibbard Adjt	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Saml Hale S. Mate	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
John Young Q Mast	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Nehemh Lovewell Capt	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Saml Young do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Joseph Taylor do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Willm Holden do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Elisha Whitcomb do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Solomon Cushman do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Davenpt Phelps do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Willm Tarlton do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Benja Sawyer Lieut	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
James Ladd Lieut	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
George Moor do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Elisha Powell do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Charles Hill do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Oliver Cook do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Jas Butterfield do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Jno Alexander do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Oliver Spalding do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Ephm Morey Lt	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Luther Richardson	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Ezra Moor do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Jesse Young do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
						£202.1.5

[4-302] [*Return of New Hampshire Men in Col. Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment.*]

A Return of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshiar State in Col^e Henry Jacksons Reg

Ingaged		Names	Term	Rank	County	Town
Jany 1st	1777	William Scott		Capt	Hilllsborough	Peterborough
July 10th	1777	John Nesmith		L^t	RockingHam	Londondary
Octb^r 6	1777	Samuel Michel	3 years	Serg^t	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 20	do	John Vance	do	do	RockingHam	Londondary
June 29	do	John Kanady	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
May 10	1777	William Orr		Private	Hillsboro	Merimack
May 10	1777	John Orr		do	do	do
Sep 8th	1777	Joseph Cooper	3 ys	do	Rockingham	South Hampton
June 21st	1777	Jonathan Grimes	3 ys	do	Hillsborough	Hillsborough
May 12th	1777	William McGilvery	3 ys	do	do	Meramack
		William Harvey		do	RockingHam	Porchmouth
July 24	1777	John Blaier	3 years	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 24	do	John Bryant	do	do	RockingHam	Londondary
July 29	do	Randol McAlester	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 25	do	Timothy Mixtor	War	do	do	do
July 16	do	Timothy Melon	3 years	do	RockingHam	Londondary
Decr 14	do	Benjamin Putnam	do	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
March 7	1778	Samuel Spear	do	do	do	Peterborough
July 18	1777	David Scott	do	do	do	do
July 29	do	James Stanford	do	do	do	do
Sepr 8	do	John Twiman	do	do	Rockingham	Conway
July 24	do	James Taggart	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Sepr 8	do	Geremiah Whiton	do	do	Rockingham	Conway
Jany 5th	1778	James Turner	3 ys	do	Chester	Jeffrey
May 13th	1777	Frances Steward	3 ys	Corp^l	Hillsborough	Merimack
June 29th	1777	John Sworn	3 ys	Private	do	Peterborough
May 10th	1777	Benjamin McColester	3 ys	do	do	Merimack
May 30th	1777	Samuel Orr	3 ys	do	do	do
Sep^t 1	1777	William Straw	3 years	do	Rockingham	Conway
July 20	do	John Mitchel	3 years	do	do	Londonderry

Henry Jackson Colonel

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1777.

[4-303] [*Col. Long's Regiment, Additional.*]

An additional Roll of Staff Officers left out of the staff Roll of Col° Pierse Long's Regiment when it was made up.—

NAMES	Quality	Time entered	Time made up to	Whole time	Wages per month	Amount of wages
		1776.	1777	mo dys		
Hall Jackson	Surgeon	Sepr 19	Jan. 7	3-18	£7-10	£27. 0.0
George Gains	Q^r Master	Sepr 19	Jan. 7	3-18	5-10	19.16.0
						£46.16.0

Portsmouth May 19, 1778—This is a true Role

Pierse Long Col°

Sworn to before E. Thompson J. P.

Examined by the Committee on Claims— J. Gilman

Received an order on the State Treasurer in full of the above

Geo Gains

[4-304] [*Capt. Finlay's Co., Receipt.*]

Keen october 10th 1777

State of New Hampshire } this may certify that we the Subscribers being Volintears from Londonderry going to Join the American Army: under the Immedeate Command of the General officer; or officers; appointed by this State; have Received of Samuel Philbrick Commissary, fourteen Shillings L: M: Each for our Billeting from Keen to Bennington: as witness our Hands

Joseph Finley Capt	David Quinton	John MCay
James Cristy	Robert Adams	William Alexander
John Hunter	John moor	Samuel Dodge
John Taylor	Adam Dunlap	Peter Cristy
Jonathan Holmes	Jonathan Lankesere	aCy (?) Walton
Samuel Gregg	John Adams	Jonathan Gillmor

William moor	Adam Johnson	Robert Wallace
Nathaniel Holmes	Samuel Anderson	Davis Walton
James Hopkins	John Patterson	William M^c^Keen
Thomas morison		

Capt Finlay of Londonderry

[4-305] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Bennington.*]

New Boston No^vm^ 18th 1777

Abstract for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^t^ Ten Rank and file Capt^in^ Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

William Beard Ensign	Thomas hooper
Wm Petterson	Jacob Dog
John M^c^callostor	Edmond harrick
Daniel M^c^neill	Elijah Cochran
Ruben gregg	John Toplin
Robert Willson	

[4-396] [*Dr. Obrey's Certificate of Service.*]

This certifies that Frederick Obrey did duty as a Surgeon in the Volunteer Companys and in the Party under the Command of Col^o^ Brown who was sent to Ticonderoga by orders from General Lincoln

Jacob Bayley B. D. G.

Lyme 23rd Decr 1777.

[4-307] [*Fort Washington Soldiers, September 22, 1777.*]

To the Honorable Councelors and House of Representatives at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

We the Subscriber the Non commissiond offiscers and Soldiers at Forte Washington in the State of New Hampshire under the comand of capt Titus Salter Present this Pertition unto your Honours humbly Shewing your Honours that at the Time of our Inlisting in this Srvice your Honour was Pleased to Give us forty one Shillings p^r^ month we all as one Entred into the Service and the wages Sufficient Pay for our time we knowing your Honors had Passed an act for Regulating The Prices of all Sortes of Goods and Provisions and Now we humbly Shew your honour how far that act is kept your honours Stated Rum at Six Shillings and Eight Pence Per Gallon and now it is Sold Currant at forty Eight Shilling A gallon Sugar at Eight Pence Pr Pound and it is sold at one shilling and Six Pence Pr Pound Cotton wool at three Shilling and Eight Pence p^r^ Pound & now it is Sold for Sixteen Shillings p^r^ Pound you Stated the Price of corn at Three shillings an Six Pence Pr Bushel and now it is Sold at Nine and Ten shilling pr Bushel your honours stated the Price of wood at Eighteen Shilling p^r^ cord and now it is Sold

for Twelve Dollors Pr Cord your Stated Good Beef at four Pence Pr Pound and Now it is Sold for Nine Pence p^r pound and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions are Sold at As high Prices as any of the above articles—

we humbly Pray your Honours To take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioners under your Consideration and Rise our wages in Proportion to the Price of Goods and Provissions from the Time of our inlisting and Grant us Some Relief as you in your Grate wisdom may Think Proper for our wages will not keep our families from Suffering and we humbly Shew your Honours that you have Rased the wages of the militia and here is a Number of men would Gladly Leave this forte and Go into the Continental army if we Could have the Liberty and we humbly Pray your Honour if you Dont think Proper To Rise our wages or Grant us Some Reliefe To Discharge us from this forte for our wages will not Supporte our famlies we Do not want to make Estates By Being in Defence of So Glorious a Caus of Liberty which is Dearer To us than our Live and we humbly Pray your honour To Take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioner under Consideration as Soon as Possible you can we only Beg wages To Live By and your Pertitioner will as in Duty Bound Ever Pray &c

Dated at Forte washington this 22^d of September 1777

Richard Jenkins	Tobias mekintire	Simeon whitum
Solomon Stevens	Paul Roberts	Simeon whitum
Josiah Gunnison	Thomas Dame	Gershom Plumer
Daniel Garey	Stephen Clerke	Nathaniel furbur
John Williams	Henry Clerke	Benja yeaton
Samuel odiorne	John morroson	Titus Salter Ju^r
mark Loud	wm Chadwick	James Hight
wm Tibbets	John Tyna	James Garey
wm Bab	Benja Loud	Samuel Shaw
Eliab Littlefield	Thomas Perkins	Richd Hodsdon
Samuel Garey	Richd Perry	David Brewster
John Shorteridge	Elijah Tucker	Joshua Haley
Samuel Jones	George Tucker	Simon Hains
Daniel Hodsdon	wm marten	Jon^a Brown
James Philpot	Henry Simpson	Jon^a vincent
James Philpot Junr	Daniel Bane	Benj^a Read
obadiah marshall	wm Carlile	Theophilus Clough

read & ordered to lay

[4-309] [*Fort Sullivan Soldiers, September 23, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire— Rockingham ss. } To the hon^ble the Council & House of Representatives for said State now sitting at Portsmouth.

The Petition of us the Soldiers belonging to the Company commanded

by Capt Eliphalet Daniel, stationed at Fort Sullivan within the State aforesaid. humbly sheweth. That your petitioners enlisted in said Company (at a time when every necessary of life was to be procured with ease, and at a moderate price) for the inconsiderable Wages of Forty one Shillings per month, and a small bounty. (two Dollars for blanket money.) That since, almost all the Articles of life have risen to an amazing pitch—some to treble their former price—others to tenfold—& still higher. add that the money is become of little Estimation, and for many of its most valuable purposes utterly useless. For these reasons, and many others, which will readily occur to your Honors—we humbly beg you would take our case into your imediate consideration and order such an Augmentation to our pay as to your honor's wisdom & bounty shall seem adequate to our services to the expences of living; & as a compensation for the extreme low, and insufficient pay we have hitherto recd; as well as to encourage us to continue chearfully and of choice in this important service. And we will each as in duty bound, ever pray—

Portsmouth Sepr 23d 1777—

William Cole	Seth Huntress	Simon his × mark Staples
Caleb spinney	Thomas Vencent	Joseph Hutchings
Samuel Bandfield	John Ervin	Thomas Hutchings
David Langly	James Staples	Edman Hutchings
Jonathan Dam	William Stacy	Joseph Bele
Hatevil Dam	Danel Nelson	Daniel Lord
Nathan Dam	Thomas Rogers	Simon Lord
John Baker	Francis Durgen	William Fernald
Aron hodsdon	Joseph Fernald	Joseph Wilson
Ebenezer Janvrin	Saml Remick	John Fernald
William Claridge	George his × mark Colbeth	James Emery
John Goings	Stephen Dixson	John Beane
Solomon Hutchins	Stephen his × mark Seavey	William Brierd
Benjamin Jenkings	Noah Fernald	Pellier Weaks
John Davis	Reuben Hanscom	Noah Cole
Edward Dam		James Megill
John Chandler		

read & ordered to lay on the Table

A General Return of the Troops at this Post, under the Command of the Honble Brigadier General Poor May 24 1777

Corps	Officers Present															Rank & File						Wanting to Compleat		
	Commissioned							Staff						Non Comd										
	Colonels	Lt Colonels	Majors	Captains	1st Lieuts	2d Lieuts	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutants	Qr Masters	Surgeons	Mates	Pay Masters	Serjeants	Drums & Fifes	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Drums & Fifes	Rank & file
Colo Longs	1	1	1	6	6	5	5		1	1	1		1	18	1	95	35		26		156	6	11	324
Colo Marshalls	1	1	1	4	6	5	2	1	1	1		1	1	23	10	120	26	5	124	2	277	9	6	363
Colo Brewers	1	1		4	2	4	3		1	1	1	1	1	19	8	87	30	1	61		179	5	4	301
Colo Francis	1	1	1	5	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	10	185	50	2	122		359	6	6	281
Colo Bradfords		1		3	4	2	2			1		1		12	3	91	17		35		143	20	13	497
Colo Cilleys	1	1		5	4	4	5	1	1	1				22	8	262	32	3	28		325	10	8	315
Colo Scammels	1	1	1	3	4	2	4		1	1			1	24	6	235	19		16		270	8	10	370
Colo Hales	1	1		3	4	2	6			1				28	8	187	32		29		248	4	8	392
Colo Jacksons			1	1	2		2					1		11	2	65	6	7	5		83	21	14	557
Colo Warners		1		5	4	6			1		1		1	17	9	98	24	1	30	3	156	15	7	484
Baldwins Artificers & Fatigue Men	1	1		3	3		1			1				4	1	196	5		4		205			
Capt Whitcomb's Rangers				2	2	1								5	3	33	2		1		36	1	1	54
Total	8	10	5	44	45	35	35	3	7	9	4	5	6	209	69	1654	278	19	471	5	2437	105	88	3938

[*Summary of Service in* 1777.]

[General Enoch Poor's brigade, three Continental regiments, served through the year.

Colonels Bellows's, Ashley's, Chase's, and Hale's regiments marched to Ticonderoga in May, and were in service about forty days.

Parts of nine regiments which marched for Ticonderoga in June, and were in service from four to fourteen days,—

General Stark's brigade at Bennington, from July 18 to September 27.

General Whipple's brigade, consisting of parts of nine regiments, and sundry other companies, at Saratoga, in service from September 22 to October 26.

Colonels Evans's and Drake's regiments at Saratoga, raised September 8, discharged December 15.

Col. Senter's regiment at Rhode Island, raised June 25 and later, discharged January 8, 1778.

Captains Salter's and Daniels's matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year.

Captain Cutting Cilley's company, raised in May, at same place a little more than a month.

Colonel Moulton's guard at Hampton from May to October.—Ed.]

CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-1] [*Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees.*]

A Size Roll of the Absentees Belonging to the First New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley— Valley Forge January ye 10th 1778

MENS NAMES	Companys they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature	Complexion	Coler of their hair	Colier their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
				fet incs					
John Hilsgrove	Capt Scotts	Townsend [Mass]	23	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
David Adams	do	Gilsum	18	5. 7	do	Dark	do	do	Sick
Saml Bates*	do	Claremont	17	5. 5	do	Light	do		do
John Cowdry	do	Merimick	25	5. 7	Dark	dark	dark	Prisoner	Retaken
Joseph Hills	do	do	20	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Ebenr Hills	do	do	22	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Thos McNiel	do	New Boston	19	5. 6	do	do	do	Fishhill	do
Jonan Smith	do	do	18	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Stevens	do	Peterborough	17	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Peter Spicer*	do	Cornish	18	5. 8	do	do	do		do
Lorain Thomson	do	do	23	6. 0	do	do	do	Prisoner	Retaken
John Taggart	do	Peterborough	17	5. 5	do	do	do	do	by ye Enemy
William White	do	Washington	24	6. 0	do	do	do	Fishkill	Sick
Titus Willson	do	Peterborough	30	5.11	black	black	yaller	With ye Enemy	Prisoner
Saml Wier	do	do	30	5. 8	do	do	Light	Albany	Wounded
John Lary	Capt Morrill	Litchfield	24	5. 7	Dark	dark	dark	Albany	Sick Now on furlough
William Nelly	do	Exeter	29	5. 8	do	black	black	do	Wounded
Isaac George	do	Derryfield	23	5. 8	Light	Light	Gray	do	do
Florance McCalley	do	Concord	31	5. 7	do	do	dark	do	do
Theopls Cass	do	Epsom	23	5.11	do	do	Light	do	do

*Crossed out.

John Robertson	do	Boscowen	30	5. 8	Sandy	Red	do	do	Sick
Zadock Reed	do	New Boston	23	6. 2	Light	Dark	Gray	do	do
David Merrill	do	Derryfield	21	6. 0	do	do	do	do	do
Robrt Cunningham	do	Merimick	49	5. 7	do	Gray	do	do	do
James Rendel	do	Notingham	23	5. 8	do	Light	Light	Rutland	do
Hugh Thornton	do	Bedford	18	5. 7	do	do	do	Fishkill	do
Jonan Judkins	do	Barnstead	20	5. 6	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Matthew Holcomb	do	Boscowin	22	6. 0	Light	Light	Light	Rutland	do
William Cook	do	Merimick	17	5. 7	Dark	do	do	Hubbarton	do
Michael Lannen	do	Litchfield	28	5.11	Light	Dark	dark	Charlestown	Dsarted
Thos Hammon	do	Exeter	32	5. 8	Dark	do	do	Exeter	do
Abram Kimball	do	Hailstown	23	5. 9	do	black	do	Ticonderoga	do
Joseph Burton	Capt Weites	Hanover	33	5. 9	Dark	Dark	Dark	Schenackety	Wounded
Joseph Hadley	do	Goffstown	28	5.10	Light	do	Light	from mohawk River	Desarted
John mcClentick	do	do	25	5.11	Dark	do	do	do	do
Moses Gold	do	Westminster	16	5. 4	do	do	dark	Albany	on Furlow wounded Nov
John Lapish	do	Bath	22	5.11	Light	Light	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	do	Amharst	36	6. 0	do	do	do	do	do
Nathan Molton	do	Alstard	40	6. 0	do	do	Light	do	do
Riply Bingham	do	do	21	5. 8	do	do	Dark	do	do
Samt Allen	do	Beninton	27	5. 5	do	do	do	Schenacety	Wounded
Ruben Whelor	do	Amharst	23	5. 6	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Isaac Smith	do	do	37	5. 8	do	do	do	Fish kill	do
Enoch Nose	do	Exeter	16	4. 8	do	do	Light	do	do
Isaac Calcord	do	Wallpoll	43	5. 9	do	do	dark	Canoday	Prisoner
Nathll Curtis	do	Charlestown	49	5. 8	do	do	Light	Albany	Sick
Enos Bishop	do	Gunthwait	52	5. 7	do	do	do	Gunthwait	do
John Gardner	do	Canterhawk	23	5.10	do	do	do	Canterhawk	Desarted
Wm Alls	do	Merimick	35	5.10	do	do	do	Merimick	do
James Chesley	do	Durham	25	5.10	Dark	Dark	dark	Derham	do
James Parker	do	Tanton [Vt]	45	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	Tanton	do
Edward Thomas	do	York	25	5. 6	do	do	do	York	do
James Merrill	do	Gillhall	24	5. 8	do	do	do	Gillhall	do
Thos Whelor	do	Malden	28	5. 8	Dark	Dark	Dark	Albany	do
Joseph Goff	do	Waterbury	25	5. 6	do	do	do	Waterbury	do
James Hooper	do	York	30	6 0	Light	Light	Light	York	do
David Thomson	do	Chesterfield						Chesterfield	do

[*Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

MENS NAMES	Companys they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature	Complexion	Coler of their hair	Colier their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
				fet incs					
Thos Smith	Capt Weites	Wosester B. S.						Wosester	Desarted
John Roberts	do	Hailstown	23	5. 7	Dark	Dark	Light	Hailstown	do
Edmon Robertson	do	York	28	5.10	Light	Dark	do	York	do
Saml Hill	Capt house	Hollis	25	6. 0	do	black	blue	Albany	Wounded
Jonas Hubbard	do	Cockermouth	30	5. 9	do	Red	do	on furlough	do
Phins Wright	do	Lebanon	25	6. 0	do	Light	do	Manchester	Sick
Nathll Bugbee	do	do	23	5. 9	Dark	Dark	black	Albany	do
Thos Clark	do	Hanover	33	5. 5	do	do	blue	do	Wounded
Thos Pratt	do	Hollis	32	5. 9	Light	brown	do	on furlough	do
Daniel Putnam	do	Cornish	35	6. 0	Dark	black	Dark	Albany	On Command in ye Armory
Curtis Cady	do	do	21	5.10	do	do	Gray	do	Wounded
Simeon Goold	do	Cockermouth	18	5. 7	do	do	blue	Fishkill	Sick
John Haselton	do	do	20	5. 7	do	do	black	Albany	do
John Hutchingson	do	Norwich	30	5. 9	do	do	do	at home with	Capt house
James Rose	do	Lyme	26	5.10	do	do	do		on furlough
William Hale	do	Hollis	17	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	Hollis	on furlough
Edward Slapp	do	Lebanon	18	5. 7	do	do	do		on furlough
Daniel Fuller	do	Hanover	17	5. 7	do	brown	dark	Albany	Wounded
Thos Baxter	do	Canaan	30	5. 8	Dark	Dark	black	do	Sick
Ephrm Jinnings	do	Grantham	22	5. 9	do	black	do	do	do
David Gibbs	do	Chesterfield	19	5. 8	Light	Light	blew	Rutland	Wounded
Thos Newman	do	Bath	32	5.11	Dark	dark	do	Missing	on Scout
Derrick Oxford	do	Lebanon	25	5. 6	black	black	black	Albany	Sick
James Thomson	do	Peermont	34	5. 8	dark	dark	do		Desarted
Sergt Jonan Burris	Capt Emerson	Berwick	23	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	Manchester	Sick
Serjt Israel Ingalls	do	Sandown	17	5. 9	do	do	do	Albany	do

D° Sanders Bradbury	do	Notingham	30	5. 9	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Jeremiah Towle	do	Chester	22	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	do	Wounded
John Manning	do	Dunstable	25	5. 7	do	do	do	Prisoner Ticonderoga	Retaken
Ebenez^r Barry	do	Chester	17	5. 6	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Peter Bryer	do	Eping	40	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do
Barnet Merril	do	Chester	17	5. 7	do	do	do	do	do
Jona^n Rankin	do	do	18	5. 5	do	do	do	do	do
Benj^a Smith	do	Lindsborough	19	5. 5	do	do	blue	Fishkill	do
David Smith	do	do	17	5. 6	do	do	do	Albany	do
Scpio Brown	do	Kingstown	40	6. 0	black	black	black	do	do
Simeon Butterfield	do	Dunstable	30	5. 9	Light	Dark	Gray	do	Hospital
Reuben Dunill	do	Lindsborough	40	5.10	Dark	do	black	do	Sick
Jonathan Nock	do	Barwick	22	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do
John Butler	do	Dunstable	25	6. 0	Light	Light	Light	Retreets July 7th	missing
Reubin Hall	do	Chester	21	5. 6	Dark	black	black	Albany	Sick
James Harwood	do	Dunstable	40	6. 0	do	Dark	Dark	Retreet July 7th	missing
Jedediah Nock	do	Portsmouth	25	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Ticonderoga	Sick
Edward Smith	do	do	40	5. 5	do	do	blue	Loudens ferry	Desarted
Thos Whelor	do	Mauldwin	25	5. 8	Dark	dark	dark	Not joyned	Desarted
Wm Sharper	do	Rochester	35	5. 8	Black	Black	yello	Sopers	do
John Taylor	do	Hillsborough	25	5.10	Dark	Dark	black	Not joyned	do
Eben^r Barker	do	Notingham West	30	6. 0	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cambel	do	Dover	25	5. 6	Light	Light	Gray	do	do
Nehem^h Eastmon	do	Gilmantown	26	6. 0	Dark	Dark	black	do	do
Joseph Smith	do	Norwich	25	6. 0	Light	Light	blue	do	do
Richard Smith	do	New Malbury	30	5.10	Dark	Dark	do	do	do
Perley Rogers	do		25	5.10	Light	Light	do	do	do
George Mitchell	do		26	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
Serg^t Thos Sticknee	Capt Frys	Penbrook	23	5. 6	Light	Light	blue	Albany	Sick
Saml Thomson	do	Concord	23	5.10	Dark	brown	do	on furlough	Sick
William Lucy	do	Greenland	25	5.10	do	Dark	dark	Albany	Sick
Prince Negro	do	Albany			with	Genl	Gates		
Jonas Cuter	do	Bedford	28	5. 8	Light	Light	blue	do	Wounded
John Mack	do	Cant	24	6. 0	Dark	brown	do	do	do
Thos Mathes	do	Bedford	25	5.11	fare	Light	do	do	do
James Ridel	do	Bow	40	5.10	Dark	brown	do	do	do
Joseph Mack	do	Cant	27	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do

[*Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Companys they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature	Complexion	Coler of their hair	Colier their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
				fet inc[s]					
James Cambel	Cap[t] Frys	Derry	28	5. 9	Dark	dark	dark	Albany	Wounded
Sam[l] Walton	do	do	18	5. 6	Light	fair	blue	do	do
Tho[s] Hayns	do	ChiChester	18	5. 6	fair	do	Light	do	do
David Dickey	do	Derry	23	5.10	Dark	black	dark	do	Sick
Salmon Todd	do	Londonderry	32	5.11	do	Dark	Light	do	do
James Thomson	do	Amharst	23	5. 8	do	do	do	New Winser	without Lieve
Walter Hayns	do	Canterbury	25	5. 7	fair	fair	Light	Stillwater	Sick
John Reed	do	do	30	5. 8	Negrow	black	black	fishkill	Sick
W[m] Frazor	do	Penbrock	42	5. 7	Dark	do	Gray	Albany	Desarted
Andrew m[c]daniel	do	tranchen person	25	5. 6	do	do	black	Derry	do
Jonas Adams	Cap[t] Farwell	New Ipswich	18	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
Samuel Potter	do	do	25	6. 0	do	do	do	Skencety	Wounded
Moses Farnesworth	do	do	22	5. 9	dark	dark	black	do	do
Silas Gill	do	do	20	5. 5	Light	Light	Light	Albany	do
Simeon Powers	do	Charlestown No 4	30	5.11	do	do	do	on furlough	do
Sam[l] Phalps	do	Pembrock	19	5. 5	dark	Dark	gray	Sknactety	do
Abner Thurstin	do	Exeter	20	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Ithamer Whelock	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 6	do	do	black	on furlough	Sick
W[m] Leatton	do	Charlestown No 4	37	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Sam[l] Harper	do	Acworth	25	5. 8	Sandy	Red	do	on furlough	do
John Harper	do	do	17	5. 6	Dark	Dark	do	Acworth	do
Charles Linds	do	Clarramont	18	5. 7	Light	do	do	Albany	Wounded
John Yeoman	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 5	do	Light	Light	on furlough	do
Benj[a] Chritchit	do	Parys Town	25	5.10	do	do	do	do	Sick
John Pike	do	Notingham	25	6. 0	dark	Dark	Dark	New City	do
Sam[l] Stevens*	do	Claremont	37	5.10	do	do	do		do

*Crossed out.

James Hawkley	do	Peterborough	32	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	on furlow	Wounded
John Baldwin	do	Hanover	25	5 10	Indian	Dark	Dark	Albany	Sick
Sam[l] Johnson	do	Portsmouth	45	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	New City	do
James Simonds	do	Westmoreland	30	5. 9	Dark	black	Gray	Prisoner	Retaken
Bunker Clark	do	New Ipswich	30	6. 0	do	Dark	do	do	do
Chris[r] Billing	do	Hartford	45	5. 7	Light	do	do	on the Retret July	Missing
Thomas Harper	do	Acworth	19	5. 8	do	Light	Dark	Silwater	Desarted
Page Clarck	do							Desarted	do
Tho[s] m[c]loy	do							do	do
Dan[l] Been	do							do	do
James Wall	do	Charlestown	28	5. 7	dark	dark	dark	do	do
John Celsy	do	Notingham	25	5. 9	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Hix Small	do	Cape codd	18	5. 5	do	do	do	do	do
Sam[l] Liscombs	do	Charlestown	27	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	on Comnd in armory
William Lang	Capt Hutchings	Sevill	22	5. 7	Light	Light	Light		Sick
Jona[n] Stevens	do	Dunbarton	25	5. 9	Dark	brown	Dark	fishkill	do
Tho[s] Eastman	do	Hopkinton	21	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	on furlough
Enoch Hoit	do	do	20	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Sam[l] Hutching	do	Ware	17	5. 6	do	do	do	Ware	Sick
Joseph Sanburn	do	New Markit	19	5. 6	do	do	do	Albany	wounded on furlow
Seth Rice	do	Ramount	28	5 10	Dark	brown	Dark	Charlestown	Desarted
Joseph Frost	do	Unity	26	5 5	do	black	Gray	Charlestown	do

[5-5] [*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees.*]

A Size Roll of the Absentees belonging to 2d Battn N. H. Troops Commanded by Colo Nathan Hale

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Sergt James Runlett	Capt Norris	Exeter	23	5.10	Light	Brown	Blue	H Town	Missg
Edwd Fifefeald		Kings Town	22	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Jno Sanborn		Epping	24	5. 9	Light	Brown	Blue	Bennington	Deserted
Jno Calley		do	30	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	Albany	Sick
Wm Leaver		Somersworth	19	5. 7	do	Brown	Blue	do	Wounded
Wm Haines		Epping	30	5. 7	do	Black	Black	do	
Phens Hodgson		Durham	20	5. 8	do	do	do	do	
Ebenr Bean		New Markett	19	5 7	Light	Red	Blue	do	on Furlo
Jere. Robinson		Epping	27	5.11	Dark	Black	Black	Fort Edward	Deserted
Simn Mason		Stratham	20	5. 6	do	do	blue	Albany	
Nath Clark		New Salem	21	5. 8	do	do	Black	H. Town	Missg
Nichs Leathers		Durham	19	5. 7	do	do	Blue	Albany	Deserted
Geo. Yeaton		Portsmouth	17	5. 4	Light	Brown	do	Mohawk River	do
Moses Robarts		Brintwood	22	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Jams Norris		Epping	18	5. 4	Dark	do	do	H. Town	Missg
Danl Horn	Capt Bell	Rochester	27	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Jos. Rowley		Newington	22	5. 7	do	Sandy	Gray	Albany	
Jno Ellerson		New Castle	21	5. 8	dark	Black	Black	Fishkills	Deserted
Peter Barter		do	48	6.	Light	Gray	Grey	H Town	Missg
Jos Burnham		Dover	30	5. 9	dark	Black	Brown	Albany	
Elijah Gould		Nottingham	19	5. 9	do	do	Black	do	
Geo. Abbott		Portsmouth	30	6.	do	do	Blue	do	
Solomon Abbott		do	20	5. 9	do	do	Black	do	
Edwd Burnham		Dover	25	5. 9	do	Brown	Dark	H. Town	do
Mathw Malom		New Castle	20	5. 6	Light	Light	Grey	do	do

Jos Lock		Rye	22	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
Edwd Randell		N Castle	20	5.	do	do	do	Stillwater	Wounded
Wm Hill		Lee	18	5. 7	do	brown	do	H. Town	Missg
Mosses Davis		Nottingham	21	5. 7	dark	do	Black	Stillwater	on Furlo
Jno Welch		do	21	5. 7	do	black	do	do	
Benjn Willen		do	18	5. 5	do	do	do	H. Town	Missg
Phens Wentworth		Dover	28	5. 7	Light	Brown	blue	do	do
Downg Colbath		Durham	50	5.10	do	Grey	Grey	Albany	
Benjn Small		do	50	5.10	do	do	do	do	
Jno Collings		do	27	5. 4	do	Brown	Blue	Stillwater	Wounded
Jonn Doe		N Durham	29	6.	do	Light	do	do	on Furlo
Jno Doe		Gillman Town	17	5. 9	do	do	do	H. Town	Missg
Richd Caloney		N Durham	19	5. 4	Dark	do	Grey	Stillwater	Woundd
Saml Ward		Durham	26	5. 9	do	dark	black	Clovericke	Sick
Wm Griffith		New Castle	50	5. 8	do	do	do	H Town	Missg
Saml French		Nottingham	18	5. 7	Light	Light	Grey	do	do
Silas Hardie		Pellham	24	5. 9	do	do	do	Stillwater	Wounded
Zoath Henderson		Dover	30	5. 8	Dark	Dark	blue	Albany	Sick
Thos Foss		Durham	21	6.	do	do	black	H. Town	Missg
Ben Hicks		N Markett	20	5. 7	do	do	do	Stillwater	Deserd
Nath: Frost		do	27	6.	Light	Brown	Blue	H. Town	Missg
Jno Livey		Nottingham	19	5. 9	do	Light	Grey	do	do
Amos Kemp		Pellham	18	5. 5	do	Brown	do	do	do
Israel Woodbery	Robinson	N Salem	18	5. 8	freckled	Dark	dark	Ticonderoga	do
Jams Beal		Exeter	22	5 10	dark	do	do	H. Town	Missg
Thos Crayton		do	42	5. 7	Light	Dark	blue	Ticonderoga	do
Thos Currier		N Salem	18	5. 6	Dark	Brown	black	H. Town	do
Jno Foss		N Market	28	6.	do	do	dark	Skeensborough	do
Jonan Jennings		Candy	22	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	H. Town	do
Jno Nichols		Exeter	20	5. 8	do	dark	blue	do	do
Ebenr Quimby		Candy	17	5. 1	do	Light	do	do	do
Jams Rowell		N Salem	18	5. 8	do	dark	black	do	do
Israel Rowell		do	24	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do
Wm Bell		Exeter	22	5. 4	dark	dark	dark	Albany	
Oliver Bacon	Blodget	Rindge	22	5. 7	dark	Black	Black	do	do
Robt McKnight		Derryfield	30	5. 6	light	light	light	Clovericke	deserd
Frans Mason		Dublin	35	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do

[*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Sam[l] Whiteing		Rindge	26	6.	light	light	light	Skeensboro	Miss[g]
Dan[l] Mcartie		do	26	5. 6	dark	light	black	H. Town	do
Caleb Hunt		Dublin	17	5. 8	do	Black	do	do	Woun[d]
Jon[a] Lock		Rye	20	5. 6	dark	do	do	do	Des[d]
Abr[m] Clifford		do	22	5. 8	light	light	light	do	do
Jere. Mason		Greenland	26	5. 8	dark	light	black	Albany	
Dav[d] Doe		Durham	23	5. 8	light	light	light	do	
W[m] Cutler		Brintwood	22	5. 7	do	do	do	do	
Tho[s] Hutchinson		Rindge	27	5. 8	dark	dark	light	do	
Abr[m] Van North		Albany	38	5. 9	do	do	do	do	
Jn[o] Disco		Durham	27	5. 8	do	do	do	Skeen Borough	Des[d]
Dan[l] Alley		Somersworth	40	5.10	Light	Light	do	Albany	
Jn[o] Swain		Dublin	39	6.	do	do	blue	do	
Caleb Blodget		Goffs Town	16	5. 6	do	do	do	do	on Furlo
Dan[l] Russell		Rindge	20	5. 6	dark	dark	black	do	Sick
Edw[d] Vade		Exeter	23	6.	do	do	brown	do	do
Jos. Wilson		Goffs Town	22	5. 2	light	light	light	do	do
Jn[o] Barker		New Market	20	5. 4	dark	do	black	do	do
W[m] Gordon	Robinson	Exeter	24	5. 9	Light	Brown	dark	H. Town	Miss[g]
Jona[n] S Dudley		N Market	22	5. 8	dark	do	do	Manchester	Deserted
Jn[o] S Sanborn		Kensington	37	6. 1	Light	Dark	blue	Stillwater	do
Mich[l] Ward		do	37	5. 7	do	Light	do	do	do
Tho[s] Pee		a Stragler	22	5.10	do	do	do	N Jerseys	do
Jn[o] Stafford		Old York	25	5.10	dark	black	black	Exeter	do
Sam[l] Smith		Exeter	24	5. 7	freck[d]	Red	blue	Fishkills	do
W[m] Moore		Chester	25	5.11	Light	Light	do	do	do

Henᵧ Barter		Exeter	25	5. 8	dark	dark	do	do	do
Wᵐ Leavitt		do	25	5. 7	Light	Light	do	do	do
Jonᵃ Hopkinson		do	26	6. 1	dark	brown	do	do	do
Dennis Bickford		do	36	5. 7	do	black	do	Albany	
Noah Mash		do	22	5. 7	light	dark	do	do	
Jnᵒ Hilton		do	20	5. 8	dark	dark	do	do	
Jonᵃ Hill		do	17	5. 2	light	light	do	Jerseys	
Solⁿ Cole		Salem	35	5. 8	dark	black	dark	Albany	
Timᵒ Woodall		Dover	26	5.11	Light	Light	blue	do	
Anthᵒ Hanson	Carr's	do	36	5.11	do	dark	light	H Town	
Elij. Burry		Middle Town	22	5. 9	Light	Light	do	do	
Davᵈ Morgan		Brentwood	21	5.10	Dark	Dark	Light	Albany	
Bradᵧ Green		Hampton Falls	17	5. 5	do	do	dark	H Town	
Ebenʳ Fletcher		N Ipswich	18	5. 5	light	light	light	do	
Jos. Edgerly		Wicfield	35	5.11	dark	dark	blue	Albany	
Samˡ Foster		N Ipswich	35	6.	Light	Light	Light	do	
Wᵐ Grant		Somersworth	35	5.11	dark	dark	dark	Fish kills	
Edwᵈ Grant		do	21	5 10	light	light	light	Albany	
Asa Gibbs		N Ipswich	16	5.	do	do	Grey	do	
Davᵈ Johnson		Westmoreland	24	5.11	dark	dark	do	Williams Tⁿ	
Ebenʳ Mackelvin		Derry	19	5. 9	light	dark	dark	Albany	
Abᵐ Senter		Portsmouth	27	5. 6	dark	Grey	Grey	do	
Robᵗ Arnel		Kittery	26	5. 9	dark	dark	dark	Otter Creek	Deserted
Thoˢ Hammock		Somersworth	24	5.11	light	light	light	do	do
Jnᵒ Rollings		Greenland	23	5. 5	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Patrick Murphy		Somersworth	46	5.10	do	do	Grey	Skeensboro	
Asa Purham		N Ipswich	20	5. 8	Black	Black	black	H Town	
Nichˢ Vintrom		Windham	26	5.10	do	do	do	do	
Robᵗ Marshall		Casco Bay	25	5. 9	light	dark	Grey		Deserted
Jnᵒ Davis		Portsmouth	22	5. 9	do	Sandy	do	Portsmo	do
Jnᵒ Neal	Drew	Durham	37	5. 7	dark	Black		Albany	Furlo
David Copps		do	33	5. 9	light	light	Grey	do	do
Jabez Dow		Kensington	30	5. 8	do	do	light	N City	Deserted
Paul Cook		Dover	16	5.	do	light	Grey	Prokepsey	do
Geo Black Negro		do	30	6.	Black	Black	Black	do	do
Edwᵈ Durbin		do	28	5. 6	light	light	light	Albany	Wounded
Jnᵒ Critchett		do	21	5. 7	do	do	black	do	Furlo

[*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Thos Gardiner			25	5. 4	light	light	Black	in the Left Eye	Furlo
Abr Bickford		Nottingham	21	5. 4	do	do	do	do	do
Danl Jackson		Madbury	21	5. 8	dark	dark	light	Albany	Wounded
George Parsley		Barrington	25	5. 5	light	light	light		Furlo
Danl Wentworth		Somersworth	20	5. 9	dark	brown	blue	do	Wounded
Robt Stockels		Portsmouth	31	5. 8	light	light	blue	do	
Glostr Watson		Barrington	27	5. 6	negro	wool	white	Prokepsey	Sick
Stepn Meader		Dover	20	5. 5	dark	dark	dark	Albany	Furlo
Jonn Tasker		Madbery	23	5. 5	do	do	do	H Town	Missg
Jos. Reynolds		N Durham	21	5. 8	light	light	light	do	do
Cartr Gillman		Exeter	41	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Simn Gillman		do	28	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
—— McClugh	Clayes	Entrom	22	5.10	light	light	blue	do	do
Mosg Sweat George		Dearing	17	5. 4	do	do	do	do	do
Jonn Margery		do	23	5. 8	do	brown	Grey	do	do
Thog Murdough		Hillsboro	20	5.10	do	light	blue	do	do
Elias Chana		Entrom	20	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Wm Laking		do	19	5. 8	do	do	do	do	Wounded
Jude Hall	Negro	Kensington	23	5.10	B	B	B	Albany	
Wm Tole	Rowell	Raymond	35	5. 8	do	Sandy	blue	Fish kills	Deserted
Davd Batchelder		do	32	5. 8	dark	dark	Hazel	H Town	Prisoner
Thog Cook		Dover	18	5. 6	fair	black	Grey	Albany	on Furlo
Jamg Crayton		Exeter	27	5.10	light	brown	do	Albany	Wounded
Jonn Fullongton		Raymond	19	5. 6	do	light	blew	do	do
Jos. Fullongton		do	17	5. 4	do	flaxen	do	do	Furlo
Leml Mason		Newington	20	5.10	do	brown	do	do	do

Benjn Penner		Durham	18	5. 4	do	do	Grey	do	Wounded
Jno Mitchell		Dover	25	5. 7	pale	do	do	do	Deserted
Theo^{s} Lovering		Raymond	18	5. 6	light	dark	blue	do	do
Jam^{s} Quimby		Brintwood	21	5. 8	do	brown	do	do	do
Ithiel Gordon		Raymond	18	5. 6	do	light	Grey	Fishkills	do
Enoch Burnham		Somersworth	27	5.10	do	Sandy	blue	H Town	Miss^{g}
Jno Staples		Dover	18	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
Eben^{r} Chessley		Rochest^{r}	23	5. 8	do	dark	do	do	do
Geo. Herd		do	20	5. 6	dark	do	blue	do	do
Jos. Pearl		do	17	5. 7	light	red	do	do	do
Jos Chase		Brintwood	17	5. 8	do	dark	do	H. Town	
Joth^{m} Nute		Dover	17	5. 7	dark	do	do	Bemis Heights	Furlo
Edwd Martin		Ipswich Ma.	18	5. 8	fair	do	do	H. Town	Missing
Edwd Wells		Dover	36	5. 9	dark	do	do	Ticonderoga	
Jos Young		Barrington	20	5. 8	light	fair	do	H. Town	do

Total 165

Elijah Clayes Capt

[Col. Hale was at this time a prisoner of war in New York.—Ed.]

ENLISTMENTS IN CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-6] [*Richmond Men.*]

Walpole february 13th A D 1778

this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the Conentol Sarvis

peleg Williams Lieut		John Smith	£70
Jona Willard Ens		thomas Hunt*	70
Joseph Powers	£74	Jeams Merril	70
Nathanel Powers	74	William tagart	70
Abner Powers	74	John Withy	70
John Symonds	74	Luis Wisco	70
Noah Porter	70	James Wier	70

[5-7] [*Lt. Col. Hammond's Return.*]

Swanzey February 14th 1778

To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

Viz: Joseph Slack in Col. Hales Regiment
Gilbard Castle in Col. Selleys Regiment
William King } Col. Scamels Regiment
Kimber Harvey }
Jeremiah Setchel } In the Ranging Service
Davis Hefferen } for three years
Benjamin Parker killd in the Battle at Still Water
Daniel Day Inlisted for eight Months, and is missing
Silvanus Hastings }
Joseph Tucker }
Jedediah Rice }
Silas Symonds } Lately Inlisted and Mustered
Joel Andrews }
John Cross }
Eleazer Howard }
Levi Symonds }

Jonathan Woodcock, Inlisted Joseph Hammond Lieut Colo

[* In Vol. XIII this name is erroneously given as Stuart.—Ed.]

P S. Kimber Harvey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey was hired by Said Town to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months, for which he Receved of the Town, thirteen Pounds, and while in Said Service a Considerable Time before the Expiration of Said eight Months, was hired by one Curtis of Winchester, then in the Army, to Inlist in the three Years Service, and will probably be Returned by Winchester as one of their Proportion, and as the Field Officers are to adjust Disputes Respecting any Double Return, it is my Opinion that said Kimber ought to be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion, in as much as he was at first hired by them into the Service; and the Money given him to hire him to Inlist into the three Years Service, has, (in behalf of the Town of Swanzey) been tendered, together with the Interest, to the Person who hired him, on which Condition he promised, when he agreed with said Kimber to Inlist, that he Should be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion; as Lieu^t Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the Same Opinion, and the Said Kimber be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion.

Joseph Hammond

[5-9] [*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militia In the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army—are as follows (Viz)

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
1	Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	three years	Capt Robinson
2	Thomas Currier	Do	Do	Capt Bell
3	Moses Miles	Do	Do	Do
4	Joses Moulton	Do	Do	Do
5	John Welch	Do or of Notingham	Do	Do
6	John Taylor	Do	Do	Do
7	John Dow	Do	Do	Do
8	Benjamin Cotton	Do	Do	Capt Morrill
9	William Willey	Do	Do	Do
10	Ambrose Thurston	Do	Do	Capt Titcomb
11	Sargent Currier	Do	Do	Capt Gray
12	Nath^el Dow	Do	Do	Do
13	John Clough	Do	Do	Capt McClary
14	Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hir^d by Gilmantown	Do	Capt Rowell

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
15	Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	three years	Capt Gray
16	David Mudgett	Do	Do	Capt Morrill
17	Thomas Bail	Do	Do	Capt Gray
18	Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	Do	Capt Drew
19	David Clifford Ju^{r}	Kingstown hir^{d} by Gilmantown	Do	Capt Gray
20	Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburgh hir^{d} by Gilmantown	Do	Capt Morrill
1	Benjamin Neale	Meredith	Do	Capt Morrill
2	Aaron Rawlings	Do	Do	Capt Blotchett
3	John Robinson	Do	Do	Do
4	oliver smith	Do	Do	Do
5	Nathaniel Holland	Do	Do	Capt Gray
6	William Mallum	Do	Do	Do
7	Hezekiah Swain	Do	Do	Capt Livermore
1	Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	Do	Capt Weare
2	John Durgin	Do	Do	Capt Gray
3	Jonathan Bean	Do	Do	Do
4	William Burley	Do	Do	Do
5	John Morrison	Do	Do	Do
6	Jeremiah Smith	Do	Do	Do
7	Caleb Gilman	Do	Eight months	Do
8	Thomas Taylor	Do	Do	Do
9	Joseph Jewett	Do	Do	Do
10	Stevens Burley	Do	Do	Do
11	John Meegoon	Do	Do	Do
1	John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Capt Livermore
2	Moses Kelsey	Do	Do	Capt meeClary
3	Mark Blackey	Do	Do	Do
4	Joshua Thornton	Do	Do	Capt Gray
5	James Mason	Do	Do	Do
6	Ebenezer Clark	Do	Do	Do
7	John Sanderson Ju^{r}	Do	Do	Capt morril or weare
8	Stephen Atkinson	Do	Do	Capt not known
1	Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	Do	Capt Livermore
2	Phineas Stevens	Do	Do	Do
3	Obadiah Dudey	Do	Do	Do

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
4	Jacob Eastman	Tamworth	three years	Capt Livermore
5	William Row	Do	Do	Do
1	William Hilton	Sandwich	Do	Capt Weare
2	Elisha Winslow	Do	Do	Do
3	Moses Page	Do	Do	Capt Livermore
4	Nathaniel Knowles	Do	Do	Capt Stone
5	Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hir^{d} by Sandwich	Do	Capt Livermore
6	James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	Do	Capt Gray
1	Thomas Sprous	Wolfsborough	Do	Capt Beal
2	Enoch Thomas	Do	Do	Capt Gray
3	John Piper	Do	Do	Do
4	David Piper	Do	Do	Capt not known
1	Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	Do	Capt Heard
2	Joshua Edgerley	Do	Do	Capt Carr
3	Thomas Rawlings	Do	Do	Capt Robinson
4	Broadstreet Taylor	Do	Do	Do
5	George Fall	Do	Do	Capt Carr
6	John Gilman	Do	Do	These four the company they go in not known when the selectmen made their Return I have heard since that one of them did not pass muster
7	Jonathan Quimby	Do	Do	
8	Paul Sanborn	Do	Do	
9	William Willey	Do	Do	
1	Levi Lamper	Leavitts Town	Do	Capt Weare
2	Samuel Dearborn	Do	Do	Do
1	John Sanborn	Barnstead	Do	Capt Morrill
2	John Mudgett Ju^{r}	Do	Do	Capt Gray
3	Daniel Bickford	Do	Do	Capt Drew
4	Bradbury Sinkler	Do	Do	Capt Morrill
5	Joshua Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
6	Samuel Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
7	Jonathan Judkins	Do	Do	Do
1	Edward Peavey	New Durham	Do	Capt Beal
2	Robert Carson	Do	Do	Capt Prescott
3	Richard Colomy	Do	Do	Capt Bell
4	David Doe	Do	Do	Capt Carr
5	Jonathan Doe	Do	Do	Do
6	Joseph Runnels	Do	Do	Capt Drew

NAMES OF TOWNS	The Number they have sent	the number wanting from each town	The Number they were to send
Gilmantown	20		20
Meredith	7	1	8
Sandbornton	11	1	12
Moultonborough	8		8
Tamworth	5		5
Sandwich	6		6
Wolfsborough	4	3	7
Wakefield	8	1	9
Leavitts Town	2		2
Barnstead	7		7
New Durham	6	1	7
Middletown		6	6
Gore adjoi'ng New Durham		3	3
	84	16	100

three of Sandbornton men that Enlisted for Eight months are Dead in the army and they think they ought not to be obliged to fill up their place and if so they want one man and two more to fill up the Place of those that Enlisted for Eight months those that are Dead are marked against their Names

Joseph Badger Colonel

February 16th 1778

[5-13] [*Enlistment of Continental Soldiers hired by Col. Folsom.*]

We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State. And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States.

Febrery 26th 1778

Jean Jacque Guillie La Jeunesse } Sold to Hawke
Charles Viron } to one Page

Etienne Auberts, Garoutte Antoine } for Wendham
Jacques Honoréz, Barthelemy Cabuy }
Glaude Colombon, Joseph Coste } for Londonderry
Jean Rots }
Ezekiel Allard of Ramand for Eppin
Catto his × mark Fisk for Eppin
John Diman } Capt Robinsons Comp. for Eppin
John Kimball }
Benjamin his × mark Smart in Capt Norris' Com for Poplin
Thomas Bates for Poplin
Samuel Runels in Capt Wiers company for Poplin
Edward his × mark arme attest Lydia Giddinge for Londonderry
ambros his × mark Vicker Test Zebulon Giddinge for Londonderry
John Grear in Capt Macclure do

[5-14] [*Bounties paid by N. Lovewell.*]

State of New Hampr in Account with Noah Lovewell Dr

			£	
1778				
March	7	To Cash pd Henry Kimbal a Soldier Inlisted for 3 years	100	
	23	To do pd John Michel for do	100	
	25	To do pd Ebenr Williams for do	100	
Aprl	13	To do pd Joseph Fox for do	94	
	do	To do pd John Lamb for do	94	
	do	To do pd Wm Wilkins for do	99	
Aprl	16	To do pd James Siel for do	99	
	23	To do pd Thomas Caprin for do	100	
March	20	To do pd Asa Pierce for do	90	
March	7	To do pd Jonas Perry for do	92.	0
June	6	To do pd Silas Ryce for do	100	
	7	To do pd Ebenr Perry for pursuing two Deserters viz Jno Lamb & Jos. Fox	10.	4
		To do pd Thomas Kimbal for 3 years	100	
	16	To do pd Noah Downs during War	100	
			1278.	4
July	24	To Cash pd Treasurer	360	
			1638.	4

	1638. 4
To do p^{d} Saml Blunt for going aft^{r} Lamb & Fox	4. 4
	1642. 8
To my time self & Horse Inlisting the above Soldiers 36 Days	72
To 4 Journeys to Exeter 13 Days self & horse	26. 0.0
p^{d} Ja^{s} Seil for going with Fox & Lamb to git them Mustered and following after they deserted	2. 8.0
to my Expence on the Above Service	54. 0.0
	£1796.16.0
C^{r}	
By Cash received of the Treasurer at three times	£1600. 0
By an overcharge of Cash p^{d} Lamb & Fox they have my Note for the full sum besides what I p^{d} them	127. 0
	£1727. 0
an Order on the Treasurer	69.16
	1796.16

Dunstable Novr ye 17th 1778

Noah Lovewell

[Jonas Perry, Asa Pierce, Henry Kimball, John Mitchell, Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, and James Siel, enlisted by Col. Lovewell, were directed by the committee of safety to be credited on the quota of Candia, provided that town would pay into the state treasury the amount paid them as bounty, and the charges for enlisting them.—Ed.]

[5-16] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Thornton's Regiment.*]

A List of the Mens Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col^{o} Thorntons Regiment is as follows

Under Lieu^{t} David McGregore

Charles Bryant	Jerem^{h} Farefield	John Morgan
James Nesmith	Jno Eyrs	Thos Holms
Willm Johnson	Jno Martin	Zach^{h} Eastman
John Erving	John Martin	

Under Capt Fry Lt Senter and Lt Thompson

Saml Walton	Jno McMurphy	George McMurphy
Peter Jenkins	Robt Wilson	James Boys Ju^{r}
David Dickey	Jo^{s} McFarland	John Head
Bishop Coster	Solomon Todd	Ja^{s} Simpson Thompson
Tim^{o} Hutchinson	Saml Ayers	Alexander McMaster
Jno O Briant	Joseph Marsh	Tim^{o} Herrington
Abel Walton	Nathan plumer	Zebulon Colby
Ja^{s} Campbell	David plumer	Robt Hodgent

Col David Webster is to offer the men he has Inlisted to the Towns in Col Hubbards [Hobart's] Regiment they paying him the money for them within a fortnight from the 10 Day of April & if not he is to let any town have them that will pay the money

---

[5-18] [*Col. Thornton's Return.*]

Londonderry May 4th 1778

Honble Gent^{n}

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^{s} I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^{o} Daniel Moore, I sent Col^{o} Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I Can Collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^{r} Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^{o}, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6,—Hugh Jameson 7,—D^{o} nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not keeping a Regular Account, of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent^{n} Your Most H'ble Ser^{t}

Matthew Thornton

The Honble Committee of Safety, Exeter

[5–21]

A Return of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns Enlisted for
Captain Fry	Samuel Walton	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	Charles Bryant	do	do	do
do	James Nesmith Jur	do	do	do
do	John Eayrs	do	do	do
do	Peter Jenkins	do	do	do
do	Bishop Costar	do	do	do
do	George Mcmurphy	do	do	do
do	Davis Plumer	do	do	do
do	Abial Walton	do	do	do
do	James Campbell	do	do	do
do	John Mcmurphy	do	do	do
do	Joseph Mcfarland	do	do	do
do	Samuel Eayres	do	do	do
do	Joseph Mack	do	do	do
do	Robert Rodger	do	do	do
do	Solomon Todd	do	do	do
do	Frederick Roch	do	do	do
do	John Head	do	do	do
do	Nathan Plumer	do	do	do
do	David Dickey	do	do	do
do	Robert Wilson	do	do	do
do	Timothy Harington	do	do	do
do	James Boyes	do	do	do
do	Alexander Mcmurphy	do	do	do
do	William Hogg	do	do	do
do	Samuel Hamilton	do	do	do
do	Caster Barnes	do	do	do
do	Zebulon Colby	do	do	do
Captain Livermore	William Johnston	do	do	do
do	John Erwin	do	do	do
do	Jeremiah Fairfield	do	do	do
do	John Martin	do	do	do
do	Timothy Hutchison	do	do	do
do	John Obrian	do	do	do
do	Robert Craige	do	do	do
do	Thomas Holms	do	do	do
do	David Ely	do	do	do
do	John Mack	do	do	do
do	Zabulen Colby	do	do	do

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns Enlisted for
Captain Carr	John moroson	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	David George	do	do	do
do	James Boyes Junr	do	do	do
do	Ebenezer McIlvane	do	do	do
do	William Dickey	do	do	do
do	Jonathan George	do	do	do
do	Michael George	do	do	do
do	John Allen	do	do	do
do	Valentine Sergeant	do	do	do
do	Zacchus Dustin	do	do	do
do	William Colby	do	do	do
do	Martin Montgomery	do	do	do
I cannot find what Company	Abial Whiting	do	do	do
	John Rots	do	do	do
	Ambros Vicker	do	do	do
	John Greer	do	do	do
	Glaude Colombon	do	do	do
	Joseph Coste	do	do	do

Hugh Jameson, Francis Mitchel, Jonathan Ferrin enlisted for nine months, with Capt Frye

---

[5–24] [*Men Enlisted from Third Regiment, 1777 and 1778.*]

Return of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	James Leavitt	Hampton	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	1 Year
	John Garland	Do	do	do	do
	John Dearborn Junr	Do	do	do	do
	Jeremiah Tuck	Do	do	do	do
	Josiah Moulton 3rd	Do	do	do	do
	Nathl Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	Aritas Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	John Murphy	Do	do	do	do
	——— Allard	Do	do	do	3 Year
	George Long	Do	do	do	1 Year

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	John Spring	Hampton		Colo Scammel	3 Year
	Samuel Conner	Do			3 Year
	Ebenezer Blaisdel	Do			3 Year
	Saml F. Gilman	Do			8 Months
	Josiah Barker	Do			do
	Josiah George	Do			do
	Matthias Marston	Do			do
	Nathl Marston	Do			do
	Levi Seavy	Do			do
	Jona Seavy	Do			do
	Cato Moulton	Do			3 Year
1778	Isaac Mitchell	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	2 Year
	Cæsar Clough	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Eleazr Furguson	Do	do	do	2 Year
	Jona Eaton	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	2 do
	Joseph Burley	Do	Capt Scott	Colo Cilley	2 do
	John Coombs	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	John Smith	Do	do	do	3 do
	Benja Doccum	Do	do	do	3 do
	Simeon Moulton	Do	Capt Carr	Colo Hale	3 do
	Jona Godfree 3d	Do	do	do	3 do
	Josiah Moulton 3rd	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Josiah George	Do	do	do	3 do
	Isaac Adams	Do			
	Roberts Bushly	Do			
	Jacob Taylor	Do			
	Samuel Ayres	Do			
1777	Eliph't Rollings	Hampton falls	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 Year
	John Rollins	Do	do	do	3 do
	Huzza Hoag	Do	do	do	3 do
	John Blaisdell	Do	do	do	3 do
	Jona Miller	Do	do	do	3 do
	Saml Barker	Do	do	do	3 do
	Nathan Weare	Do	do	do	3 do
	Philip Burns	Do	do	do	3 do
	Edward Wade	Do	do	do	3 do
	Luke Libbey	Do	do	do	3 do
	Melcher Ward	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	3 do
	Joshua Blake	Do	do	do	3 do
1778	Joshua Jenness	Do	Capt Wedgwood	Colo ——	3 do
	Levi Lamprey	Do	do	do	3 do
1777	Benja Page	North Hampton	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Jona Marston	Do	do	do	3 do
	Samuel Dearborn	Do	do	do	3 do
	Ebenezer Neal	Do	do	do	3 do
	Simon D Lovering	Do	do	do	3 do
	John Dearborn 3rd	Do	do	do	3 do
	Robert Green	Do	do	do	3 do
	Elisha Thomas	Do	do	do	3 do
	Jona Marston	Do	do	do	3 do
	Danl Gookin	Do	Capt Titcomb	Colo Hale	3 do

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	Pasol Long	North Hampton			3 Year
	Coffin Page	Do			3 do
1778	Benja McCluer	Do			3 do
	George Fishley	Do			3 do
	Reuben Austin	Do			3 do
1777	Robt Bragg	Seabrook	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Danl Corn	Do	do	do	3 do
	Levi Stickney	Do	do	do	3 do
	Eleazer Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Nathan Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Bradb'y Green	Do	do	do	3 do
	Thomas Cilley	Do	Capt Allen	Mass	3 do
	Jacob Fowler	Do	Capt Laston	do	3 do
	Jona Roberts	Do		do	3 do
	William Leavitt	Kensington	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	during War
	Edward Eastman	Do	do	do	do
	Moses Blake	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Edward Smith	Do	Lieut Rowell	do	3 Year
	John Ward	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Dennis Bickford	Do	do	do	during War
	Edward Leavitt	Do	Capt Bell	do	do
	Samuel Smith	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	John S Sanborn	Do	do	do	3 Yr
	John Nichols	Do	do	do	During War
	Jona Perkins	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Ozzom Lock	Do	Capt Morrel	Colo Cilley	do
	Daniel Clark	Do	Capt Beal	Colo Scammel	do
	Jude Hall	Do	Capt Cloyace	Colo Hale	during War
	Thomas Rawlins	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	Amos Brown	Do	do	do	do
	Saml Wilson	Do	do	do	do
	Thomas Craighton	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Jabez Dow	Do	do	do	during War
	Timothy Nookes	Do	Capt Alexander	Colo Wigglesworth	do
	Theo's Colby	South Hampton	Capt Drew	Colo Hale	3 Years
	Jacob Flanders	Do	do	do	3 do
	Elijah Brown	Do	do	do	3 do
	David Page	Do	do	do	3 do
	Enos Jewell	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Jacob Morrell	Do	do	do	3 do
	Ephraim Dudley	Do	Capt Gray	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Truew'y Dudley	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Dolloff	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Jewell	Do	Capt Bell	Colo Hale	3 do

Hampton May 19, 1778

The above is a true Return agreeable to Return made to me by the Several Captains in my Regiment Jon^a Moulton Col^o

Cap^{n} Leavit Informs that in the within return Jon^{a} Marston is twice returned for North Hampton & Richd Green of Capt Weare's Comp'y—Will Cotton of Capt Weare's Comp'y & John Thompson of Capt Robinsons Company omitted for s^{d} North Hampton

---

[5-28]

A List of Money paid Officers in Col^{o} Scammels Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

1777				
Jan^{y}	16th	p'd Capt Richard Ware	200.0.—	
		p'd Capt Zacheriah Beal	200.0.—	
	21st	p'd Capt Michael McClary	200.0.—	
	25th	p'd Capt Benj^{a} Stone	200.0.—	
	27th	p'd Capt Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	28th	p'd Capt James Gray	200.0.—	
				1100
Feb^{y}	3^{d}	p'd Capt John Gregg	300.0.—	
	10th	p'd Capt Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	11th	p'd Capt Benj^{a} Stone	60.0.—	
	13th	p'd Capt Michael McClary	100.0.—	
		p'd Capt Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	14th	p'd Capt Daniel Livermore	200.0.—	860
March	1st	p'd Capt Benj^{a} Stone	90.0.—	
	3^{d}	p'd Capt Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	4th	p'd Capt Isaac Frye	300.0.—	
			£2450.0	
	7th	p'd Col Alex^{dr} Scammell	1678.0	
			4128.	
May	27	p'd Lieu^{t} Joseph Huntoon 30.—.		
	29	p'd D^{o} 30.—.		
July	3	p'd D^{o} 100.		
			160.	
		D^{o} p'd Col Scammell for Colours out of M^{r} m Store	15.0.9½	
		Cash paid D^{o}	120.	
			£4423.0.9½	

Exeter May 6th 1778

Thos Odiorne Superintend^{t}

Col Scammells Reg^{t} 8 Companies, 86 men in each Company—in all 688 men @ 6£ pr man £4128

[5–30] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Hobart's Regiment.*]

A Return of the Mens Names and the Towns they belong to, and into what Company they have Inlisted, that are Engaged in the Continental Service for Three years or During the War out of the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth—

No	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted		Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted
1	Edward Evins	Capt John House	10	Abel Webster Jur	Capt Stone
2	Paul Wells	Capt Stone	11	Benjamin Phillips	do
3	James Barns	do	12	Amos Webster *	do
4	Elijah Lucas	do	13	John Willoughby Jur	do
5	Nathaniel Hull	do	14	Joseph Smith	Capt Livermore
6	Samuel Hull	do	15	Henry Snow	Capt Frie
7	Silas Brown	do	16	David Nevins	Capt Stone
8	Joseph Hobart	do	17	Stephen Keys	Engaged by Colo Webster
9	John Phillips	do	18	Richard Griffin	do

	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Campton	Into whose Company they Inlisted		Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Cockermouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted
	Asa Spencer	Capt Stone		Abel Lovejoy	Capt John House
	John Orient	do		Simeon Goold	do
	Silas Fox	do		Jonas Hobart	do
	Christopher Marsh	do		John Hazeltine	do
	John Holmes Jur	do			
	Joel Fox *	do			
	Oliver Taylor	Capt Livermore			
	Edward Taylor	do			

* The above for the Quota of the Town

Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Rumney	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to New Chester	Into whose Company they Inlisted
William Preston Jur	Capt Stone	Joshua Wilson	Capt Blodgett
Richard Smart, Jur	do	Benjamin McCalester	Capt Amos Morril
Isaac Smith	do	Robert Crawford	do
Moses Smart Jur	do	Peter Wells	do
Benjamin Preston	do	Moses Worthen	Capt Stone
Eliphaz Reed	Capt Wier	Sterling Heath	do
*			
Edward Kendal	Capt Stone		
Thomas Potts	Capt Livermore	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Holderness	
George Everett	Engagd by Capt Stone		
Daniel Cross	Engd by Colo David Webster		
Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Thornton		John Tyler	Capt Stone
		John Whitten	do
George Coffin	Engaged in the Service of Massachusetts state	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Alexandria	
Henry Sellenham			
Jacob Sellenham			
Joseph Orient			
*			
Jacob Burkhart			

*The above for the Quota of the Town.

The foregoing is a True Return Errors Excepted

David Hobart Col°

Plymouth May 18th 1778

[5-32] [*Col. Dearborn's Return.*]

A Roll of Men engaged by Lt Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3^{d} New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years

MENS NAMES	Term inlisted for	When inlisted	Sum each Man was to have as hire	State bounty	Total encouragement
Mauterin Gaustie	3 years	June 12, 1778	£90	£20	£110
Lewis Deverno	do	July 23,	90	20	110
Antoine Barbe	do	" 24,	90	20	110
Gasparell Detrap	do	" "	90	20	110
					£440

The above mentioned Henry dearborn begs that the honorable House of Assembly will enable him to fullfill his engagements with the above inlisted men, by granting him the above sum of Four hundred and forty pounds to pay said Men their Hire & State Bounty.

H. Dearborn Lt Col:

State of New Hampshire } Exeter Novr 3 1778. The Truth & justice of this roll was sworn to by Lt Col: Henry Dearborn—

Attest N: Emery J pacis

1778 Novr 3. The within acco^{t} was paid by the State Treas:

Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman j^{r}

Knowles & Rowe, 2 Sandwich men
Exeter July the 1
Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have be
as Continental Soldiers. They both ap
Whitcomb's Rolls to be soldiers for the War
appears to be ineffective, and Rowe ar
Soldier—Rowe is ordered to march imm
Army and Knowles advised to march for
Benefit— Jere. Fogg

LIEUT. COL. STEPHEN PEABODY'S REGIMENT, RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[On the seventeenth day of December, 1777, Governor Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, wrote to the authorities of this state, asking that more troops be sent to that state to take the place of those who had been serving under Col. Senter, and whose term of service was about to expire. He stated that they would be in a deplorable condition without continued military aid from New Hampshire.

In the H. of Rep., January 1, 1778, orders were given to enlist four companies for that service ; and four men were appointed to command the companies.

In February, Noah Emery, Jr., was appointed to muster and pay the men one month's advance wages.

February 13, the H. of Rep. voted to "raise one hundred men in addition to the two hundred now raising for the immediate defence of Rhode Island." Enlistments not being sufficient, the colonels of militia were, on the twenty-ninth day of May, ordered to draft 300 men for that service. The journal of the committee of safety does not state at what time this force marched for Rhode Island, and the editor is unable to ascertain from other sources. The men were discharged December 30, 1778, and allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles of their journey home.—Ed.]

[5-37] [*Col. Peabody's Staff Roll.*]

A Roll for one months wages of the Field and Staff Officers in Lt Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement		Amount
Stephen Peabody	Lieu^{t} Col^{o}	1778	Jany 1	£18
Silvanus Reed	Adjutant		Jany 16	12
James Taylor	Q^{r} Master		Jany 17	8.5
John Young	Surgeon		Jany 17	18
				£56. 5

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Peabody Lt Col

State of New Hampshire } April 10th 1778. Received an order on the Treas^{r} for the above sum of Fifty-six pounds five shil^{s}

Stephen Peabody Lt Col^{o}

[Col. Peabody was of Amherst, Adjutant Reed of Fitzwilliam, Quarter-Master Taylor of Merrimack, and Surgeon Young of Peterborough.—Ed.]

[5-34] [*Captain Daniel Reynold's Co.*]

A Pay Abstract of Cap[t] Raynalds Company In Col[o] Peabodys Rigement from January the first To July the 13[d] yer 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months and Days		Wages per Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Subsistance Money
Daniel Roynolds	Cap[t]	Jany the first to July the 13	6	13	12.0.0	12.0.0	77. 4	65. 4. 0	73. 8.0
Braket Tole	first Lieut	do " " " do the 13	6	13	8.2.0	8.2.0	52. 2. 1	44. 0. 1	48. 2.1
Jacob Elleott	Second Lieut	do " 20 " do the 13	6	13	8.2.0	8.2.0	52. 2. 1	44. 0. 1	42. 4.1
W[m] Adams	Sargents	feby the 2 to July the 13	5	12	2.8.0	2.8.0	12. 9. 5	10.11. 5	10.11.5
John Elleott	do	Jany the 26 to do the 13	5	18	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 8. 6	11. 0. 6	11. 0.0
Isaac Coulby	do	feby the 1 to do the 13	5	10	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 0. 7	10.12. 7	10.12.7
Moses Mireck	do	Jany the 20 to do the 13	5	24	2.8.0	2.8.0	13.18. 5	11.10. 5	11.10.0
W[m] Moor	Corporals	feby the 15 to do the 13	4	28	2.4.0	2.4.0	10. 1. 9	7 15. 2	8.14.2
James Haserd	do	Jany the 26 to do	5	18	2.4.0	2.4.0	12. 6. 3	10. 2. 3	10. 2.3
Jacob Layn	do	Mach 1 to the do	4	13	2.4.0	2.4.0	10.10.11	8.10.11	8.10.5
Joshua Pettengall	do	Jany the 20 to do	5	26	2.4.0	2.4.0	12. 4.11	10. 0.11	10.11.5
Samuel Roby	Drummer	feby the 10 to do	5	3	2.4.0	2.4.0	11. 5. 8	9. 1. 8	9. 1.8
Daniel Tilton	privates	feby the 2 to do	5	12	2.4.0	2.4.0	11.14. 8	9.14. 8	8.16.0
Darborn Heath	do	March the 1 to do	4	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.11. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
Archibald Clark	do	April the 1 to do	3	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	6.17. 4	4.17. 4	4.17.4
Eben Dusten	do	March the 7 to do	4	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	8. 8. 0	6. 8. 0	6. 9 4
Daniel Hickey	do	Jany the 20 to do	5	23	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.10. 8	9.10. 8	9.12.0
Benjamin Smith	do	feby the 1 to do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Petter Emerson	do	March 2 to do	4	12	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.16. 0	6.16. 0	6.16.0
Joseph Sargent	do	feby the 1 to do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Elias Sargent	do	do the 1 to do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Isaac Blasdel	do	Jany the 26 to do	5	17	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 2. 8	9. 2. 8	9. 4.0
Samuel Dusten	do	March the 12 to do	4	1	2.0.0	2.0.0	8. 1. 4	6. 1. 4	6. 2.8

John McCarter	do	April the 15 to	do	2	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	5.17. 4	3.17. 4	3.18.8
Samuel Roby	do	Jany the 20 to	do	5	23	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.10. 8	9.10. 8	9.12.0
Moses Webster	do	feby the 10 to	do	5	3	2.0.0	2.0.0	10. 4. 0	8. 4. 0	8. 5.4
Robert Anderson	do	March the 1 to	do	4	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
John gasset	do	feby the 5 to	do	5	8	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.18. 8	8.18. 8	8.12.0
Jhon Watson	do	feby the 1 to	do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Saml Shannen	do	do the 12 to	do	5	2	2.0.0	2.0.0	10. 2. 8	8. 2. 8	8. 2.8
Edward Curryer	do	do the 2 to	do	5	11	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.14. 8	8.14. 8	8.16.0
Paul Ealy	do	Jany the 29 to	do	5	14	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.18. 8	8.18. 8	9. 0.0
James Ray	do	do the 17 to	do	5	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.14. 8	9.14. 8	9.16.0
Robert Tagert	do	feby the 1 to	do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Jonathan Cheney	do	do the 1 to	do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Jethro Colbey	do	do the 2 to	do	5	12	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.16. 0	8.16. 0	8.16.0
John holbert	do	do the 1 to	do	5	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Eben. odell	do	Jany the 5 to	do	6	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	12. 9. 4	10. 9. 4	10.12.0
Thos Shannon	do	March the 1 to	do	4	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
John Shannon	do	feby the 12 to	do	5	1	2.0.0	2.0.0	10. 1. 4	8. 1. 4	8. 2.8
Nat griffen	do	March the 1 to	do	4	13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
Joseph Mash	do	April the 12 to	do	3	1	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 1. 4	4. 1. 4	4. 2.8
Wm Cotten	do	feby the 15 to	do	4	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17. 4	7.17. 4	
Joseph Appelby	do	Jany the 5 to	do	6	8	2.0.0	2.0.0	12. 9. 8	10. 9. 8	
Isaac Cobb	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17. 4		
Thos Masse	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17. 4		
David Whiteom	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17. 4		
Timothy Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17. 4		
Henry Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17. 4		
John Walles	do	feby the 5 to	do	5	8	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.10. 8	8.10. 8	8.12.0
Joshua Lankester	do	April 12 to	do	3	1	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 1. 4	4. 1. 4	4. 2.8
										504.17.3

[Capt. Daniel Reynolds was of Londonderry, and Lieuts. Brackett Towle and Jacob Elliot were of Chester.—Ed.]

[5-35] [*Capt. Daniel Reynolds's Co., November, 1778.*]

Pay Abstract Wages & Subsistance Money Due to Capt Daniel & his Company in Lieut Colo Stephen Peabodys Regt from Janry 1st to Novr ye 16 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages per Month	Wages Due	Subsistance Money	Whole amount of Wages & Subsistance money
Daniel Reynolds	Capt	from Septr 16th	two	0 0	12	24	12	36
Braket Towle	1st Lieut	To Novr 16th	do	do	8	16	6	22
Jacob Elliott	2d Lieut	do			8	16	6	22
Willm Adams	Sergt	do			3	6	0	6
John Elliott	do	do			3	6	do	6
Isaac Colby	do	do			3	6	do	6
Moses Mireck	do	do			3	6	do	6
Willm Moor	Corpls	do			2.4	4. 8	do	4. 8
James Hazzard	do	do			2.4	4. 8	do	4. 8
Jacob Lane	do	do			2.4	4. 8	do	4. 8
Joshua Petingill	do	To ye 13th Octr	0	27	2.4	1.19. 7	do	1.19. 7
Isaac Blasdell	do	from ye 13th ocbr to 16 of Nov'r	one	4	2.4	2. 9.10	do	2. 9.10
Saml Roby	Drumr	from Septr 16th	two	0 0	2.4	4. 8. 0	do	4. 8. 0
Danl Tilton	Private	To Novr 16th	do	do	2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0. 0
Darbon Heath	do	do	do	do	2.0	4. 0. 0	do	4. 0
Archld Clarke	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Ebenzr Duston	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Danl Hickey	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Bengm Smith	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Peter Emerson	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Joseph Sargent	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Elias Sargent	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Saml Dustin	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John McCarty	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0

Sam[l] Roby	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Moses Webster	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Rober[t] Anderson	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Gasset	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Watson	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Sam[l] Shannon	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Edward Cirrer	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Paul Healy	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
James Rhay	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Robert Taggart	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Jonathan Cheany	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Jethro Colby	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Hurlbert	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Eben[r] Odwell	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Thos Shannan	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Shannan	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Nathn[l] Griffen	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Joseph Marsh	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Thomas Morse	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
David Whitcomb	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Timothy Butterfield	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Henery Butterfield	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Walles	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Joshua Lankaster	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Roger Dutton	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Stearns	do	do			2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Isaac Blasdel	do	from Sep[tr] 16 to Ocb[r] 13th		27	2.0	1.16	do	1.16
								275. 9. 5

I Sware that the within to Be a true abstract of Money due the Within without frode to the United States or any Indavedal acording To the Best of My Knowledge Bracket Towle

Sworn Before Me this 23th Day of Novemb[r] 1778 W. Hammond Justice peace

[5-36] [*Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., September, 1778.*]

A Pay Abstract of Capt Drowne's Company in Colo Peabody's Regt from Jany 1, 1778. to Sept. 16th 1778. Inclusive

MENS NAMES.	Stations	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages pr Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount of Wages and Subsistance my
Peter Drowne	Capt	March 16 to Sept 26th	5	22	£12.0.0	£12.0.0	68.16. 0	56.16. 0	21. 0.0	77.16. 0
Stephn Jones Thomas	1st Lt	June 3 to do	3	14	8.2.0	8.2.0	28. 1. 7	19.19. 7	10. 8.0	30. 7. 7
Joseph Randal	2d Lt	April 15 to do	5	2	8.2.0	8.2.0	41. 0. 9	32.18. 9	10.10.0	43. 8. 9
Thomas Taylor	Sergt	July 23 to do	1	25	2.8.0	2.8.0	4. 8. 0	2. 0. 0		2. 0. 0
Samuel Abbot	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.8.0	2.8.0	7. 8. 9	5. 0. 9		5. 0. 9
Ebenezer Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.8.0	2.8.0	7.10. 4	5. 2. 4		5. 2. 4
Joseph Applebey	do	March 31 to do	5	17	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 7. 2	10.19. 2		10.19. 2
Dudley Adams	Corpl	July 1 to do	2	16	2.4.0	2.4.0	5.11. 5	3. 7. 5		3. 7. 5
John Twombley	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.4.0	2.4.0	6.17.10	4.13.10		4.13.10
Winthrop Pickring	do	July 23 to do	1	25	2 4.0	2.4.0	4. 0. 8	1.16. 8		1.16. 8
Robert Willey	do	July 8 to do	2	9	2.4.0	2.4.0	5. 1. 2	2.17. 2		2.17. 2
Timothy Gerrish	Private	March 31 to do	5	17	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 2. 8	9. 2. 8		9. 2. 8
John Stevens	do	Apl 1 to do	5	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 1. 4	9. 1. 4		9. 1. 4
Richard Edgerly	do	Apl 20 to do	4	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17. 4	7.17. 4		7.17. 4
Samuel Crommell	do	Apl 20 to do	4	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17. 4	7.17. 4		7.17. 4
Jonathan Foster	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 4. 0	4. 4. 0		4. 4. 0
Joseph Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Jacob Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Benjamin Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Tobias Cole	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
John Garland	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Joseph Stephenson	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4

Andrew Drew	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Nutter	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4		3. 1. 4
Ichabod Horn	do	Ap[l] 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.14. 8	7.14. 8		7.14. 8
Gideon Garland	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4		3. 1. 4
John Merlin	do	June 15th to do	3	2	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 2. 8	4. 2. 8		4. 2. 8
John McDuffee	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0		2. 8. 0
John Rogers	do	Ap[l] 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.14. 8	7.14. 8		7.14. 8
John Watson	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0		2. 8. 0
John Allen	do	July 11 to do	2	6	3.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0		2. 8. 0
Sam[ll] Richards	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0		2. 8. 0
Thomas Drowne	do	July 23 to do	1	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	3.13. 4	1.13. 4		1.13. 4
William Jones	do	June 23 to do	2	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	5.13. 4	3.13. 4		3.13. 4
William Robarts	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Hall	do	Aug[t] 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0		1. 0. 0
George Ham	do	Aug[t] 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4		1. 1. 4
James Danielson	do	Aug[t] 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0		1. 0. 0
Jedediah Leighton	do	Aug 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0		1. 0. 0
Jonathan Wingate	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4		0. 9. 4
Robert Demeritt	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4		0. 9. 4
Joseph Kent	do	Aug 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4		1. 1. 4
Nath[l] Church	do	Aug[t] 7 to do	1	10	2.0.0	2.0.0	2.13. 4	0.13. 4		0.13. 4
										£307. 3. 0

Peter Drowne Cap[t]

I do swear the Above to be a true Abstract of money due thereon without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22[d] day of Sep[t] 1778. Wm Hammond Justice peace

[Capt. Peter Drowne was of New Durham; Lieuts. Thomas and Rendall of Durham. Capt. Drowne was murdered Feb. 4, 1788, by a man named Elisha Thomas. See vol. xi, p. 547.—Ed.]

[5-38] [*Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Dec. 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Simon Marston's Company in Lt Colo Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Regt was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778—Discharged at Rhode Island Decmr 30th 1778 and allowed one days Pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence a 3d	Travel home at 8d per mile from R I	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel recd of the State	Received of the Continent	Amo Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Balllances Due
		1778	1779	mo ds		£			120 miles	(1)				
Simon Marston	Capt	Mar 13	Jany 7	9.26	£12	118. 8			4	165.16	12	149.16	161.16	4. 0. 0
									120	(2)				
John Simpson	Lieut	"	"	9.26	8	78.18.8			4	104.10. 3	8. 2.0	92. 8.3	100.10. 3	4
									120					
Jona Prescutt	Serjt	Apl 27	5	8.10		45. 4	6	1.10.6	4	56.14. 6	12. 6	22. 9.4	34. 9.10	22. 4. 8
			1778											
Joseph Farrer	do	June 10	Sep 16	3. 7	5.10	17.15.8	6	1		24.15. 8	11.10	5. 7.2	16.17. 2	7.18. 6
			1779						120					
Saml Colbey	do	23	Jany 5	6.14	5.10	35.11.8	6	1.10	4	47. 1. 8	12	17.10.8	29.10. 8	17.11
Elias Keyes	do	June 10							125					
promo to Serjt Majr		Augt 6	Jany 4	6.26	5.10	37.15.4	6	1. 3.9	4. 3 4	49. 2. 5	11.13.9	18.14.5	30. 8. 2	18.14. 3
John Brown	Corpl	June 10	"	3. 7	15.3.10				125					
promo to a Serjt Sep 17				3.19	19.19.8	35. 3.6	6	1. 6.6	4. 3.4	46.13. 4	11.16.6	16.15.7	28.12. 1	18. 1. 3
Timo Farrer	Corpl	June 10	"	3 7	15.3.10				80					
promo to a Sert Sep 17				3.19	19.19.8	35. 3.6	6	1	2.13.4	44.16.10	11.10	16. 2.11	27.12.11	17. 3.11
									120					
Jona Fifield	Corpl	June 10	5	6.27	4.14	32. 8.7	6	1.10	4. 0.0	43.18. 7	12	15. 3.8	27. 3. 8	16.14.11
									82					
Joseph Felt	Corpl	10	3	6.25	4.14	32. 8.4	6	18.9	2.14 8	41.15. 9	11. 8.9	15. 3.8	26.12. 5	15. 3. 4

Simeon Gould	Drum[r]	16	"	6.19	"	31. 3.7	6	18.9	82 2.14.8	40.17. 0	11. 8.9	13. 2.9	24.11. 6	16. 5. 6
Thomas Carr promo to a Corpl Sep 17	Private	23	5	6.14	"	29. 1.8	6	1.10	120 4	40.12. 8	12	12. 6 9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
Sam[l] Morse promo to a Corpl Sep 17	Private	23	5	6.14	"	29. 3.8	6	1.10	120 4	40.12. 8	12	12. 6.9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
Benjamin Harris	Private	10	Jan[y] 4	6.26	4.10	30. 8.0	6	1. 2.6	90 3	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Matthew Davis	"	"	"	6.29	"	30.18.0	6	1. 2.6	90 3	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Abraham Peirce	"	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 0.6	82 2.14.8	40.10. 2	11.10.6	12. 9	23.19. 6	16.10. 8
Jesse Smith	"	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1. 8.9	115 3.16.8	42. 6. 5	11.18.9	12.12	24.10. 9	17.15. 8
John Searle	"	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80 2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12. 9	23.19	16. 9. 4
Abraham Dinsmore	"	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80 2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12. 5.4	23.15. 4	16.13
Abel Platts	"	"	"	6.25	"	30 15	6	1. 0.6	82 2.14.8	40.10. 2	11.10.6	12. 8.4	23.18.10	16.11. 4
Lemuel Stickney	"	"	4	6 26	"	30.15	6	1. 2.6	90 3	41. 6	11.12.6	12. 8.4	24. 0.10	16.19. 8
Martin Brockway	"	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1.10	120 4	42.11	12	12. 9	24. 9	18. 2
Stephen Franklin	"	11	4	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41. 6. 8	11.15	12. 7.8	24. 2. 8	17. 4
Sam[l] Bickford	"	16	6	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.13.6	133 4. 8	42. 8. 8	12. 3.6	12. 1	24. 4. 6	18. 4. 2
Seth Lawrence	"	16	5	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 6.3	105 3.10	40.19. 3	11.16.3	12. 1	23.17. 3	17. 2
Simon Rumrill	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.11.3	125 4. 3.4	42. 9. 7	12. 1.3	12. 6.4	24. 7. 7	18 2
Joseph Thayer	"	15	4	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	40.14. 8	11.15	12. 2.4	23.17. 4	16.17. 4

(1) Including £43.8 subsistence. (2) Including £21.11.7 for subsistence.

[*Capt. Simon Marston's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am° Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence a 3d	Travel home at 8d per mile from R I	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel rec^d of the state	Received of the Continent	Am° Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Ballances Due
		1778	1779	mo ds		£			112 miles					
Martin Dessane	Private	June 15	Jany 5	6.22	4.14	30. 6	6	1. 8	3.14.8	41. 8. 8	11.18	12. 2. 4	24. 4	17. 8. 4
									120					
Walter Wheeler	"	15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1. 8	3.14.8	41. 8. 8	11.18	12. 5.4	24. 3. 4	17. 5. 4
Edmund Sawyer	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.10	4	42. 5	12	12. 9.4	24. 9. 4	17.15. 8
			died											
William Parsons	"	12	Augt 25	2.14	"	11. 2	6	1.10		18.12	12	2.18.8	14.18. 8	3.13. 4
									120					
Jonathan Howe	"	12	Jan 5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.10	4	42. 5	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	17.18. 8
									120					
Parrot Blaisdell	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.10	4	42. 5	12	12. 6.4	24 6. 4	17.18. 8
									120					
Joseph Abbott	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2	6	1.10	4	40.12	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
									108					
John Stearns	"	Ap^l 30	4	8. 5	"	36.15	6	1. 7	3.12	47.14	12.17	14.14.4	26.11. 4	21. 2. 8
			deserted											
John Campbell	"	June 18	Sep 10	2.23	"	4.10	6	1.10		12	12		12	Deserted
Joseph Blanchard	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.10	120 £4	40.12	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
			deserted											
Daniel Buel	"	11	Sep 10	3	"	4.10.0	6	1 19.3		12. 9. 3	12. 9.3		12. 9. 3	Deserted
Benjamin Howard	"	11	Jany 7	6.28	"	31. 4.0	6	2	160.5. 6.8	44.10. 8	12.10	12. 7.8	24.17. 8	19.13
James Gibson	"	11	5	6.26	"	30.18.0	6	1.10	120.4	42. 8	12	12. 7.8	24. 7. 8	18. 4
Nathan Stevens	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.10	120.4	40.12. 0	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
John Still	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4. 3.4	40.16. 7	12. 1.3	11.13	23.14. 3	17. 2. 4

William Temple	"	23	4	6.13	"	28.19.0	6	1. 5	100.3. 6.8	39.10. 8	11.15	11.13	23. 8	16. 2. 8
Abiel Whitman	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4. 3.4	40.16. 7	12. 1.3	11.16	23.17. 3	16.19. 4
Ebenezer Streeter	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4. 3.4	40.16. 7	12. 1.3	11.13	23.14. 3	17. 2. 4
			deserted											
Aaron Howe	"	16	Sep 10	2.25	"	4.10.0	6	1.10		12	12	"	12	Deserted
Andrew Boynton	"	15	Jany 6	6.23	"	30. 9.0	6	1.13.6	134.4. 9.4	42.11.10	12. 3.6	12. 2.4	24. 5.10	18. 6
James Call	"	July 17	"	5.21	"	25.13 0	6	1.13.3	137.4.11.4	37.18. 7	12. 4.3	9.19.8	22. 3.11	15.14. 8
Daniel Spencer	"	17	"	5.21	"	25.13.0	6	1.14.3	137.4.11.4	37.18. 7	12. 4.3	9.19.8	22.3. 11	15.14. 8
Theodore Marston	"	17	5	5.30	"	27	6	1. 9.6	118.3.18.8	38. 8. 2	12.19.6	10. 9.4	22. 8.10	15.19. 4
Samuel Howe	"	Sep 17	5	3.20	"	16.10			120.4	20.10	"	7.19.8	7.19. 8	12.10. 4
John Herod	"	17	3	3.18	"	16. 4			80.2.13.4	18.17. 4	"	7.16.8	7.16. 8	11. 0. 8
Arthur Carey	"	June 15	Sick &	did	not join.	4.10	6	1.10		12	12	"	12	
Martin Deming Fife Major		20	5	6.22	5.10.0	37. 0.8	6	1.13.6	134.4. 9.4	49. 3. 6	12. 3.6	19.13.2	31.16. 8	17. 6.10
						£1650 14.10	£300	£70.3	£179. 15.4	£2265.12. 9	£615. 4.6	£843.17.9	£1459. 2. 3	£806. 10 6
Making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s										12. 0.0				12. 0.0
										£2277.12.9				£818.10.6

This is a True Roll Attest Simon Marston Capt

State of New Hampshire } Examined by the Committee of Claims, Balance Amounts to Eight hundred and eighteen
Exeter 25th March 1779 } pounds 10s6.— J Gilman

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 25th 1779. The Truth and Justice of this Role was sworn to by Cap Simon Marston
Rockingham ss } Attest.— N. Emery Just Pacs

March 25th 1779. Received an order on the Treasury for Eight hundred eighteen pounds ten shillings and six pence the Balance of this Roll. Simon Marston Capt

[Capt. Marston and Lieut. Simpson were of Deerfield.—Ed.]

[5-42] [*Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Worthen's Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island—Discharged at Rhode Island Decr 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	An^o Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Travel home from R Island @ 8d	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel p^d by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
		1778	1779	mo ds	£	£			100	£ (1)				
Ezekiel Worthen	Capt	Mar. 13	Jany 6	9.25	12	118. 0. 0			3. 6.8	164.10. 8	12	149. 4	161. 4. 0	3. 6. 8
									100	(2)				
Dudley Prescutt	2^d L^t	Ap^l 1	5	9. 5	8	73. 7. 8			3. 6.8	98. 2. 4	11.15	94.15. 8	106.10. 8	
									100					
Joseph Burleigh	Serj^t	4	4	9. 1		48. 9. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	59. 1. 4	11.15	24 5	35.15. 5	23. 5.11
									100					
John Elkins	"	Oct^o 13	4 discharged	2.23	5.10*s*	15. 4. 4			3. 6.8	18.11		8.14. 4	8.14. 5	9.16. 8
									100					
John Morrison	"	Ap^l 20	Oct^o 13	5.24	"	31	6	1. 5		38. 5	11.15	14. 2. 1	25.17. 1	12. 7.11
			1779						100					
Samuel White	"	Ap^l 5	Jany 4	9	"	48. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	58.17. 8	11.15	23.18.10	35.13.10	23. 3.10
									do					
John Knowles	"	Ap^l 20	"	8.16	"	46. 8. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	56.12. 4	11.15	23.16. 5	35.11. 5	21. 0.11
Chase Fogg	Corp^l	1	"	9. 4	4.14*s*	42.18. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	53.10. 2	11.15	18. 7. 6	30. 2. 6	23. 7. 8
Joseph Perkins	"	5	"	9	"	42. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	52.17. 8	11.15	18. 1. 8	29.16. 8	23. 1. 0
Ebenezer Swain	"	7	"	8.29	"	42. 2.10	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	52.14. 6	11.15	17.18. 9	29 13. 9	23. . 9
Isaac Worthen	"	20	"	8.16	"	40. 2. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50.13.10	11.15	17. 1. 2	28.16. 2	21.17. 8
Samuel Smith	Fifer	2	"	9. 3	"	42.15. 5	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	53. 7. 1	11.15	18. 6. 1	30. 1. 1	23. 6
Samuel Fogg	Private	1	"	9. 4	4.10*s*	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.13. 8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23. 3. 8
Gorden Burleigh	"	1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.13. 8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23. 3. 8

Josiah Sanborn	"	1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.13. 8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23. 3. 8
Winthrop Robinson	"	2	"	9. 3	"	40.19	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.10. 8	11.15	16.13. 8	28. 8. 8	23. 2
Samuel Dudley	"	3	"	9. 2	"	40.16	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51. 7. 8	11.15	16.12. 4	28. 7. 4	23. . 4
Abraham Brown	"	4	"	9. 1	"	40.13	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51. 4. 8	11.15	16.11	28. 6	22.18. 8
Jonathan Rundlet	"	12	"	8.24	"	39.12	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50. 3. 8	11.15	16. 0. 4	27.15. 4	22. 8. 4
Nehemiah Merrill	"	27	"	8. 9	"	37. 7	6	1 5	3. 6.8	47.18. 8	11.15	15. 1. 8	26.16. 8	21. 2
John Page Jr	"	10	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50. 9. 8	11.15	16. 3	27.18	22.11. 8
Phineas Swain	"	10	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50. 9. 8	11.15	16. 3	27.18	22.11. 8
Abraham Drake	"	8	"	8.28	"	40. 4	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50.15. 8	11.15	16. 5. 8	28. 8	22.15
Benjamin Eaton	"	20	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Alexander Eaton	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Benjamin Cram	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Daniel Libbey	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
William Miller	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Thomas Colcord	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Winthrop Bagley	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Nathan Burpee	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
Samuel Clay	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
John Clark	"	"	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	48.19. 8	11.15	15.11	27. 6	21.13. 8
John Worth	"	June 15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.12.6	4. 6.8	42. 5. 2	12. 2.6	11.19. 4	24. 1.10	18. 3. 4
Elisha Odlin	"	"	"	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.12.6	4. 6.8	42. 5. 2	12. 2.6	11.19. 4	24. 1.10	18. 3. 4
William Gilman	"	18	"	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.12.6	4. 6.8	41.16. 2	12. 2.6	11.15. 4	23.17.10	17.18. 4
Nathan Watson	"	15	"	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.17.6	180 5	43. 3. 6	12. 7.6	11.19. 4	24. 6.10	18.16. 8
Thomas Dockum	"	"	6	6.23	"	30. 9	6	1.15.0	140 4.13.4	42.17. 4	12. 5	12. 2. 4	24. 7. 4	18.10
John Page	"	12	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.17.6	150 5	43.15. 6	12. 7.6	12. 5. 4	24.12.10	19. 2. 6
Moses Leavitt	"	24	4	6.12	"	28.16	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	39. 7. 8	11.15	11. 5. 8	23. 8	16. 7
Stephen Fogg	"	"	"	6.12	"	28.16	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	39. 7. 8	11.15	11. 5. 8	23. 8	16. 7
Stevens Smith	"	10	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23 18	17.11. 8
John Blake	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18	17.11. 8
Oliver Lawrence	"	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80 2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12	23.10	16.18. 4

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.8 for subsistence.

[*Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am° Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Travel home from R Island @ 8d	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel p^d by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
		1778	1779	mo ds	£	£				£				
Jonathan Jewitt	Private	June 10	Jany 3	6.25	4.10*s*	30.15	6	1	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12	23.10	16.18. 4
Enoch Spaulding	"	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12	23.10	16. 8. 4
									140					
Henry March	"	15	6	6.23	"	30. 9	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.17. 4	12. 5	12. 2. 4	24. 7. 4	18.10
Jon^a Thompson	"	17	5	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.11. 4	12. 5	11.16. 8	24. 1. 8	18. 9. 8
									100					
Josiah Haines	"	19	4	6.26	"	30.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18. 9	17.11. 8
John Taylor	"	15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.14. 4	12. 5	11.19. 4	24. 4. 4	18.10
			Killed		£					(1)				
Thomas Dearborn	1st Lieu^t	Ap^l 1	Augt 30	5	8	40				48.18	8. 2	40.16	48.18. 0	
						£1972.17. 3	£282	£62. 6 6	£173	£2563.13 9	£587.13.6	£1007. 8. 3	£1595. 1. 9	£977. 0. 4
Making return of this Roll 10 days @ 30*s*										15. 0. 0				15. 0. 0
										£2578.13. 9				£992. 0. 4

This is a true Roll.— Attest Ezekiel Worthen

In Committee on Claims
Exeter March 31, 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to nine hundred ninety two pounds & 4*d*
J. Gilman

Rockingham ss
Exeter Mar 31, 1779 } The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap Ez Worthen.
Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter April 1, 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for £992.0.4 the balance of this Roll— Ezekiel Worthen

[Capt. Worthen was of Kensington, and Lieut. Thomas Dearborn of Candia.—Ed.]

(1) Including £8.10 for subsistence.

[5-45] [*Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Daniel Reynolds Company in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.—	Travel out to Providence @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & travel pd by the State	Recd of the Continent	Amo Wages & Bounty & travel Received	Balance
		1778	1779	mo D		£			100	£ (1)				£
Daniel Reynolds	Capt	Jany 1	Jany 7	12. 7	£12	146.16			3. 6 8	193. 2.8	12	177.16	189.16	3. 6.8
										(2)				
Bracket Towle	1 Lieut	1	"	12. 7		98. 7. 8			3. 6.8	123. 4.4	8. 2	111.15. 8	119.17. 8	3. 6.8
										(3)				
Jacob Elliot	2 Lieut	20	4	11.16		92. 8. 5			3. 6.8	117. 1.1	8. 2	105.12. 5	113.14. 5	3. 6.8
William Adams	Serjt	Feby 2	"	11. 3		58.15.10	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	69. 6.6	11.14	29. 1. 2	40.15. 2	28.11.4
John Eliot	"	Jan 26	"	11.10		59.18. 8	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	70. 9.4	11.14	29.10. 3	41. 4. 3	29. 5.1
Isaac Colby	"	Feby 1	"	11. 4		58.17. 8	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	69. 8.4	11.14	29. 2. 4	40.16. 4	28.12
Moses Merrick	"	Jan 20	"	11.10		60.15	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	71. 5.8	11.14	29.19. 4	41.13. 4	29.12.4
William Moor	Corpl	Feby 15	"	10.21	4.14	50. 5. 9	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.16.5	11.14	21.15. 4	33. 9. 4	27. 7.1
James Hazard	"	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	53 5. 4	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	63.16	11.14	23. 2. 9	34.16. 6	28.19.3
Jacob Lane	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	47.12. 6	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	58. 3.2	11.14	20.10 11	32. 4.11	25.18.3
Joshua Pettingil	"	Jan 20	Oct° 13	8.24	"	41. 7. 2	6	1. 4		48.11.2	11.14	17. 3. 5	28.17. 5	19 13.9
Samuel Roby	Drum	Feby 10	Jany 4	10.16	"	51. 1. 6	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	61.12.2	11.14	22. 2. 1	33.16. 1	27.16.1
Thomas McClary	Q M Serjt	Jan 20	"	11.16	"	62. 0. 4	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	72.11.0	11.14	31. 5. 4	42.19. 4	29.11.8
Daniel Tilton	Private	Feby 2	"	11. 3	4.10	49.19	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60. 9.8	11.14	20.13. 8	32. 7. 8	28. 2
Dearborn Heath	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9	25.13.8
Archibald Clark	"	Apl 1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	51.12.8	11.14	16.15	28. 9	23. 3.8
Ebenezer Dustin	"	Mar 7	5	10	"	45.	6	1. 4	4	56. 4	11.14	18.10	30. 4	26

(1) Including £43 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.10 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

[*Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.—	Travel out to Providence @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & travel pd by the State	Recd of the Continent	Amo Wages & Bounty & travel Received	Balance
		1778	1779	mo D		£				£				£
Daniel Stickey	Private	Jany 20	Jany 4	11.16	4.10	51.18	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	62. 8.8	11.14	21. 9. 8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Benjamin Smith	"	Feby 2	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Peter Emerson	"	Mar 2	"	10. 3	"	45. 9	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	55.19.8	11.14	18.13. 8	30. 7. 8	25.12
Joseph Serjeant	"	Feby 1	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Elias Serjeant	"	"	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Isaac Blaisdell pro to Corpl.	Sep 20	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	51.10.11	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	62. 1.7	11.14	21.13.11	33. 7.11	28.13.8
Samuel Dustin	Private	Mar 12	5	9.25	"	44. 5	6	1. 4	4	55. 9	11.14	18. 3. 4	29.17. 4	25.11.8
John McCarty	"	Apl 15	4	8.21	"	39. 3	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	49.13.8	11.14	15.16. 4	27.10. 4	22. 3.4
Samuel Roby Jr	"	Jany 20	"	11.16	"	51.18	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	62. 8.8	11.14	21. 9. 8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Moses Webster	"	Feby 10	"	10.26	"	48.18	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	59. 8.8	11.14	20. 3	31.17	27.11.8
Robert Anderson	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9	25.13.8
John Gassett	"	Feby 5	"	11	"	49.10	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60. 0.8	11.14	20. 9. 8	32. 3. 8	27.17
John Watson	"	1	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Samuel Shannen	"	12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	59. 2.8	11.14	20 . 4	31.14. 4	27. 8.4
Edward Currier	"	2	"	11. 3	"	49.19	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60. 9.8	11.14	20.13. 8	32. 7. 8	28. 2
Paul Ely	"	Jany 29	"	11. 7	"	50.11	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	61. 1.8	11.14	20.17. 8	32.11. 8	28.10
James Ray	"	17	"	11.19	"	52. 7	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	62.17.8	11.14	21.13. 8	33. 7. 8	29.10
Robert Taggert	"	Feby 1	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Jonathan Cheney	"	1	"	11. 4	"	50. 2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32. 9	28. 3.8
Jethro Colbey	"	2	"	11. 3	"	49.19	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	60. 9.8	11.14	20.13. 8	32. 7. 8	28. 2
John Hurlbut	"	1	5	11. 5	"	50. 5	6	1. 4	4	61. 9	11.14	20.18	32.12	28.17
Ebenezer Odell	"	Jan 5	4	12	"	54.	6	1. 4	3. 6 8	64.10.8	11.14	22. 9. 8	34. 3. 8	30. 7
Thomas Shannen	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	50. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9	25.13.8
John Shannen	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	59. 2.8	11.14	20 . 4	31.14. 4	27. 8.4

Nath Griffin	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9. 0	25.13.8
Joseph Marsh	"	Ap[l] 12	"	8.24	"	39.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	50. 2.8	11.14	16 . 4	27.14. 4	22. 8.4
			Killed											
Isaac Cobb	"	June 15	Aug 29	2.15	"	11. 5	6	1.10.9		18.15.9	12. 0.9	3. 1. 4	15. 2. 1	3.13.8
Thomas Morse	"	"	Jan 6	6.23	"	30. 9	6	1.10	4.13.4	42.12.4	12	12. 2. 4	24. 2. 4	18.10.0
David Whitcomb	"	"	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1. 8	4	41.14	11.18	11.19. 4	23.17. 4	17.16.8
Timothy Butterfield	"	"	"	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.10.9	4	41.16.9	12. 0.9	11.19. 4	24 . 1	17.16.8
Henry Butterfield	"	"	"	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.10.9	4	41.16.9	12 .9	11.19. 4	24 . 1	17.16.8
John Wallace	"	Feb 5	4	11	"	49.10	6	1. 4	3. 6 8	60. 0.8	11.14	20. 9. 8	32. 3. 8	27.17
Joshua Lankester	"	Ap[l] 12	"	8.24	"	39.12	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	50. 2.8	11.14	16 . 4	27.14. 4	22. 8.4
John Stearns	"	June 5	"	7	"	31.10	6			31.10.0		14	14. 0. 0	17.10.0
Roger Dutton	"	"	"	7	"	31.10	6			31.10.0		14	14. 0. 0	17.10.0
						£2611.15. 9	£282	£57.18.3	£165.6.8	£3202.16.8	£579.12.3	£1361. 3.11	£1940.16. 2	1262. 0.6

10 days attendance making a return of this Roll @ 30*s* 15. 0.0

£1277. 0.6

This is a true Roll. Attest Daniel Reynolds Cap[t]

In Committee on Claims Exeter May 29th 1779 } The within Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to twelve hundred seventy seven pounds and six pence.

Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of Newhampshire May 29th 1779— } The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Daniel Reynolds—

Coram. M Weare Jus P.

Received an order on the Treasurer for the Contents.

Dan[l] Reynolds Cap—

[5-48] [*Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., December 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Peter Drownes Company in Lieut Colo Stephen Peabodys Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.—Discharged at Rhode Island Decr 30th 7778 and allowed one days pay for every 20 miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d	Travel home @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages and Travel rec'd of the State	Wages &c recd of the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
		1778	1779	Mo D		£			m	(1)				
Peter Drowne	Capt	Mar 26	Jany 7	9.13	12	113.4			100 3. 6.8	159.14. 8	12	144. 8.	156. 8	3. 6. 8
										(2)				
Stephen Jones Thomas	1 Lieut	June 3	4	7. 2		57. 2.11			100 3. 6.8	81.15. 7	9.12	70. 6.11	79.18.11	1.16. 8
										(3)				
Joseph Rendall	2d Lieut	Apl 15	7	8.24		70.18. 1			120 4. 0.0	96.12. 1	9.12	84.10. 1	94. 2. 1	2.10
Thomas Taylor	Serjt	July 23	4	5.13	5.10	29.17. 8	£6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	40. 9. 4	11.15	14. 8. 4	26. 3. 4	14. 6
Samuel Abbott	"	June 14	"	6.22	do	37. 0. 8	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	47.12. 4	11.15	18. 4	29.19	17.13. 4
Ebenezer Horne	"	13	5	6.24	do	37. 8. 0	6	1.10	120 4	48.18	12	18.19. 4	30. 9. 4	18. 8. 8
Joseph Appleby	"	Mar. 31	"	9. 6		49. 8. 0	6	1.10	4	60.18	12	24.11. 2	36.11. 2	24. 6.10
Dudley Adams	Corpl	July 1	"	6. 5	4.14	28.19. 8	6	1. 5	4	40. 4. 8	11.15	11.18. 9	23.13. 9	16.10.11
John Twombly	"	June 13	"	6.24	"	31.19	6	1.10	4	43. 9. 0	12	13. 5. 2	25. 5. 2	18. 3.10
Winthrop Pickering	"	July 23	4	5.13	"	25.10. 9	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	36. 2. 5	11.15	10. 5	22	14. 2. 5
Robert Willey	"	8	5	5.29	"	28. 0.10	6	1. 5	120 4. 0.0	39. 5.10	11.15	11. 8. 6	23. 3. 6	16. 2. 4
Timothy Gerrish	Private	Mar 31	"	9. 6	4.10	41. 8	6	1.10	4. 0.0	52.18	12	16.19. 4	28.19. 4	23.18. 8
John Stevens	"	Apl 1	"	9. 5	"	41. 5	6	1.10	4. 0.0	52.15	12	16.18	28.18	23.17
Richard Edgerly	"	20	"	8.17	"	38.11	6	1.10	4. 0.0	50. 1	12	15.14	27.14	22. 7
Samuel Crommett	"	"	"	8.17	"	38.11	6	1.10	4. 0.0	50. 1	12	15.14	27.14	22. 7
Jonathan Foster	"	June 14	4	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	40.17. 8	11.15	11.17. 8	23.12. 8	17. 5
Joseph Tate	"	13	5	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18
Jacob Horn	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18
Benjamin Tate	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18

Tobias Cole	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18	
John Garland	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18	
Joseph Stevenson	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18	
Andrew Drew	"	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18	
Ebenezer Nutter	"	July 1	"	6. 5	"	27.15	6	1. 5	4	39	11.15	10.18	22 13	16. 7	
Ichabod Horn	"	Ap[l] 22	6	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1.10	140 4.13.4	50.11. 4	12	15.14. 4	27.14. 4	22.17	
Gideon Garland	"	July 1	5	6. 5	"	27.15	6	1.10	4	39. 5	12	10.18	22.18	16. 7	
John Merlin	"	June 15	4	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	40.14. 8	11.15	11.16. 4	23.11. 4	17. 3. 4	
John M[c]Duffee	"	July 11	6	5.26	"	26. 8	6	1.10	140 4.13.4	38.11. 4	12	10. 7. 8	22. 7. 8	16. 3. 8	
John Rogers	"	Ap[l] 22	"	8.16	"	38. 8	6	1.10	do 4.13.4	50.11. 4	12	15.14. 4	27.14. 4	22.17	
John Watson	"	July 11	5	5.25	"	26. 5	6	1.10	4	37.15	12	10. 4. 8	22. 4. 8	15.10. 4	
John Allen	"	"	6	5.26	"	26. 8	6	1.10	140 4.13.4	38.11. 4	12	10. 7. 8	22. 7. 8	16. 3. 8	
Samuel Richards	"	"	"	5.26	"	26. 8	6	1.10	do 4.13.4	38.11. 4	12	10. 7. 8	22. 7. 8	16. 3. 8	
Thomas Drowne	"	July 23	"	5.15	"	24.15	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	35. 6. 8	11.15	9. 9. 8	21. 4. 8	14. 2	
William Jones	"	June 23	5	6.14	"	29. 2	6	1.10	4	40.12	12	11.10	23.10	17. 2	
William Roberts	"	June 13	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18	
Ebenezer Hall	"	Aug 2	"	5. 4	"	23. 2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16. 8	20.16. 8	13. 5. 4	
			eser	ted	"										
George Ham	"	1	Octo 14	2.14	"	5.11. 4	6	1.10		13. 1. 4	12	1. 1. 4	13. 1. 4		
James Danielson	"	2	Jan[y] 5	5. 4	"	23. 2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16. 8	20.16. 8	13.15. 4	
Jedediah Leighton	"	"	"	5. 4	"	23. 2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16. 8	20.16. 8	13.15. 4	
Jonathan Wingate	"	10	"	4.26	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33. 8	12	8. 6	20. 6	13. 2	
Robert Demeritt	"	"	"	4.26	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33. 8	12	8. 6	20. 6	13. 2	
Joseph Kent	"	1	"	5. 5	"	23. 5	6	1.10	4	34.15	12	8.18	20.18	13.17	
Nathaniel Church	"	7	"	4.29	"	22. 7	6	1.10	4	33.17	12	8.10	20.10	13. 7	
			died		"										
Peter Adams	"	July 17	Aug[t] 8	23	"	3. 9	6	1.10	4	10.19	12		12		
						£1433.15.11	£246	£59.5	£166	£1991. 4.11	£520.19	784. 18. 11	£1305.12.11	£686 13. 0	

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon[b] Com[tee] 6 days @ 30*s* 9 9

£2000.4.11 £695.13.0

This is a true Roll. Attest Peter Drowne Cap

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.
Exeter May 22[d] 1779 } Examined per Josiah Gilman J[r]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Peter Drowne.
Exeter May 22[d] 1779— } Attest. E. Thompson Jus Pac

Received an order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll being six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.

Peter Drowne

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.6 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.14 for subsistence.

[5-50] [*Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co., December 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence	Travel home from R Island (@ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel recd from the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance Due
		1778	1779	mo D						£ (1)				£
Samuel Dearborn	Capt	Jany 1	Jany 7	12. 7	12	146.16			100 3.6.8	193. 2.8	12	177.16	189.16	3. 6 8
Robert McMurphy	1 Lieut	Apl 1	"	9. 7		74. 1. 4			160 5.6.8	(2) 100.18	8. 2	87. 9.4	95.11.4	5. 6.8
Joseph Wheaton	2 Lieut	Jany 20	4	11.16		92. 8. 5			100 3.6.8	(3) 117. 1.1	8. 2	105.12.5	113.14.5	3. 6.8
Dudley Gilman	Serjt	19	"	11.17		60.17. 6	6.0.0	1. 5.0	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Paul Blake	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	6	1. 5	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Stephen Potter	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	6	1. 5	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Gideon Straw	"	10	"	11.26		62. 6.10	6	1. 5	3.6.8	72.18.6	11.15	30.14	42. 9.0	30. 9.6
James Wadleigh	Corpl	21	"	11.15	4.14	54. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2
John Wellman	"	22	"	11.14		53.18	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64. 9.8	11.15	23. 9	35. 4.0	29. 5.8
Daniel Lary	"	10	"	11.26		55.15. 6	6	1. 5	3.6.8	66. 7.2	11.15	24. 6.6	36. 1.6	30. 5.8
Stephen Leavitt	"	21	"	11.15		54. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	June 18	"	6.18		31. 4	6	1. 5	3.6.8	41.12	11.15	12.14.4	24. 9.4	17. 2.8
Simeon Wadleigh	Private	Jany 21	"	11.15	4.10	51.15	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62. 6.8	11.15	21. 8.4	33. 3.4	29. 3.4
Elisha Chapman	"	19	"	11.17	"	52. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8
Joseph French	"	Feby 18	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
			Died											
Joseph Gordon	"	Jany 19	July 20	6. 2	"	27. 6	6	1. 5		34.11	11.15	10. 2.8	21.17.8	12.13.4
Simon Winslow	"	"	Jany 4	11.17	"	52. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8

Josiah Brown	"	10	"	11.26	"	53. 8	6	1. 5	3.6.8	63.19.8	11.15	22. 3	33.18	30. 1.8
William Kelly	"	Feby 18	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
Levi Tilton	"	"	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
Dudley Stearns	"	28	"	10. 8	"	46. 4	6	1. 5	3.6.8	56.15.8	11.15	18.19	30.14	26. 1.8
William Huse	"	Ap^l 15	"	8.21	"	39. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	49.14.8	11.15	15.16.4	27.11.4	22. 3.4
William Hastings	"	Jany 29	"	11. 7	"	50.11	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61. 2.8	11.15	20.17.8	32.12.8	28.10
Andrew Burnham	"	"	"	11. 7	"	50.11	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61. 2.8	11.15	20.17.8	32.12.8	28.10
Eleazer Brooks	"	Feby 15	"	10.21	"	48. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58.14.8	11.15	19 16.4	31.11.4	27. 3.4
William Follensby	"	June 18	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Jonathan Thing	"	Jany 26	"	11.10	"	51.	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61.11.8	11.15	21. 1.8	32.16.8	28.15
Wills Kimball	"	June 15	"	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40.14.8	11.15	11.16.4	23.11.4	17. 3.4
John Elsworth	"	"	7	6.24	"	30.12	6	1. 5	164 5.9.4	43.16.4	12. 5	12. 5.4	24.10.4	19. 6
Job Sherburne	"	an^y 21	4	11.15	"	51.15	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62. 6.8	11.15	21. 8.4	33. 3.4	29. 3.4
William Hodge	"	June 18	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
John Taplin	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Andrew White	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Nathl Davidson	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Henry Glover	"	"	Augt 11	1.25	"	8. 5	6	1. 5		15.10.	11.15		11.15	3.15
John Brown	"	"	Jan 4	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3 6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
James Eaton	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Richard Cutter	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
John Campbell	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Jacob Russell	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Asa Redington	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Oliver Emerson	"	10	6	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.10	130 4.6.8	43. 0.8	12		24. 5.6	18.15.2
Hasadiah Woodbury	"	12	4	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
John Knight	"	"	5	6.19	"	29 17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7.	12	11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
Levi Leathers	"	"	5	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7.	12	11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
David Kennestone	"	"	5	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7.	12	11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
			died											
David Gordon	"	Ap^l 15	May 4	20	"	3	6	1. 5		10. 5	11.15		11.15	
Jonathan Lyford	"	Mar 1	Jany 4	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 5	3.6.8	56. 3.8	11.15	18.15	30.10	25.13.8
						£2118.15.11	£270	£57.15	£157.2.8	£2689. 9 7	£558.9	£1125. 0.9	£1683. 0.9	£1007.9.10

Time and expence making a Return of this Roll to the Honble Committee 12 days *@* 30*s* 18 0. 0

£1025.9.10

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Dearborn Cap—

(1) Including £43 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.10 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter May 29 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance amounts to One thousand and twenty five pounds and ten pence.

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire }
May 29 1779 } Then Cap Samuel Dearborn made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll

Coram M Weare Jus Peace

Received payment by an Order on the Treasurer

Saml Dearborn Capt

[Capt. Samuel Dearborn was of Epping, and Lieut. Robert McMurphy of Londonderry.—Ed.]

[5-53] [*Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company in Col° Stephen Peabodys Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.—
Discharged at Rhode Island Decr 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the state	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
		1778	1779	Mo days					100	(1)				
Ezekiel Gile	Capt	Jany 1	Jany 6	12. 6	£12	146. 8.			3. 6.8	192.10. 8	12	177. 4.0	189. 4	3. 6. 8
									160	(2)				
Jonathan Leavitt	Lieu^t	"	8	12. 8		98.19.7			5. 6.8	125.18. 3	8. 2	112. 9.7	120.11. 7	5. 6. 8
									100	(3)				
William Richardson	2^d do	"	5	12. 5		98. 3.7			3. 6.8	122.16. 3	8. 2	111. 7.7	119. 9. 7	3. 6. 8
									140					
Ephraim Tibbetts	Serj^t	Mar 1	6	10. 6		54. 4	6	1. 5	4.13.4	66. 2. 4	11.15	26.17.8	38.12. 8	27. 9. 8
									100					
Enoch Richardson	"	Jany 13	4	11.23		62. 0.4	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	72.11	11.14	30.12.4	42. 6. 4	30. 4. 8
									100					
Jeremiah Richardson	"	Ap^l 10	"	8.26		47.12.9	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	58. 3. 5	11.14	23. 9.9	35. 3. 9	22.19. 8
									100					
Enoch Heath	"	Feby 12	"	10.24		57. 4	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	67.14. 8	11.14	26. 4	39.18	27.16. 8
									100					
Stephen Flanders	Corp^l	"	"	10.24	4.14	50.15.2	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	61. 5.10	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	27.12. 5
									100					
Thomas Dowe	"	"	"	10.24	"	50.15 2	6	1. 4	6. 6.8	61. 5.10	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	27.12. 5
									100					
John Wadleigh	"	Ap^l 10	"	8.26	"	41.13.6	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	52. 4. 2	11.14	17.13.5	29. 7. 5	22.16. 9
									100					
Samuel Heath	Private	Jany 13	"	11.23	4.10	54. 3	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	64.13. 8	11.14	22.19.1	24.13. 1	30. 0. 7

(1) Including £42.16 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.12 for subsistence. (3) Including 21.6 for subsistence.

[*Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3*d* per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8*d* per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
		1778	1779	Mo days										
Joshua Richardson	Corp[l]	Jan 13	Jan[y] 4	11.23	4.14	54. 6	6	1. 4	120 3. 6.8	64.16. 8	11.14	23. 1. 10	34.15.10	30. 0.10
Moses Jackman	Private	15	"	11.21	4.10	52.13	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Amos Davis	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Thomas Guy	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Cole Parker	"	20	"	11.16	"	51.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Daniel Dow	"	"	"	11.16	"	51.18.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Ezekiel Flanders	"	23	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	61.19. 8	11.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Joseph Johnson	"	"	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	61.19. 8	11.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Jotham Sawyer	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
Josiah Copps	"	"	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
David Quimby	"	23	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Joseph Fellows	"	"	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Samuel Huse	"	Ap[l] 10	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8

Eliphalet Richardson	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Thomas Whittaker	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Nath[l] Wells	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
John Allman	"	June 8	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
John Taylor	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
Amos Brown	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
James Lane	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
John Moulton	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
James Clark	"	1	7	7. 7	"	32 11	6	1.17.6	160 5. 6.8	45.15. 2	12. 7.6	13. 5.4	25.12.10	20. 2. 4
Jonathan Towle	"	8	"	7	"	31.10	6	1.17 6	160 5. 6.8	44.14. 2	12. 7.6	12.14.8	25. 2. 2	19.12
Jonathan Brown	"	"	4	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.4	24. 8	17.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	11	died July 30	1.20	"	7.10	6	1. 5		14.15	11.15	1. 6.8	13. 1. 8	1.13. 4
Abner Lock	"	10	died Aug 17	2. 8	"	10. 4	6	1. 5		17. 9	11.15	2.10.8	14. 5. 8	3. 3. 4
Job Foss	"	"	Jan 4	6 26	"	30.18	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18	17.11. 8
John Cotton	"	8	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
William Forrest	"	12	6	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.10	140 4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
John Bowley	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.10	140 4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
									140					

[*Capt Ezekiel Gile's Co. Dec. 30, 1778—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
		1778	1779	Mo days										
William Jackman	Private	June 12	Jany 6	6.26	4.10	30.18	6	1.10	140 4 13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.10	100 4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
David Moulton	"	8	4	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 0. 8	17.15
William Eaton	"	11	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	41. 6. 8	11.15	12. 1.8	23.16. 8	17.10
Robert Tibbetts	"	10	6	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	140 4.13.4	43. 9.10	12. 2.6	12. 9	24.11. 6	18.18.4
Joseph Batchelder	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	140 4.13.4	43. 9.10	12. 2.6	12. 9	24.11. 6	18.18.4
Isaac Dow	"	Jany 15	July 13 died	5.29	"	26.17	6	1. 4	100 3.6. 8	37. 7. 8	11.14	9.18.8	21.12. 8	15.15
Samuel True Serj^t	Major	Mar 1	Aug 5	5. 5		26.12.4	6	1. 4		33.16. 4	11.14	11.16	23.	10.16.4
Daniel Heath Drum	Maj^r	Jany 15	Jan 4	11.21		58.12.0	6	1. 4	100 3. 6.8	69. 2. 8	11.14	27.11.4	39. 5. 8	29 17.4
						£2262.11.5	£288	£61.13	£175. 6. 8	£2873. 5. 1	£593. 17	£1203.11.5	£1797. 8. 5	£1075.16.8
														12
														£1087.16.8

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon'ble Committee 8 Days a 30s

In Committee on Claims } This is a true Roll Attest Ezekiel Gile Capt
Exeter June 9th 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance Amounts to one thousand & eighty seven pounds 16s8. Josiah Gilman Jr.
State of New Hampshire Exeter June 9th 1779. The within named Cap Ezekiel Gile made solemn Oath to the Truth and Justice of the within Roll—
Before M Weare Jus P
June 9th 1779. Received an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esq'r Receiver General, for the amount of this Roll— per Ezekiel Gile Capt—

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile was of Plaistow, Lieut. William Richardson of Hampstead, and Lieut. Jonathan Leavitt of Epping.—Ed.]

[5-56] [*Recruits for the Army in Rhode Island.*]

Return of Men raised out of the 3d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

MENS NAMES	Company	Town Enlisted for.	Bounty advance wages & Travel expences
John Taylor	Capt Giles	Hampton	£11.15
Amos Brown	do	do	11.15
John Alman	do	do	
John Mobbs Moulton	do	Hampton falls	11.15
Abner Samborn		do	
John Cotton	do	North Hampton	11.15
Jonathan Brown	do	do	11.15
Jonathan Leavitt	Giles Lieut	Seabrook	
William Eaton	do	do	11.15
Stephens Smith	Worthens Co	Kensington	11.13
Josiah Haines	do	do	11.15
John Blake	do	do	11.15
James Lane	Cap Giles	Southampton	11.15
David Moulton	do	do	11.15
			£129. 5

N. B. Jno Alman informes that he pass'd muster & recd his advance pay &c at Exeter. Jona Leavitt he has been returned to me as enlisted for Seabrook has not appeared to pass muster—Abner Samborn who was returned to me as drafted for Hampton falls, has refused to pass muster or take his pay, being thereto requested by me The above is a true return agreeable to those made to me by the several Captains of my Regiment. Attest Jona Moulton—

This Roll amounting to one hundred & twenty nine pounds five shillings is well vouched & right cast

Examined by the Committee on Claims J Gilman—

The State of New Hampshire To Jonathan Moulton Dr

1778 June	To Cash paid the within Men	129.5
	To my time mustering & paying them	4
		£133.5.0

Errors Excepted per Jonathan Moulton

Sep[t] 12th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £139.5. In full for the within Muster and pay Roll

per Jon[a] Moulton

[5-57] [*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire June 23[d] 1778.

We the subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist ourselves to serve as Soldiers under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Gen[l] Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner Discharged, & we do hereby promise obedience to our Officers and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army—

		Cap Drowne's C° William Jones
		Thomas Carr
Cap Giles Company	William Jackman	Samuel Colby
	Daniel Carter	Jonathan Fifield
	William Forrest	Parritt Blasdell
Giles	Samuel Morse	William Pearson
	John Bowley	Aaron Howe
	Nathan Stevens	Jonathan Howe
Dearbons C°	Dav[d] Kennestone	Edmund Sawyer
	James Gibson	Joseph Blanchard
		Joseph Abbott
		John Campbell

Concord June 23[d] 1778. We the subscribers do hereby each of us acknowleg to have received of Col° Thomas Stickney six pounds Lawful Money as a bounty and four pounds ten shillings as one months advance pay for inlisting to serve as Soldiers untill the first day of January next in Col° Step[n] Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major General Sullivan We have each of us also received of said Stickney another sum of One pound ten shillings for the travel money from our respective homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island.—

				Am°
William Jones	£6	4.10	1.10	12
Thomas Carr	6	4.10	1.10	12
Samuel Colby	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon[a] Fifield	6	4.10	1.10	12
Parrit Blasdell	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Pearson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Aaron Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon[a] Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Edmund Sawyer	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Blanchard	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Abbott	6	4.10	1.10	12

				Am°
John Campbell	£6	4.10	1.10	12
Wm Jackman	6	4.10	1.10	12
Daniel Carter	6	4.10	1.10	12
Wm Forrest	6	4.10	1.10	12
Saml Mors	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joh Bowgee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Nathan Stevens	6	4.10	1.10	12
David Kennestone	6	4.10	1.10	12
geams Gibson	6	4.10	1.10	12
	120	90	30	£240

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in the within Roll and they are able bodied and effective—

Thomas Stickney Muster Master

Dr State of New Hampshire To Thomas Stickney Cr

1778 June 4. To the am° of the withn Roll	£240. 0.0	1778 June 13 By cash recd of Col Nat Peabody	£150. 0.0
time & expence mustering & payg the men	4.10.0	Balance due to T Stickney	96.15
5 m° Interest on £90 I advanced	2. 5		
	£246.15		£246.15

Exeter Novr 24 1778 Errors Excepted per Thomas Stickney

In Committee on Claims } This account is right cast the balance
Exeter Novr 24th 1778 } due to Col Stickney is ninety six pound 15*s*
Examined per Josiah Gilman Junr—

Novr 26, 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for 96.15.0 the balance of this Roll— Thomas Stickney—

[5-59] [*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

A Muster Roll of men draughted or otherwise engaged to serve as Private Soldiers in Colonel Stephen Peabodys Regiment.

NAMES	Years Old	Stature	Complex-ion	Time Ingaged	Bounty	Travel Money @ 3d per mile	one months advance wages	Sum Total	Received of Col Jona Chase the sums against each of our names in [full] for our Bounty &c
		feet in		1778		miles			
Wills Kimball	18	5.10	light	June 15	£6	160 £2	4.10	£12.10	Wills Kimball
John Ailsworth	20	5. 7	dark	" "	6	160 2	4.10	12.10	John Ailsworth
								£25	

This is a true Roll Attest[r] Jonathan Chase Col[o]

[5-59] [*Capt. Drowne's Account.*]

Dr. The State of New Hampshire To Peter Drowne		Cr.	
1778 Mar. 26. To enlisting 6 men *a* 12*s*	£3.12.0	1778 Mar 26. By Cash	£60.0.0
July 11. To cash paid Lt Joseph Rendall for one months advance wages	8. 2.0		
To cash pd do for enlisting 3 men *a* 12*s*	1.16.0		
To cash pd do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0		
To cash pd Lt Stephen J Thomas for one months advance wages	8. 2.0		
To cash pd do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0		
To one months service	12. 0.0		
To my travel to Providence	0. 0.0		
To cash pd Jno Stevens for his Bounty	6. 0.0		
	42.12.0		
1779 May 22d The balance deducted out of my pay Roll	17. 8.0		
	£60. 0.0		

Errors Excepted per Peter Drowne

Exeter May 22d 1779—

State of New Hampshire To Peter Drowne Dr

1778 March To enlisting 9 men to serve in my company Colo Peabodys Regiment at Rhode Island—	£5.8.0
To a Bounty paid John Stevens per Receit	6.0.0
	£11.0.0

Received the above in full John Drowne

Newmarket July 11th 1778 Received of Capt Peter Drowne eight pounds, two shillings for one months advance wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence

recd per me. Stephen Jones Thomas } First Lieutenant

We the subscribers being enlisted into the service of the United States under Peter Drowne Do each of us acknowledge to have received of him

six pounds Lawful Money as a Bounty as witness my hands. Ap[l] 1, 1778 Peter Stevens

Newmarket July 11th 1778. Received of Cap[t] Peter Drowne Eight pounds two shillings for one months advanced wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence & one pound sixteen shillings for enlisting Three Soldiers who passed muster (before Col[o] Stephen Evans).—

Received per me Joseph Randell } Second Lieu[t]

[5-60] [*Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Men in Cap[t] Worthen's Company Col[o] Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island in 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence.—

Benjamin Cram	£5.15.0	William Miller	£5.15
Samuel Dudley	5.15.0	John Morrison	5.15
Phineas Swain	5.15.0	William Bailey	5.15
John Page	5.15.0	John Knowles	5.15
Nehemiah Merrill	5.15.0	Nathan Burpee	5.15
Winthrop Robinson	5.15.0	Samuel Clay	5.15
Samuel Smith	5.15.0	Benjamin Eaton	5.15
Samuel Fogg	5.15.0	Daniel Libbee	5.15
Jonathan Rundlet	5.15.0	Isaac Worthen	5.15
Samuel White	5.15.0	John Clark	5.15
Joseph Perkins	5.15.0	Gordon Burleigh	5.15
Joseph Burleigh	5.15.0	Ebenezer Swain	5.15
Chase Fogg	5.15.0	Josiah Samborn	5.15
Abraham Drake	5.15.0	Thomas Colcord	5.15
Abraham Brown	5.15.0	Dudley Prescutt	5.14
Alexander Eaton	5.15.0		
			£178. 4

[5-61] [*Captain Dearborn's Company.*]

Isaac Bare	£5.15.0	Josiah Brown	£5.15
Ceazar Clough	5.15.0	Simeon Wadleigh	5.15
William Hastings	5.15.0	Joseph French	5.15
Andrew Burnham	5.15	William Kelly	5.15
George Fishley	5.15	Elisha Chapman	5.15
Eleazer Brooks	5.15	Phineas Blake	5.15

Dudley Stearns	5.15	David Gordon	5.15
Dudley Gilman	5.15	William Huse	5.15
Job Sherburne	5.15	Gideon Straw	5.15
Paul Blake	5.15	Jonathan Edwards	5.15
Daniel Lary	5.15	James Wadleigh	5.15
Levi Tilton	5.15	Stephen Leavitt	5.15
Simon Winslow	5.15	Stephen P. Serjeant	5.15
Joseph Gordon	5.15	John Thompson	5.15
Jonathan Lyford	5.15	John Wellman	1.15
			£172. 0.0

Mustered and paid the above men the sums set against each of their Names.—

N Emery Junr Muster Master

Muster Roll of Men in Capt Giles Company in Col Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island Feby 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence,—

Ephraim Tibbetts £5.15.0 & John Allman £5.15. £11.10.

mustered & paid the above men the sums set against each of their names

N Emery Junr Muster Master

The State of New Hampshire To N Emery Junr Dr—

To horse hire to Epping & Candia to muster the foregoing Companies	£7. 2
To mustering & paying the men per agreement	12.12
To making out and returning the Rolls	1. 4
	£20.18.0

1778 Feby 26. Rec^d three hun^d pounds
May 12 Rec^d two hun^d pounds
} By orders on the Treasurer for the above and foregoing purposes N Emery Junr Must^r Mast^r

Am^o Worthens Men £178.4. Dearborns do 172.10. Giles do 11.10.0 Charges £20.18 } £383.2.0

[5-62] [*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

Roll of fourteen able bodied & effective men inlisted for the first Regiment of Militia of the State of New Hampshire by orders from Major General Folsom, to serve in Col° Peabodys regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of Jany next

Portsm° June 1778—

MEN'S NAMES—	Time of Enlistment	Monthly pay advanced	State Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Total Amo of advance of each man.
Nathan Marston	1778 June 19	4.10	£6	1. 5	£11.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abner Lock	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Job Foss	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abraham Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Moses Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Stephen Fogg	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
John Merlin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Ebenezer Nutter	July 4	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Dudley Adams	6	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Robert Wille	8	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Drowne	23	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Taylor	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Winthrop Pickering	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
		63	84	17.10	£164.10

Expence Mustering & paying off the above mentioned men viz—

p^d at Greenland	1.10	
horse hire twice	1.16	3. 6
		£167.16

Portsm° July 24, 1778.

Joshua Wentworth Mus Mas & P Mas^r

Exeter July 24, 1778. The above Muster Roll amounting to one hundred sixty seven pounds sixteen shillings is right cast.

Ex^d J Gilman

[5-64] [*Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.*]

Muster Roll for part of Capt Samuel Dearborns Company in Colo Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. June 1778.

NAMES	Bounty £6 each	Advance Wages	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Amount
Jacob Dutton	£6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Henry Glover	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Andrew White	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Taplin	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Follensby	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
James Eaton	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Hodge	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Nathaniel Davidson	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Brown	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Hezekiah Woodbury	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
				£117.10

Time and expence raising, mustering and paying the above men and making return to the Hon Court 14.13.8

132. 3.8

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names, they were able bodied effective men

Daniel Moor M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter May 20th 1779 } The above Roll is well vouch'd & right cast; amounts with the charges to one hundred thirty two pounds 3s8

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

1778 June 5. Received of the State of New Hampshire one hundred & thirty two pounds 3s8 in full of the above—

Daniel Moor

[5-65] [*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Muster and pay Roll of Men, raised out of the tenth Regiment of Militia in said State commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr to serve as soldiers in the State of Rhode Island under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Genl Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner discharged, muster'd and paid by Joseph Badger Esqr agreeable to a resolve of the Hon^l the Committee of Safety of the State of New Hampshire of the 29th of May last past.—

NAMES	Rank	Bounty pd to each Soldier	one months advance wages pd each Soldier	Travel Amo paid to each Soldier	Miles they Traveled	Sum Total	Time when they passed Muster
Henry March	Private	£6	£4.10	1.15	140	12.5	June 20, 1778.
Nathan Watson	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
John Worth	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
Elisha Odlin	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
William Gilman	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
John Paige	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
Thomas Dockum	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
Samuel Griffin	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
Jonathan Thompson	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
John Taylor	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
James Clark	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	22, "
Jonathan Towle	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
Robert Tibbets	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	24 "
Joseph Batchelder	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	26 "
		84	63	24. 7.6		171.7.6	

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Gilmanton June 26, 1778 } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named Soldiers all being good able bodied and effective men, and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names. Joseph Badger M & P M—

Exeter Augt 9th 1778. This roll is right cast and well vouchd, amount one hundred & Seventy one pounds, seven shillings and six pence—

Josiah Gilman Junr one of Committee on Rolls

State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger Dr

1778. June 26.	To paid fourteen Soldiers for Rhode Island Service	£171.7.6
	To my time and expences mustering the men	4
		£175.7.6
1778 Aug 20.	By an order on the Treasurer	175.7.6

[5-67] [*Capt. Gile's Account.*]

We the subscribers received of Capt Ezekiel Gile six pounds each it being a bounty for our service as Soldiers for the year 1778 at Rhode Island under the command of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Stephen Peabody as witness our hands—

Plaistow June 10th 1779.—Jeremiah Richardson, Stephen Flanders, Thomas Dow, Daniel Dow, Enoch Richardson, Joshua Richardson, Samuel Heath, Amos Davis, Joseph Fellows, David Quimby, Daniel Heath, Enoch Heath, Jotham Sawyer, Ezekiel Flanders, Samuel Huse, Moses Jackman, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Gay—Eliphalet Richardson, Edmund Sawyer, John Woodley, Nathaniel Wells, Thomas Whittaker.

State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Gile Dr.

1778 March	To the Bounties paid the above men & Coleman Parker, Isaac Dow, Josiah Copp, Saml True, Moses Williams, in the whole 28 men *a* £6	£168. 0.0	1778 Mar. 27	By Cash received of Treasurer—	£180
	To the premium for enlisting the above men *a* 12*s*	16.16 0			
		£184.16			

Rockingham ss. Exeter 22^{d} June 1779. The Truth and Justice of this account was sworn to by Capt Ezekiel Gile.

Coram N Emery Jus Pac^{e}

[5-68] [*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. We the subscribers having voluntarily enlisted ourselves into the service of the United States for the term or time of one year from the date of our enlistment under the command of Cap[t] Ezekiel Gile of Plaistow we and each of us acknowlege to have rec[d] of William white Muster Master for said Company the sum of Four pounds ten shillings as our first months pay and one pound four shillings for travel fees to Providence in the state of Rhode Island as witness our hands April 6th 1778—

	Months Pay	Travel Money	Amount		Months Pay	Travel Money	Amount
Enoch Richardson	£4.10	£1.4	£5.14	Isaac Dow	£4.10	£1.4	£5.14
Enoch Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14	Thomas Gay	4.10	1.4	5.14
Moses Jackman	4.10	1.4	5.14	Daniel Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14
Stephen Flanders	4.10	1.4	5.14	Jotham Sawyer	4.10	1.4	5.14
Thomas Dow	4.10	1.4	5.14	Damuel Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14
Daniel Dow	4.10	1.4	5.14	Samuel True	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joshua Richardson	4.10	1.4	5.14	John Wadleigh	4.10	1.4	5.14
Ezekiel Flanders	4.10	1.4	5.14	Samuel Huse	4.10	1.4	5.14
Josiah Copp	4.10	1.4	5.14	Edmund Sawyer	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joseph Johnson	4.10	1.4	5.14	Eliphalet Richards	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joseph Fellows	4.10	1.4	5.14	Jeremiah Richardson	4.10	1.4	5.14
David Quimby	4.10	1.4	5.14	Thomas Whittaker	4.10	1.4	5.14
Coleburn Parker	4.10	1.4	5.14	Nathaniel Wells	4.10	1.4	5.14
Amos Davis	4.10	1.4	5.14		£121.10	£32.8	£153.18

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men

William White Must[r] Mast[r]

Amount Brot down £153.18

To time and expence mustering & paying the within men 5.14.9

£159.12.9

William White Mus[r] Mas[r]

[5-69] [*Recruits from Col. Bellows's Regiment.*]

A Muster Roll of the men raised out of the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Benjamin Bellows to join the Regiment under the command of Col° Stephen Peabody at Providence Rhode Island 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Engagement	Place of Abode	Complexion	Statue	Miles Travel	Amount Travel	Bounty	1 Mo pay re'd	We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received the sums affixt to our names
Simon Burrill	1778 June 11	Alstead	Dark	5 feet 8 in	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	Simon Burrill
Peter Adams	"	Surrey	a negro	5 10	120	1.10	6	4.10	Peter × Adam
John Still	"	Walpole	Red	5 6	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	John Still
Benjamin Howard	9	Newport	Dark	5 ½	160	2	6	4.10	Benjn Howard
Martin Deming	20	Walpole	Light	5 ½	124	1.11	6	4.10	Martin Deming
Daniel Buel	22	Newport	Dark	5 8	157	1.19.3	6	4.10	Daniel Buel
Andrew Bointon	24	Marlow	do	do	134	1.13.6	6	4.10	Andrew Boynton
Samuel Remington	July 16	Springfield	do	5 10	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Remington
James Call	July 16	do	do	" "	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Call
						15. 9.9	54	40.10	109.14.9
Time & expence raising, mustering & paying the men—									5.10
									£115.14.9

State of New Hampshire County of Cheshire. Walpole July 17. 1778. The above named persons are able bodied effective men mustered & payed per Benj^a Bellows M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Novr 19, 1778. This muster Roll is right cast, & amounts with the charges to one hundred & fifteen pounds 4.9. Examined per Josiah Gilman Junr—

Dr. The State of New Hampshire To Benjamin Bellows Cr.

1778 Novr 19th	To the Am° of the within Roll	£115. 4.9	1778 June 8	By Cash rec^d of Colonel Peabody by the hand of Mr Roncival	£140.2
	To Cash paid the Treasurer per rec^t	24.17.3			
		£140. 2.0			

Exeter Nov 19. 1778. Errors Excepted per Benjamin Bellows

[5-70] [*Recruits from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of a number of Men raised by Col° Enoch Hale out of his Regiment of Militia for the Continental service at Rhode Island June 1778.—

NAMES	Places of Abode	Bounty	advance Wages 1 mo	Miles	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Whole Amo
Elias Keyes	Marlbro	£6	4.10	95	1. 3.9	11.13.9
Benjamin Harris	Fitzwilliam	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Matthew Davis	Jaffrey	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Lemuel Stickney	do	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Abel Platts Junr	Rindge	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Benjamin Peirce	do	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Jesse Smith	Stoddard	6	4.10	115	1. 8.9	11.18.9
Martin Brockway	Washington	6	4.10	120	1.10	12
John Brown	Packersfield	6	4.10	106	1. 6.6	11.16.6
Abraham Dinsmore	Temple	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
John Searle	do	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
Joseph Felt	New Ipswich	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
Simeon Gould	do	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
		78	58.10	£	14.15	151. 5
Time & expence mustering & paying the above men						4
						£155. 5

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name, they being all able bodied effective men— Enoch Hale

Decr 26th 1778. Examined by the Committee on Claims whole amount one hundred fifty five pounds five shillings.— J Gilman

1778. Decr 26. Received an order on the Treasurer for £155.5*s* the amount of this Roll— Enoch Hale

[5-71] [*Recruits from Sixth Regiment.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Sixteen able bodied and effective men enlisted for the sixth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to serve in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under the command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of January next.

Winchester June 22d 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Enlistment	Months Pay Advance	State Bounty	Travel to Providence 3d per mile	Amo Wages &c	
	1778					
Isaac Cobb	June 15	4.10.0	6.0.0	1.10.9	12. 0.9	Dan Reynolds Co
Timothy Butterfield	"	4.10	6.0.0	1.10.9	12 9	do
Henry Butterfield	"	4.10	6	1.10.9	12 9	do
Ebenezer Streeter	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3	Marstons Co
Abiel Whitman	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3	do
Arthur Cary	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	do
Zephaniah Richmond	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	
Joseph Thayer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	Marstons Co
Abiel Knap	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	
Stephen Franklin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	Marstons Co
William Temple	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	do
Walter Wheeler	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	do
David Whitcomb	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	Dan Reynolds Co
Martin Dessane	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	
Thomas Morse	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	
Seth Lawrence	"	4.10	6	1. 6.3	11.16.3	
		£72	£96	22.15	190.15	
Time and expence, mustering & paying the above men					5	
					£195.15	

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were able bodied effective men

Samuel Ashley Must^r & pay Master

Exeter Oct^o 30 1778. This Roll is right cast and well vouched, amount one hundred and ninety pounds fifteen shillings—

Examined per Josiah Gilman one of the Committee on Claims

Dr. State of New Hampshire To Saml Ashly Cr.

1778 June 22^d To the Am^o of the above Roll	£195.15	1778 June 8. By Cash rec^d of Col N Peabody p^r Mr Rounsevel	£100
To 4 m^o interest on £90.15 I advanced	1.16	Balance due	97.11
	£197.11		197.11

Exeter Oct^o 30th 1778. Errors Excepted per Saml Ashley

State of New Hampshire Novr 7th 1778. Then Saml Ashley Esqr made solemn Oath that the within Roll & Account by him subscribed is just & true to the best of knowledge—

before E Thompson J. P.

Novr 7th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £97.11.— the balance of this Roll. Samuel Ashley

---

[5-73] [*Part of Capt. Reynolds's Co.*]

Muster Roll of part of Capt Daniel Reynolds Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by Wm White Mus Mas^t Mar. 1778.

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
James Ray	1778 Mar.	4.10	John Watson	1778 Mar.	4.10
Ebenezer Odell		4.10	John Gasset		4.10
Joshua Pettingail		4.10	John Wallace		4.10
Samuel Dustin		4.10	Ebenezer Dustin		4.10
Thomas McCoy		4.10	Peter Emerson		4.10
James Hazard		4.10	John Shannon		4.10
John Elliot		4.10	Robert Taggart		4.10
Isaac Blasdell		4.10	Moses Merrick		4.10
Paul Ealy		4.10	Saml Robey jun		4.10

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
Moses Webster	1778 Mar.	4.10	Daniel Hickey	1778 Mar.	4.10
Samuel Robie		4.10	Archibald Clark		4.10
Benj[a] Smith		4.10	William Moor		4.10
Sam[l] Shannon		4.10	John M[c]Carty		4.10
Edward Currier		4.10	Thomas Shannon		4.10
Jethro Colby		4.10	Jacob Lane		4.10
Daniel Tilton		4.10	Nath Griffen		4.10
Joseph Sargent		4.10	Derburne Heath		4.10
Isaac Colby		4.10	John Hurlbut		4.10
Jon[a] Cheney		4.10	Joshua Lancaster		4.10
Rob[t] Anderson		4.10	Joseph Marsh		4.10
Elias Sargent		4.10	W[m] Adams		4.10

£189. 0.0

1778 Ap[l] 24.	Paid Runnels for 38 mens travel	45.12
May 12.	Paid Lieutenant Elliot for 4 mens travel	4.16
		239. 8
To time and expence mustering & paying the men		8.18.6
		£248. 6.6

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll, the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men William White Must[r] Mas[tr]

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 1 1778. This roll is well vouch'd & right cast; Amount two hundred forty eight pounds, six shillings & six pence. Ex[d] per Josiah Gilman J[r]

[5-77] [*Recruits from Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

A muster & Pay roll of part of the men raised in Col° John McClary's Reg^t for the Rhode Island service in Col° Stephen Peabody's Reg^t mustered & paid by Thomas Bartlett Muster & Paymaster June 22, 1778.

NAMES	Place of Abode	Adv wages	Bounty	No. miles travel	Amt. of travel at 3d per mile	Sum total
Jon^a Prescott	Deerfield	4-10	6.-	122	1.10.6	12. 0.6
John Stearns	do	4-10	6.-	108	1. 7	11.17
Saml Bickford	Epsom	4-10	6.-	133	1.13.6	12. 3.6
John Knight	Notting^m	4-10	6.-	120	1.10	12 —
Theodore Marston	Deerfield	4-10	6.-	118	1. 9.6	11.19.6
Levi Leathers	Notting^m	4-10	6.-	120	1.10	12 —
		27-	36.-	271	9. 0.6	72. 0.6

The above men were able bodied effective men, mustered & paid by me Thos Bartlett M^r M^r

[*Recruits from 2d Regiment.*]

A pay & Muster Roll of Men inlisted Mustered and Paid to Join Lieu^t Col° Stephen Peabody's Regiment at Providence In the State of Rhode Island in Genl Sullivans Division—out of the 2^d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

	Bounty	Wages	Travel	Total
Gideon Garland	£6	£4.10	£1.10	£12
Joseph Stevenson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ebenezer Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Applebee	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Stevens	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Allen	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Kent	6	4.10	1.10	12
Samuel Richards	6	4.10	1.10	12
James Danielson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ichabod Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ebenezer Hall	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jedediah Leighton	6	4.10	1.10	12
Geo. Heard	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Watson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Nathaniel Church	6	4.10	1.10	12

	Bounty	Wages	Travel	Total
Andrew Drew	£6	£4.10	£1.10	£12
John Garland	6	4.10	1.10	12
Tobias Cool	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Timothy Gerrish	6	4.10	1.10	12
Richard Edgerley	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sam[l] Crommet	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jacob Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Roberts	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Rogers	6	4.10	1.10	12
John M[c]Duffee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Benj[a] Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Twombly	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon[a] Wingate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Robert Dennet	6	4.10	1.10	12
		Sum total		£354

Dover July 5th 1778 The above Men was Mustered & paid by order of the Committee of Safety of said State.

To mustering & paying said Men @ 4*s* each £6.0.0.

Errors Excepted per Stephen Evans Pay M[r] & Muster Master

[The original is on the back of Captain Ebenezer Webster's roll of 1782.—Ed.]

GENERAL WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[In addition to the foregoing, a brigade of troops was sent to Rhode Island in August to operate in connection with a French fleet which was sent to assist in driving the enemy from that state. The brigade was commanded by Gen. William Whipple, formerly member of the continental congress, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The general's staff was as follows:

William Whipple, Brigadier General.
Nathaniel Peabody, Adjutant General.
John Samuel Sherburne, Brigade Major.
Nathaniel Garfield, Brigade Quartermaster.

Major Sherburne lost one leg August 29, 1778.
Following are the rolls of the several regiments.—Ed.]

[5-79] [COL. MOSES NICHOLS'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

Staff Roll of Col° Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added in the time of service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. miles Out	Travel out @ 8d home 8d	Subsistence Money	Amount
		1778		m° dys						
Moses Nichols	Colonel	Aug 5	Aug 28	0.26	22.10.0	19.10 –	110	7. 6.8	13 — –	39.16.8
Nath[l] Emerson	L[t] Col	5	28	26	18	15.12 –	115	7.13.4	10. 8 –	33.13.4
John Webster	Major	5	28	26	15	13 — –	100	6.13.4	7.16 –	27. 9.4
John Bradford	Adj[t]	5	28	26	12	10. 8 –	110	7. 6.8	5. 4 –	22.18.8
Daniel Warner	Q[r] M[r]	5	28	26	8	6.18.8	100	6.13.4	2.12 –	16. 4.0
Levi Derburne	Surgeon	5	28	26	12*s* day	15.12 –	117	7.16.0	7.16 –	31. 4
Benj[n] Rowe j[r]	S Mate	5	28	26	8*s* day	10. 8.0	112	7. 9.4	2.12.0	20. 9.4
						91. 8.8		50.18.8	49. 8 –	191.15.4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each 70. 0.0

Expence making my Roll 12

262. 7.4

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Nichols Col°

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right cast and the balance Amounts to One Hundred and Ninety
Exeter Nov[r] 13th 1778 } two pounds Seven Shillings & four pence Ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov[r] 13th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° Moses Nichols Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter Nov[r] 14th 1778 Rec[d] an Order on the Treasury for 192.7.4 the balance of this Roll

Copy ex[d] J Gilman Moses Nichols

[5-80] [*Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Emerson's Company in Colonel Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army in the State of Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No of miles	at 8d Per mile out & home	Officers Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
			1778	dys						
Daniel Emerson	Capt	1778	Aug 28	0.25	12. 0.0	10	100	6.13.4	5	21.13. 4
Caleb Farley	Lieut	Aug 6	28	25	8. 0 0	6.13.4	do	6.13.4	2.10	15.16. 8
William Brooks	Ensign	do	28	25	6	5	do	6.13.4	2.10	14. 3. 4
Daniel Bailey	Serjt	do	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Josiah Conant	do	do	28	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Stephen Runnels	do	do	28	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Abel Conant	Corpl	do	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Elias Boynton	do	do	28	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Evan Dow	do	do	28	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
David Ames	Private	do	28	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
John Atwill	do	do	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Benja Abbot	do	do	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4		9.10
Andrew Bayley	Fifer	do	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11.— 10
Nathl Blood	do	do	28	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Nathl Blood Jr	do	do	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Timothy Blood	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Benja Coburn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Reuben Dow	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Thomas Carter	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13 4		10.16. 8
Jonathan French	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonas Flagg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Josiah Fisk	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Joshua Hobart	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10. 0

John Hale	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
David Hale	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4		9.10.
Solomon Hobart	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
John How	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Stephen Goodhue	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jacob Jewitt 3d	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Samuel Merrill	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Daniel Merrill	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Elijah Noyes	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4		9.10.
Wm W Pool	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonathan Parker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Daniel Kendrick	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10.
Noah Worster Esqr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jesse Worster	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Joseph Wheat	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonas Woods	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Ephraim Ralph	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10.
Jacob Spaulding	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Noah Hardy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Asa Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	90	6		10. 3. 4
						185. 5.0	4290	286	10	481. 5

Allowance for Forty Three Horses at 10£ Each 430
6 Days Attending the Honble Court to get my Roll settled *a* 30*s* Per day 9
£920. 5. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Emerson Captain

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Four Hundred and Ninety
Exeter Novr 7th 1778 } pounds five shillings Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire Exeter Novr 7th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Daniel Emerson Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 7th Recd an Order On the Treasurer for 490£ five shillings the balance of this Roll
Copy exd J Gilman Daniel Emerson

[The officers were of Hollis.—Ed.]

[5-82] [*Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Sias's Company Col Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 N. B. Two days wages are Made for Travel home After the time of Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Benjamin Sias	Cap[t]	Aug 5	Aug 30	0.26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	150	10.	5. 4.0	25.12
Jonathan Heath	Lieu[t]	5	30	26	8. 0.0	6.18.8	do	10	2.12	19.10. 8
Nathaniel Head	Ensign	5	30	26	6. 0.0	5. 4	134	8.18.8	2.12	16.14. 8
John Grusha	Serj[t]	5	30	26	5.10	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
Zephtha Tyler	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
John Bean	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	150	10		14.15. 4
Jonathan Forster	Corp[l]	5	30	26	5. 5	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Joseph Rogers	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	134	8.18.8		13. 9. 8
Ezekiel Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Richard Head	Private	5	30	26	5. 0.0	4. 6.8	134	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Abner Miles	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
Isaac Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Lyford	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Josiah Dow	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Looge	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Abraham Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Ephraim Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Perkins	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Curry	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Foss	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
William Miles	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Jethro Bachelder	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8

Thomas Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Joseph Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10		14. 6. 8
William Tilton	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10		14. 6. 8
Jerry Abbot Blunt	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10		14. 6. 8
John Sanborn	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10		14. 6. 8
Moses Tyler	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	134	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Eliphalet Swatt	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Zebulon Gilman	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Nathaniel Abbot	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Benjamin Mills	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Stephen Morse	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Ephraim Garvin	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Nathan Noys	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Ephraim Moore	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Thomas Chandler	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Benjamin Noyes	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
John Moore	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
						184.16.4		381.17.4	10. 8	577. 1. 8
Allowance forty Horses at 10£ Each										400
To Expences for myself & Horse making return of this Roll 6 days @ 30s										9
										£986. 1. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Benjamin Sias Captain

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and eighty six pounds
Exeter Novr 7th 1778 } One Shilling & 8*d* is right cast J Gilman

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Benjamin Sias this 7th November 1778
Attest N Emery J Pacis

November 7 1778 Rec^{d} An Order on the Treasurer for the balance of the within Roll & Account Amounting to 586.1.8 Benjamin Sias Captain

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon, Lieut. Heath of Canterbury, and Ensign Head of that part of Chester which is now in Hooksett.—Ed.]

[5-84] [*Capt. Webster's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col° Nichol's Regiment Genl Whipple's Brigade of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time service for travel home After the discharge At Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel 1s 4d Per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778		m° dys						
Ebenezer Webster	Capt	Aug 5	27	25	12. 0.0	10. –.–	140	9. 6.8	5. 0.0	24. 6. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	Lieu^t	5	27	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	124	8. 5.4	2.10.0	17. 8. 8
Enoch Gerrish	Ensign	5	27	25	6 – –	5. – –	132	8.16	2.10.0	16. 6
Hazen Osgood	Serj^t	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	124	8. 5.4		12.17
Benj^a Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	140	9. 6.8		13.18. 4
Moses Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	132	8.16 –		13. 7. 8
Edward Eastman	Corp^l	5	27	25	5. 5 –	4. 7.6	140	9. 6.8		13.14. 2
Daniel Sheppard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16		13. 3. 6
Philbrick Bradley	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Elias Abbott	Fifer	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Moses Clough	Private	5	27	25	5. – –	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Robert Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Joseph Fifield	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Samuel Scribner	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Bowen	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Moses Welch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
James Johnson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
William Calef	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Daniel Gilman	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Andrew Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Phinehas Bean	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10. 0
Ananiah Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10

Benj[a] Pettingil	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Jonathan Fifield	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Moses Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Joseph Gerrish	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Isaac Pearson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Joseph Flanders	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
John Flanders	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0		12.19. 4
Humphrey Jackman	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Samuel Morril	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0		12.19. 4
Jeremiah Hoit	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Nathan Davis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0		12.19. 4
Thomas Gordon	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Wells Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16		12.19. 4
Ephraim Abbot	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
John Chandler	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Samuel Davis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
James Herbert	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Gilman West	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Noah West	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Chandler Abbot	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
John Carter	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
William Stickney	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Ezekiel Stickney	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Ezra Abbot	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Eben Hander Goss		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Josiah Corbet		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Richard Buzzell		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
John Buzzell		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Micajah Flanders		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Asa Forster		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Bruce Walker		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
Joshua Abbot		5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4		12. 8. 8
						240.8.4	7228	481.17.4	10.0.0	732. 5. 8

[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

Allowance for 55 Horses at £10 Each	550. 0.0
To a Journey from Salisbury to Exeter to make return of this Roll 7 Days at 30*s* Per Day	10.10.0
This is a true Roll	£1292.15.8

Attest Ebenezer Webster Captain

In Committee on Claims November 9th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is Seven Hundred Forty two pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence is right Cast

Exd J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 9th 1778

The truth & Justice of the Above Account was sworn to by Capt Ebenezer Webster Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 9th 1778

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for balance due upon this Roll being seven Hundred forty two pounds 15*s* 8*d*

Per Ebenezer Webster Capt

Copy exd J Gilman

[5-87] [*Capt. Peter Cross's Co.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Cross's Company in Col° Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778.

Note 2 days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778	1778	days						
Peter Cross	Cap[t]	Aug 7	Aug 28	0.24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	100	6.13.4	4.16.0	21. 1. 4
Thomas Thom	Lieu[t]	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	105	7	2. 6.0	15. 8. 8
Ebenezer Perry	Ensign	7	27	23	6. 0.0	4.12	100	6.13.4	2. 6.0	13.11. 4
Abraham Moor	Serj[t]	7	27	23	5.10.0	4. 4.4	105	7		11. 4. 4
Samuel Pollard	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	100	6.13.4		10.17. 8
Daniel Marshall	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8.0	100	6.13.4		11. 1. 4
Josiah Hodgman	Corp[l]	7	27	23	5.5	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
Jason Hassell	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
William Cummings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Jonathan Burbank	Private	7	27	23	5. 0.0	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Gideon Butler	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Micajah Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Caldwell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Sam[l] Campbell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Robert Glover	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Samuel Marsh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Marshall	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Pemberton	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Peabody	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Joseph Johnson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Stephen Chase	do	7	18	14	do	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9

[*Capt. Peter Cross's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778	1778	days						
Joseph Wier	Private	Aug 7	Aug 18	14	5.0.0	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9
Isaac Hardy	do	7	des[t] 16	10	do	1.13.4	100			
Reuben Proctor	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	105	7		10.16. 8
Caleb Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Cowen	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
James Coombs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Asa Hutchinson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Joseph Henry	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John M[c]Clure	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Silas Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zechariah Stearns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zaccheus Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Wilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John Jacobs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10
Robert Fletcher	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Richard Francis	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Herod	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
William Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Israel Ingals	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Jewel	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abijah Reed	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abbot Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Smiley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Gilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Whitten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10

William Arvine		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	105	7			10.16. 8
Thomas Dunlap		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
John Parker		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
Abel Senter		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
Joshua Severance		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
John Thomson		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
John Whittle		7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7			10.16. 8
						£211.11.6		361. –	9.8.0		581.19 .6

Allowance for Fifty four Horses at 10£ Each 540. 0.0
A Journey from Nottingham West to Exeter to make return of this Roll 7 Days at 30*s* Per day 10.10
£1132. 9. 6

This is a true Roll Attest Peter Cross Captain

In Committee On Claims
Novr 10th 1778 } This Roll (the balance of which is Five Hundred Ninety Two pounds Nine shillings & six pence) is right Cast
Exam^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by the Above named Peter Cross.
Attest N Emery J Peace

Novr 11th 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasury for 592.9.6 the Ballance of this Roll
Peter Cross Capt.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Cross and Ensign Perry were of Hudson.—Ed.]

[5-90] [*Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Josiah Crosby's Company in Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778

Note 2 days are made up in service for Travel home after the Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778	1778							
Josiah Crosby	Capt[n]	Aug 5	Aug 28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	110	7.6.8	5. 4.0	22.18.8
Hezekiah Lovejoy	Lieu[t]	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	110	7.6.8	2.12	16.17.4
John Mills	Serj[t]	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.0
Josiah Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
Allen Goodridge	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
John Cole	Corp[l]	5	28	26	5.5.0	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Jonathan Wilkins	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Benjamin Lewis	Private	5	28	26	5.0.0	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Daniel Holt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Carlton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Everden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Enos Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Crosby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Farnum	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Bartholomew Towne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Rawlins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Solomon Washer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
David Chandler	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Jon[n] Taylor	do	5	15	13	do	2. 3.4	110	7.6.8		9.10.0
William Steward	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Thomas Stevens	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11. 3.4
John Odel	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4

Timothy Nichols Jr	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Jotham Stearns	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Boutell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
James Ellingwood	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Silas Cummings	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11. 3.4
Jacob Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
William Tolbert	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11. 3.4
Peter Robertson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Samuel Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
R Dimond Muzzey	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Benj^a Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
						£149.14.8		242.0.0	7.16.0	399.10.8

Allowance for thirty three Horses at £10 Each 330. 0.0
Expence making my Roll & Copy 1.10.0
£731. 0.8

Attest Josiah Crosby Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Novr 16th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Four hundred and One pounds & Eight pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 17th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Josiah Crosby
Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for four hundred and One pounds & eight pence the balance of this Roll
Josiah Crosby Capt

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Lovejoy were of Amherst.—Ed.]

[5-92] [*Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col° Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition August 1778

Note Two days are added to the time in Service, after Discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel at 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Officers Subs'stance.	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Moses Leavitt	Cap[t]	Aug 5	Aug 27	0.25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	115	7.13.4	5. 0.0	22.13. 4
Joseph Clifford	Lieu[t]	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Jonathan Garland	do	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Zebulon Hilyard	Serj[t]	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
Jeremiah Fellows	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Joseph Freeze	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Samuel Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	115	7.13.4		12. 5
Enoch Worthen	Coporal	5	27	25	5.5	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Edward True	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Samuel Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Levi Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Josiah Dearborn	Private	5	27	25	5.0.0	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
John Page	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.12. 8
James Nud	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
James Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Levi Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Samuel Wedgwood	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Joseph Taylor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Simon Lamper	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
David Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Zech[r] Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
John Drake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
Thomas Moore	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8

Simon Ward	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Eliphalet Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Jeremiah Tuck	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
John Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Josiah Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
James Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Amos Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Jabez James	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
John Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
John Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Jonathan Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Winthrop Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Jeremiah Moulton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Edward Lock	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Paul Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Edward Gove	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Levi Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Benjamin Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Joseph Wadleigh	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Samuel Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Reuben Swain	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Joseph Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12. 8
Caleb Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Benjamin Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Meshech Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Rich[d] Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Simeon Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Lowel Lang	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Benj[a] Swett	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Caleb Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
John Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10

[*Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel at 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Officers Subsistance.	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Theophilus Sanborn	Private	Aug 5	Aug 27	25	5.0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Prescott	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
David Miller	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benj[a] Leavitt	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Eaton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
William French	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Feltch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Redman Moulton	do	5	19	17	do	2.16.8	110	7. 6.8		10. 3. 4
						278.13.4	7163	477.10.8	10.0.0	766. 4. 0

Allowance for 64 Horses at 10£ Each 640. 0. 0
3 Days time & Expence making Return of this Roll @ 30*s* 4.10. 0
£1410.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Leavitt Captain

In Committee On Claims
November 13th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to seven hundred seventy pounds fourteen shillings is right Cast Ex[d] per J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov[r] 14th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Moses Leavitt Coram N Emery J Peace

November 14th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for £770.14 the balance of this Roll
Moses Leavitt Cap[t]

[Capt. Leavitt was of North Hampton, Lieut. Joseph Clifford of Kensington, Lieut. Jonathan Garland of Hampton.—Ed.]

[5-95] [*Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

Pay Roll Captain Joseph Derburnes Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d & home at 8	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778								
Joseph Derburne	Cap[t]	Aug[t] 5	Aug 28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	5. 4.0	22.18.8
Benj[a] Cass	Lieu[t]	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	115	7.13.4	2.12	17. 4.
Jacob Worthen	Ensign	5	28	26	6.	5. 4.	115	7.13.4	2.12	15. 9.4
Jabesh Hoit	Serj[t]	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2.
Benj[a] Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	115	7.13.4		12. 8.8
Samuel Bussel	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	115	7.13.4		12. 8.8
Ephraim Pitts	Corporal	5	28	26	5. 5.0	4.11.	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Zebulon Winslow	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	115	7.13.4		12. 4.4
Aron Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	115	7.13.4		12. 4.4
Benj[a] True	Private	5	28	26	5.	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj[a] Currier	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Whittier	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
William Mills	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Asa Derburne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Emerson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj[a] Haselton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Pierce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Robert Runnels	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Wilks West	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Caleb Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4

[*Capt. Dearborn's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d & home at 8	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778								
Philip Morse	Private	Aug[t] 5	Aug 28	26	5.	4. 6.8	115	7.13.4		12.
Obed Edom Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Jonathan Cammitt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Theo[s] Clough	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Walter Clay	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Henry Clark	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Joseph Bean	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Amos Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Enoch Colby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Caleb Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Thomas Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Oliver Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Burleigh Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
William Shannon	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Sewall Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Jon[a] Pilsbury.	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
					£	184.16.4	4515	301.0	10.8.0	496.4. 4

Allowance for 40 Horses at £10 Each 400.0. 0

Time and expence making and Returning this Roll to the Hon[ble] Court at Exeter 4.16

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Dearbon Cap[t] £901.0. 4

In Committee on Claims Nov[r] 13th 1778 } This Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to Five hundred and One pounds four pence Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov[r] 13th 1778 } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Joseph Dearben Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov[r] 13th 1778 Rec[d] an Order On the Treasurer Col[o] Nicholas Gilman for Five hundred & One pounds & four pence the balance of the within Roll Joseph Derburne Cap[t]

[Capt. Joseph Dearborn was of Chester.—Ed.]

[5-97] [*Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service after discharge for travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		m° days						
Joseph Parsons	Captn	Aug 3	Aug 30	30	12. 0.0	12. 0.0	120	8. 0.0	6. 0.0	26. 0. 0
Henry Butler	Lieu^{t}	5	28	26	8	6.18.8	117	7.16.0	2.12.0	17. 6. 8
Daniel Page	Ensign	5	28	26	6	5. 4.0	123	8. 4	2.12.0	16. 0. 0
Abraham Libby	Serj^{t}	5	27	25	5.10.0	4.11.8	120	8		12.11. 8
Nathaniel Foss	do	4	27	26	do	4.15.4	120	8		12.15. 4
Samuel Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	135	9		13.11. 8
James Marden	Private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	129	8.12.0		12.15. 4
Benjamin Jackson	Corp^{l}	5	27	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	135	9		13. 7. 6
James Harvey	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	117	7.16.0		12. 3. 6
Richard Trip	do	5	26	24	do	4. 4	129	8.12.0		12.16. 0
Elijah Ring	Private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	135	9. 0.0		13. 3. 4
Nathaniel Rand	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
John Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Simeon Towle	do	5	26	24	do	4	120	8		12. 0. 0
Simon Johnson	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Brown	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Garland	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Nathaniel Mardin	do	4	26	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Joseph Garland	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Jonathan Lock	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Richard Webster	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
George Wallis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4.0		12. 7. 4
Pattin Simpson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Richard Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4

Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		m° days						
Aaron Rollins	Private	Aug 5	Aug 27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Joshua Young	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Reuben Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	129	8.12		12.15. 4
Samuel Ames	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	129	8 12		12.15. 4
John Cass	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	129	8.12		12.15. 4
George Sanders	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	129	8.12		12.15. 4
Joseph Sherburne	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	129	8.12		12.15. 4
Joseph Mills	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Nicholas Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Joseph Jackson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Samuel Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Joseph Whittier	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.3	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Edward Fox	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Alexander Lucey	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Ichabod Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Job Haskel	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
Aaron Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	117	7.16		11.19. 4
John McCrellis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
						189. 7.0		342. 4	11.4.0	542.15
Allowances for Forty two Horses at £10 Each										420
Time & Expence making up & Returning the Roll										5.11

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Parsons

November 19th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Five Hundred Forty Eight pounds Six Shillings J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter November 19th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Joseph Parsons Coram N. Emery Just Peace

November 19th 1778 Recd An Order On the Treasurer for 548.6 the balance of this Roll

Joseph Parsons Captain

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Henry Butler of Northwood, and Ensign Daniel Page of Deerfield.—Ed.]

[5-99] [*Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.*]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers commanded by Captn Benjamin Mann Col^o Nichol's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel 8d per mile out 8d home	Amount	Officers Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Benjamin Mann	Capt	Aug 6	Aug 28	25	12. 0.0	10. 0.0	110	7. 6.8	5. 0.0	22. 6. 8
Nathl Ballard	Lieut	6	28	25	8	6.13.4	110	7. 6.8	2.10	16.10
Jonathan Burton	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5	110	7. 6.8	2.10	14.16. 8
William Abbot Junr	Serj^t	6	28	25	5 10	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
John Dutton	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
James Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
Thomas Tarbel	Corp^l	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Joseph Snow	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
John Hurlburt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Richard Whitney	Private	6	28	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10. 0
Samuel Pettingal	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Abiel Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
William Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Joshua Blanchard	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
John Buxton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Silas Buss	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Ebenezer Chandler	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Zebulon Cram	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Daniel Downing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
John Greele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Gutterson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Amos Holt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jonathan Hartshorn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Daniel Kenney	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10

[*Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel 8d per mile out 8d home	Amount	Officers Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Silas Keys	Private	Aug 6	Aug 28	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Henry Lovejoy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Robert Millikin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Andrew Parkhurst	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
William Pierce	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benjamin Steele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benj[a] Barret	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Abijah Eaton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Isaac Flagg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Nathan Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Henry Hall	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Joseph Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Shadrick Herrick	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Kendel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Joseph Lowel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Stephen Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
James Mann	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Ephraim Sartel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Enos Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	Horse	21.10
Sam[l] Scripture j[r]	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Thomas Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Edmund Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
John Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
George Wooliston	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Nathaniel Hosmer	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	Horse	21.10
						209. 7.6	5500	366.13.4	10. 0.0	616. 0.10

Allowance for forty eight Horses at £10 Each	480. 0. 0
To my time & Expence Making & Returning the Roll	7.16
	£1103.16.10

This is a true Roll Attest Benjamin Mann Capt

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims balance Amounts to Six Hundred Twenty three pounds 16s 10

J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 23d 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benjamin Mann

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Recd An Order On the Treasury for 623.16.10 the balance of this Roll & Account

Benjamin Mann Capt

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Ballard and Ensign Burton of Wilton.—Ed.]

[COL. ENOCH HALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-103] [*Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll for Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. miles out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
Enoch Hale	Colonel	Aug 8	Aug 28	23	22.10.0	17. 5.0	110	7. 6.8	11.10.0	36. 1.8
Joseph Parker	Major	8	28	23	15. 0.0	11.10.0	104	6.18.8	6.18	25. 6.8
Isaac Howe	Adjutant	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	104	6.18.8	4.12.0	20.14.8
John Mellen	Qr Mr	8	28	23	8	6. 2.8	110	7. 6.8	2. 6	15.15.4
Jonas Prescot	Surgeon	8	28	23	12*s*day	13.16.0	110	7. 6.8	6.18.0	28. 0.8
						57.17.8		35.17.4	32. 4.0	125.19.0
Allowance for 5 Horses at £10 Each										50. 0.0
Making my Roll										12
										£176.11.0

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Hale Colº

In Committee On Claims Exeter Mar 23d 1779 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One Hundred Twenty six pounds Eleven shillings Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter March 23d 1779 } The truth of this Roll was sworn to by Colº Enoch Hale Attest N Emery J Peace

Recd an Order on the Treasury for £126.11 the balance of this Roll Enoch Hale

[Col. Hale was of Rindge, Maj. Parker of New Ipswich, Dr. Prescott of Rindge, Adjt. Howe of New Ipswich, and Qr. Mr. Mellen of Fitzwilliam.—Ed.]

[5–104] [*Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Robert Fletchers Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home @ 8d	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amt
				mo days						
Robert Fletcher	Capt	Aug 10	Aug 28	0.21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	4.4.0	19.18.8
Moses Tucker	Lieut	10	28	21	8	5.12.0	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	14.12.8
Benjamin Williams	Ensign	10	28	21	6	4. 4	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	13. 4.8
Simeon Gold	Serjt Major	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
James Parry	Serjt	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	110	7. 6.8		11. 3.8
John Brooks	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Leonard Parker	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Whitcomb Powers	Corporal	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	104	6.18.8		10.12.2
Silas Stickney	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	110	7. 6.8		11. 0.2
Jonathan Davis	do	10	25	18	do	3. 3.0	104	6.18.8		10. 1.8
Francis Appleton	Private	10	28	21	5. 0.0	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Stephen Adams jr	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Allen Breed	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Ebenr Bollard	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Nathan Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Nathan Champney	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Henry Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6·18.8		10. 8.8
Peter Fletcher	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Benja Gibbs	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
William Hodgkins	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8

[*Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No of miles out & home @ 8d	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amt
				mo days						
Jon[a] Kenney	Private	Aug 10	Aug 28	0.21	5. 0.0	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
John Knight	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Joseph Pollard	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
William Spear	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Thomas Spaulding	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
James Tidder	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
John Thomas	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
William Webber	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Josiah Walton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Jonas Wheeler	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
John Start	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Gershom Drury	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Joshua Forster	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Samuel Felt	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Daniel Heald	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Nathaniel Jewitt	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Joseph Kidder	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Jonathan Marshall	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Paul Powers	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Gideon Powers jr	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Joshua Richardson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Josiah Stone	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Benj[a] Severance	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
David Townshend	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8

Samuel Wheeler	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8		10.16.8
Abel Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12		12. 2
Sam[l] Farnsworth	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12		12. 2
David Haws	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12		12. 2
Daniel Kenney	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12		12. 2
						184. 2.0		360.10.8	8.8.0	553. 0.8

Allowance for 50 Horses at £10 Each 500. 0.0

Making my Roll 36*s* A Journey from Temple to Exeter to make return to the Hon[ble] Court 5 Days at 30*s* £7.10 } 9. 6

£1062. 6.8

This is a true Roll Attest Robert Fletcher Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 24th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Five Hundred & Sixty two pounds six shillings & Eight pence Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Dec[r] 24th 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Robert Fletcher Attest N Emery Jus Peace

December 24th 1778 Received An Order on the Treasury For five hundred Sixty Two pounds 6*s*8 in full Robert Fletcher Cap[t]

Sums brought down					Whole Amount	1062.6.8	advance £500.0.0	balance 562.6.8
						22.2.0	10.0.0	12.2
Henry Spaulding Omitted	Entred Aug 10th	discharge Aug 28	days 21	Wages 3.10	1084.8.8			
		10£ Horse		Travel 8.12				

Balance due Five hundred & seventy four pounds 8*s*8 Ex[d] J Gilman

[Capt. Fletcher was of Temple, and Lieut. Moses Tucker and Ensign Williams of New Ipswich. —Ed.]

[5-107] [*Capt. Samuel Twitchell's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Twitchels Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778		m° days						
Samuel Twitchel	Cap[t]	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	120	8. 0.0	4.4.0	20.12.0
William Turner	Lieu[t]	10	28	21	8. 0.0	5.12.0	114	7.12	2.2.0	15. 6
John Stanley	Serj[t]	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Borland	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Knowlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	120	8. 0.0		11.17
John Bryant	Corp[l]	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
James Maxwell	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	140	9. 6.8		13. 0.2
Thomas Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
John Emery	Private	10	28	21	5£	3.10.0	114	7.12		11. 2
Benj[a] Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Daniel Emery	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ephraim Adams	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Francis Smiley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Isaac Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Jonathan Blodgett	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Rufus Sawyer	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ezra Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Daniel Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Gardner Towns	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Joshua Greenwood	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
John Stone	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	120	8. 0.0		11.10.0
Moses Johnson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8. 0.0		11.10

Silas Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
John French	do	10	21	14	do	2. 6.8	120	8		10. 6.8
Moses Chase	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8		12.16.8
Samuel Copland	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8		12.16.8
Samuel White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8		12.16.8
David Danford	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8		12.16.8
Joseph Dodge	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	134	8.18.8		12. 8.8
Nathan Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8		12.16.8
Wm McAllester	do	10	deserⁱ 18				114			
Joshua Thorndick jr	do	10	deserⁱ 18				114			
Andrew Davis	do	10	deserⁱ 18				114			
						112. 8.2		243.14.8	6.6.0	362. 8.10

Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each 300. 0
A Journey from Dublin to Exeter to Return this Roll 5½ days £8s5 } 10. 1

£672. 9.10

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Twitchel Capt

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Samuel Twitchel
Exeter Jany 23d 1779 } Attest E Thompson J P

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three hundred &
Exeter Jany 23d 1779 } Seventy two pounds Nine shillings & ten pence
Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 23d 1779 Recd an Order on the Treasury for 372.9.10 the Amount of this Roll
Samuel Twitchel

[Capt. Twitchell was of Dublin.—Ed.]

[5-109] [*Capt. Cunningham's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Cunninghams Company in Col° Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
Samuel Cunningham	Cap[t]	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	114	7.12.0	4.4.0	20. 4. 0
Samuel Tarble	Lieu[t]	10	28	21	8. 0.0	5.12	105	7. 0.0	2.2	14.14. 0
Ezekiel Rand	Ensign	10	28	21	6. 0.0	4. 4.0	105	7	2.2	13. 6. 0
W[m] M[c]Nee	Serj[t]	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
Jonathan Sartle	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	105	7. 0		10.17
Charles Stuart	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
Nathaniel Thomas	Corp[l]	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Charles White	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5. 6
John Simons	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Adams Gregg	Private	10	28	21	5. 0.0	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Jonathan Wheelock	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7 12		11. 2
John Blair	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
W[m] M[c]Coy	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Isaiah Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
James Cunningham	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Michael Woodcock	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Morrison	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Joseph Miller	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Gray	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
James White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
David White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2

Charles McCoy	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Thomas Smith	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Samuel Caldwell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Samuel Houston	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Taggart	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ezekiel Learned	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Samuel Russell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Amos Towns	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Samuel Walker	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Samuel Page	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Henry Lake	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
David Robins	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Benj[a] Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Reuben Page	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Ephraim Holden	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Timothy Wood	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Jeremiah Norcross	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
John Sherwin	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
William Russell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Henry Goodwin	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Solomon Rand	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Godfrey Richardson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Hezek. Sartle	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
John Demerary	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Joseph Platts	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Samuel Stanley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
William Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Joseph Stanley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Ebenezer Platts	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
Thaddeus Fitch	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7		10.10
						191.9.0		376.12	8.8	£576. 9. 0

[*Capt. Cunningham's Co.—concluded.*]

Allowance for 52 Horses at 10£ Each	520. 0. 0
Time and expence making & returning this Roll to the Honble Com^{tee} of Safety	8. 8
	£1104.17. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Cunningham Captain

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 5th 1779 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Two hundred eighty four pounds seventeen Shillings

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss
Exeter Feby 5th 1779 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by the Above named Samuel Cunningham

Attest E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred eighty four pounds seventeen shillings the balance of this Roll

Saml Cunningham

[Capt. Cunningham was of Peterborough, Lieut. Tarbell and Ensign Rand of Rindge.—Ed.]

[5–112] [*Capt. Lewis's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain James Lewis's Company in Col° Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home @ 8d Each	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
James Lewis	Cap[t]	Aug 8	Aug 28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	120	8. 0.0	4.12.0	21.16
John Anger	Lieu[t]	8	28	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	115	7.13.4	2. 6	16. 2
Moses Tucker	Serj[t]	8	28	23	5 10 0	4. 4.4	120	8. 0.0		12. 4. 4
Nehem[h] Pierce	do	8	28	23	do	4. 4.4	130	8.13.4		12.17. 8
Joshua Harrington	do	8	28	23	do	4. 4.4	115	7.13.4		11.17. 8
John Lewis	Corp[l]	8	28	23	5. 5	4. 0.6	120	8. 0.0		12. 0. 6
Samuel Adams	do	8	28	23	do	4. 0.6	130	8.13.4		12.13.10
James Knight	do	8	28	23	do	4. 0.6	115	7.13.4		11.13.10
David Wheeler	Private	8	28	23	5	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
William Dean	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Richard Atwell	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Phineas Park	do	8	17	12	do	2	120	8		10
Jon[a] Goodenough	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Thaddeus Hastings	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Abijah Tucker	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
John M[c]Bride	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Abel Woodard	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Regs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Robert Bishop	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
James Bancroft	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benjamin Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benjamin Day	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Henry Beemas	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10

[*Capt. Lewis's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home @ 8d Each	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
John Davis	Private	Aug 8	Aug 28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Peter Brown	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benj[a] Tolman	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Samuel Winch	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Withington	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Sam[l] Osborne	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Farrow	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Daniel Rand	do	8	28	23	do	3.16 8	110	7. 6.8		11. 3. 4
						128.11.2		257.13.4	6.18.0	393. 2. 6
Allowance for 32 Horses at 10£ Each										320. 0. 0
Making up my Roll										2. 8
										£715.10. 6

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

State of New Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Lewis
Cheshire ss } Attest Isaac Wyman Jus[t] of the Peace

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is right cast The balance Amounts to Three hundred & Ninety
Exeter May 29th 1779 } five pounds Ten shillings & six pence Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Exeter May 29th 1779 Rec[d] an Order on the Treasurer for the within balance in favour of Cap[t] James Lewis & by his Order Benj[a] Hall

[Capt. Lewis was of Marlborough.—Ed.]

[COLONEL MOSES KELLEY'S REGIMENT.]

[5–115] [*Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home @ 8d Each	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Moses Kelley	Col°	Aug 6	Aug 28	25	22.10.0	18.15.0	125	8. 6.8	12.10	39.11.8
Mark Wiggin	Lt Col°	4	28	27	18	16. 4	120	8. 0.0	10.16	35. 0.0
Saml Chase	Major	5	28	26	15. 0.0	13	110	7. 6.8	7.16	28. 2.8
Jon^a Blake	Surgeon	5	28	26	12*s* day	15.12	100	6.13.4	7.16	30. 1.4
Benajah Clements	d° Mate	5	28	26	8*s* day	10. 8	100	6.13.4	2.12	19.13.4
Robt McGregore	Adj^t	7	28	24	12. 0.0	9.12	125	8. 6.8	4.16	22.14.8
Samuel Herrick	Q^r M^r	7	28	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	125	8. 6.8	2. 8	17. 2.8
						89.19.0		53.13.4	48.14.0	192. 6.4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each 70. 0.0

Expence making my Roll 12

£262.18.4

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Kelley Col°

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 14th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to 192.18.4 is right Cast Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 14th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° Moses Kelley Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Novr 17th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 192.18 the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

[Col. Kelley was of Goffstown, Wiggin of Stratham, Chase of Litchfield, and McGreggore of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[5-116] [*Capt. John Folsom's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Folsoms Company in Col Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time of service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778								
John Folsom	Cap[t]	Aug 4	Aug 28	27	12. 0.0	10.16.0	120	8. 0.0	5. 8	24. 4
Daniel Jewel	Lieu[t]	do	28	27	8. 0.0	7. 4.0	do	8	2.14	17.18
Daniel French	Serj[t]	do	28	27	5.10	4.19	do	8		12.19
Joshua Avery	do	do	28	27	do	4.19	do	8		12.19
John Johnson	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	do	8		12.15. 4
Josiah Leavitt	Corp[l]	4	28	27	5. 5	4.14.4	do	8		12.14. 6
Elisha French	Private	do	28	27	5	4.10.6	do	8		12.10. 6
Simon Wiggin	Fifer	4	28	27	5. 5	4.14.6	do	8		12.14. 6
Samuel Piper	Private	4	28	27	5	4.10	do	8		12.10
John Taylor	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Joseph Hill	do	4	26	25	do	4. 3.4	do	8		12. 3. 4
Noah Jewet	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Abraham Stockbridge	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Simon Veazy	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
David Simpson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Packer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
George Lang	do	5	18	16	do	2.13.4	do	8		10.13. 4
James Whitten	do	5	26	24	do	4	do	8		12. 0. 0
Jacob Hains	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Nicholas Marriner	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Philip Johnson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
John Leavitt	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	120	8. 0.0		12.10
Joshua Rawlins	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	120	8. 0.0		12.10

Zaccheus Clough	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0		12
William French	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0		12
Mark Whitten	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Eleazer Watson	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0		12
36 James Bracket	do	5	Advanc'd Aug 17	13	do	2. 3.4	120	8. 0.0		10. 3. 4
						129. 2.4		224. 0	8. 2.0	361. 4. 4

Allowance for forty Horses at £10 Each 280. 0. 0
Time & Expence making and Returning this Roll 2.14
£643.18. 4

This is a true Roll Attest John Folsom Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 10th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three Hundred Sixty Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt John Folsom Attest N Emery J Peace

Novr 12th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 363.18.4 the balance of this Roll John Folsom

[5-118] [*Capt. Jonas Bowman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonas Bowman's Company in Col° Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army Aug 1778 On Rhode Island Note 2 Days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Jonas Bowman	Lieu[t]	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	8. 0 0	6. 8.0	160	10.13.4	2. 8.0	19. 9. 4
William Pope	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0.0	4.16	160	10.13.4	2 8.0	17.17. 4
Joshua Whitney	Serj[t]	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Samuel Preston	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Tille How	Corp[l]	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4.0	160	10.13.4		14.17. 4
James Joslin	Private	6	27	24	5. 0.0	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Archibald Taggart	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Robert Campbell	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Serjeant Heath	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Ezekiel Stone	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Reuben Whitcomb	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Elisha Barnes	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Levi Herriman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
John Clough	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Jon[a] How	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Daniel Gibson	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
William Gammel	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Alex[r] M[c]Clintock	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Solomon Andrews	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13 4		14.13. 4
Joseph Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Abiathar Bowman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
						88. 4.0			4.16	317. 0. 0

Allowance for 21 Horses at £10 Each	210. 0. 0
A Journey from Henniker to Exeter to return my Roll to Honble Court 5 Days at 30*s* £7.10 Making the Roll 24*s*	8.14. 0
	£535.14. 0
Deduct 30 Miles Travel out for Each man (they being made up too many miles)	42
	£493.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Jonas Bowman Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 17th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast The balance Amounts to Two Hundred Eighty Three pounds Fourteen shillings Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 18th 1778 } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Jonas Bowman Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 18th 1778 Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer Col Nicholas Gilman for Two hundred and Eighty Three pounds fourteen Shillings the balance of this Roll Jonas Bowman

[Lieut. Bowman was of Henniker, and Ensign Pope of Hillsborough.—Ed.]

[5-120] [*Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Captain Joshua Bayley, Col° Kellys Regiment Genl Whipple's Brigade in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d Per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
Joshua Bayley	Capt	Aug 9	Aug 27	21	12. 0.0	8. 8	130	8.13.4	4. 4	21. 5. 4
Thomas Rowel	Lieu^t	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	138	9. 4	2. 6	17.12. 8
Moses Darling	Serj^t	7	27	23	5.10 –	4. 4.4	130	8.13.4		12.17. 8
Abner Chase	do	7	25	21	do	3.17.0	138	9. 4		13. 1
Reuben Kimbal	Corp^l	9	27	21	5. 5	3.13.6	130	8.13.4		12. 6.10
Levi Hildreth	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	130	8.13.4		12.13.10
Oliver Dow	Private	9	27	21	5. 0.0	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Moses Hills	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Joseph Hastings	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Jacob Choat	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Enoch Eastman	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Chase	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Ezekiel Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Samuel Hoit	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Timothy Darling	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Tim^y Farnham	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
David Kimbal	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Samuel Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
David Howe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Richard Smith	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
William Putney	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Joshua Morse	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10

John Clements	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
William Ayers	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Moses Clark	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Jacob Waldron	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Joseph Currier	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	138	9. 4		12.14. 0
Ezekiel Goodwin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Jacob Tucker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Moses Clements	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Nathaniel Trumbal	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
Francis Davis	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4		13. 0. 8
William Barnard	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	138	9. 4		12.14
						132.19.4		300.10.8	6.10.0	440. 0. 0
Allowances for 34 Horses at 10£ Each										340. 0. 0
Time making & returning the Roll										9. 0. 0
										789. 0. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Bayley

Committee On Claims Novr 18th 1778 } Examin'd by the Committee balance Amounts to Four hundred Forty Nine pounds
J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 18th 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Joshua Bayley before
N Emery J Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for 449£ the balance of this Roll & Acc^t Joshua Bayley

[Capt. Bayley was of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

[5-122] [*Capt. Aaron Quinby's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Aaron Quinbys Company of Volunteers in Col° Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Augt 1778 Note Two Days are added to the time in service after discharge for Travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d home at 8d	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778								
Aaron Quinby	Captn	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	125	8. 6.8	4.16.0	22.14. 8
Ithamar Eaton	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0.0	4.16.0	125	8. 6.8	2. 8	15.10. 8
Moses Eastman	Serj^t	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8	125	8. 6.8		12.14. 8
John Webster	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	125	8. 6.8		12.14. 8
Levi Hovey	Corp^l	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	125	8. 6.8		12.10. 8
Moses Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Caldwell	Private	6	27	24	5	4. 0	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Saml Brattlebank	do	6	27	24	do	4. 0	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Ayer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Jon^a Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Caleb Whitaker	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Quinby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
James Brown	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Colby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Daniel Parsons	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
James Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Muzzey	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8

Jon^a Silley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Jon^a Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Abraham Melvin	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Jesse Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
						111.12.0		216.13.4	7. 4	335. 9. 4
										260
Allowance for 26 Horses at 10£ Each										7.10
Time & Expence making Return of this Roll										£602.19. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Aron Quinby

Committee On Claims Novr 24th 1778 } Examined balance Amounts to Three Hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence J Gilman

Rockingham ss. Exeter Novr 25th 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capain Aron Quimby Coram N Emery J Peace

Novr 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for Three hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen Shillings and four pence Aron Quinby

[Capt. Quinby and Ensign Eaton were of Weare.—Ed.]

[5-124] [*Capt. Boyes's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain William Boyes's Company of Volunteers Col° Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per Mile Each	Amt	Subsistance Money	Whole Amt
		1778								
William Boyes	Cap[t]	Aug 7	Aug 27	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	118	7.17.4	4.12	21.13. 4
Ninian Aikin	Lieu[t]	7	27	23	8	6. 2.8	129	8.12.0	2. 6	17. 0. 8
John Cochran	Serj[t]	7	27	23	5.10	4. 4.4	118	7.17.4		12. 1. 8
William Bradford	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	129	8.12.0		12.16. 4
John M[c]Millan	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	118	7.17.4		12. 1. 8
Eliph Dustin	Corp[l]	7	27	23	5. 5	4. 6	118	7.17.4		11.17.10
Josiah Hutchings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	118	7.17.4		11.17.10
Bond Little	do	7	27	22	do	4. 0.6	129	8.12.0		12.12. 6
Thomas Stuart	Private	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	132	8.16.0		12.12. 8
Reuben Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Wilson jun[r]	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Wilson jun[r]	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
John M[c]Millan	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Elisha Dodge	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
William Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Sam[l] Caldwell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
John M[c]Allister	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Reuben Gregg	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Macferson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Archibald M[c]Allister	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Peterson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Bray Wilkins	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12.0		12. 8. 8

Joseph Robertson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12.0		12. 8. 8
Timothy Wyman	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12		12. 8. 8
Ebenezer Blood	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12		12. 8. 8
James Grimes	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12		12. 8. 8
James Sherrier	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12		12. 8. 8
William McPherson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12		12. 8. 8
Allen Anderson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16		12.12. 8
Isaac Patterson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16		12.12. 8
John Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16		12.12. 8
John Burns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8		11.19. 4
John Nichols	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8		11.19. 4
John McClarey	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16		12.12. 8
Thomas Mitchell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16		12.12. 8
Wm Livington	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
						155. 1.2	4680	312. 8	6.18	474. 7. 2

Allowance for Thirty eight Horses at 10£ Each 380. 0. 0
Making Return of this Roll to the Honble Genl Court 6 days time and Expence 10.16
865. 3. 2

This is a true Roll Attest William Boyes Capt

Decr 24th 1778 Exam^d by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Four [hundred] Eighty five pounds Three shillings and two pence J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Decr 24th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt William Boyes Attest N Emery J Peace

December 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being 485.3.2
William Boyes

[Capt. Boyes and Lieut. Aiken were of New Boston.—Ed.]

[5-126] [*Capt. William Lee's Co.*]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers (Commanded by Captain Lee) in Col° Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
William Lee	Cap[t]	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	122	8. 2.8	4.16	22.10.8
Nathan Burnam	Lieu[t]	6	27	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	122	8. 2.8	2. 8	16.18.8
Adam Johnson Q[r]	M[r] Serj[t]	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
Samuel Hutchinson	Serj[t]	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
John Mills	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
Robert Badger	Corp[l]	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	122	8. 2.8		12. 6.8
Joseph Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	122	8. 2.8		12. 6.8
Jonas Kidder	Private	6	27	24	5.	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Aron Lewis	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Daniel Cram	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Reuben Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Andrew Fuller	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Edward Bevans	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Francis Eppes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Daniel Gould	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Jesse Lund	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Aron Putnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nicholas Beasom	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Timothy Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nathan Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
John Kidder	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nathan Carr	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Henry Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Robert Hodge	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8

Daniel Jameson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Joshua Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
John Blanchard	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Jabez Burnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
William Holmes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
William Sterrit	do	6	27	24	do	4	128	8.10.8		12.10.8
						£133.12.0	3788	252.10.8	7.4.0	393. 6.8

Allowance for 31 Horses at 10£ Each 310. 0.
To my Expences making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30*s* 12. 0.0
£715. 6.8

This is a true Roll Attest William Lee Capt

December 7th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims J Gilman

State of New Hampshire } December 7th 1778 Then Captain William Lee Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before
E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire } Decr 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treas^r for Four hundred and five pounds six Shillings & eight the Amount of this Roll W Lee Captain

[Capt. Lee was of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[5-128] [*Capt. James Aiken's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain James Aikens Company in Col° Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778								
James Aiken	Cap[t]	Aug 7	27	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	114	7.12	4.12	21. 8
Samuel Boyd	Lieu[t]	7	27	23	8.	6. 2.8	120	8	2. 6	16. 8. 8
Philip Fern	Ensign	7	27	23	6.	4.12	120	8	2. 6	14.18
Samuel Richards Serj[t]	Maj[r]	7	27	23	5.10	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Alex[r] Gilchrist	Serj[t]	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
John Butterfield	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Samuel Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	114	7.12		11.16. 4
John Cockran	Corp[l]	7	27	23	5.5s.0	4. 6	135	9		13. 0. 6
William Burns	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Robert Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Matthew Richardson	Fifer	7	27	23	do	4. 6	120	8		12. 0. 6
Peter Butterfield	Private	7	27	23	5£	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
John Dinsmore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Miller	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Reuben Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Elijah Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Ebenezer Coston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W[m] M[c]Dole	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W[m] M[c]Dole Jun[r]	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Shirley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Geo Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8

Thomas Saltmarsh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Eliphalet Richards	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
David Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Nathan Haws	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
James Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Caleb Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Seth Wyman	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Jon[a] Bell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Moses Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
George Little j[r]	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W[m] Moore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
David Houston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
Samuel Morrison	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
John Goffe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
James M[c]Laughlin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
John Aikin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
James Patten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
Thomas V Vose	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12		11. 8. 8
George Greaham	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8		11.13. 4
Joseph George	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Zechariah Holden	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8		11.13. 4
John Knowland	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9		12.16. 8
Trueworthy Dudley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9		12.16. 8
Eliphalet Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9		12.16. 8
Benjamin Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9		12.16. 8
						£194. 8		384.12	9. 4	588. 4. 0

Allowance for 48 Horses at 10£ Each 480. 0. 0

Time and expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon[ble] Com[tee] 6.12

£1074.16. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest James Aiken Captain

[*Capt. James Aiken's Co.—concluded.*]

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 4th 1779 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Five hundred & Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings

Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss }
Exeter Feby 4th 1779 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by the Above named James Aiken

Attest E Thompson Justice Pacis

Feby 4th 1779 Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings the balance of this Roll

James Aiken

[The name given as Philip Fern was probably Philip Ferren, of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[COLONEL JACOB GALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-131] [*Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out 8d home 8 pence	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778	1778	days						
Jacob Gale	Col°	Aug 5	Aug 28	26	22.10	19.10	110	7. 6.8	13. 0.0	39.16.8
Josiah Fogg	Lt Col	7	28	24	18. 0.0	14. 8	122	8. 2.8	9.12	32. 2.8
John Calf	Major	5	28	26	15	13. 0.0	110	7. 6.8	7.16	28. 2.8
Philip Tilton	Adju^t	5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8	110	7. 6.8	5. 4	22.18.8
Thomas Page	Q^r M^r	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18	110	7. 6.8	2.12	16.17.4
Saml Flagg	Surgeon	5	Sick17	15	12*s* day	9. 0.0	104	6.18.8	4.10	20. 8.8
James Bracket	do	18	27	12	do	7. 4			3.12	10.16
John Bond	d° Mate	18	27	12	8*s* day	4.16	104	6.18.8	1. 4	12.18.8
						85. 4.8	770	51. 6.8	47.10	184. 1.4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each 70. 0.0

Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Honble Court 3.12

£257.13.4

This is a true Roll Attest Jacob Gale Col°

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One hundred and Ninety
Exeter Novr 16th 1778 } seven pounds thirteen and 4*d* Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 18th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° Jacob Gale Attest N Emery J Peace

We do Acknowledge to have received the wages due to us on the within pay Roll Thomas Page, Philip Tilton, Josiah Fogg, Jacob Gale Junr John Calfe, per Order from John Bond John Calfe per Order from S Flagg James Brackett John Calfe

[Col. Gale was of East Kingston, Major Calfe of Hampstead, Adjt. Tilton of Kingston, Quartermaster Page of Hawke, and Surgeon Brackett of Lee.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out 8d per mile home 8d	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
David Quimby	Cap[t]	Aug 5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	5. 4	22.18.8
Richard Hobart	Lieu[t]	5	26	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	110	7. 6.8	2. 8	16. 2.8
John Eastman	Serj[t]	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Jacob Webster	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Joseph Williams	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Annas Campbell	Corp	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Timothy Quimby	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Jonathan Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Josiah Tewksbury	Private	5	28	26	5. 0.0	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj[n] W Sillaway	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Phinehas Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Daniel Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Calf Jun[r]	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Francis Hobart	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Jonathan Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Nathan Thorn	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Webster Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Humphrey Hook	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Lowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Green Tilton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4

Samuel Fellows	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Thomas Eastman	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Jon[a] Samborn Jun[r]	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Jonathan French 4th	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Henry Derburne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Jonathan Severance	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Badger	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Samuel Marsh	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj[a] Colby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
						144. 8.4		227. 6.8	7.12*s*	379. 7.0
Allowance for 31 Horses at £10 Each										310
Time & Expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon[ble] Court										3.15
										£693. 2.0

This is a true Roll Attest David Quimby Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Three hundred and eighty
Exeter Nov[r] 12th 1778 } three pounds two shilling Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] David Quinby
Exeter Nov[r] 13th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov[r] 13th 1778 Rec[d] An Order On the Treasury for 383.2*s* the balance of this Roll David Quimby

[Capt. Quimby was of Hawke.—Ed.]

[5-135] [*Capt. Whittier's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whittiers Company in Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
Benjamin Whittier	Cap[t]	Aug 5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	122	8. 2.8	5. 4	23.14.8
Robert Stewart	Ensign	5	28	26	6. 0.0	5. 4	107	7. 2.8	2.12	14.18.8
John Morrill	Serj[t]	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Josiah Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Elisha Towle	Corp[l]	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	122	8. 2.8		12.13.8
Timothy Fever	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	107	7. 2.8		11.13.8
Benj[a] Perkins	Private	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Ezekiel Merrill	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Matthias Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Daniel Moody	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon[a] Ladd Webster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Caleb Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Alexander M[c]Cleure	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Joseph Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Bartin Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Thomas Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Sanders Carr	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	125	8. 6.8		12.13.4
Ezekiel Fullington	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon[a] Cass	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Nath[l] Dudley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4

James Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Sam[l] Cram	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Roger Serjeant	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Israel Griffin	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
					£	120.18*s*		202.13.4	7.16*s*	331. 7.4

Allowance for 26 Horses at £10 Each 260. 0.0

Time & Expence making & returning my Roll to the Hon[ble] Court at Exeter 4.16

£596. 3.4

This is a true Roll Attest Benj[a] Whittier Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov[r] 14th 1778 } This Roll is cast right The balance amounts to Three hundred thirty six pounds Three shillings and four pence

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov[r] 14th 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Benj[a] Whittier

Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov[r] 14th 1778 Rec[d] an Order on the Treasury for the balance of this Roll being £336.3.4

Benj[a] Whittier

[5-136] [*Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island

	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home @ 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amt
		1778								
Nathan Brown	Cap[t]	Aug 5	Aug 28	26	12£	10. 8.0	118	7.17.4	5. 4	23. 9.4
Serjeant Huse	Lieu[t]	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Simon Derburne	Ensign	5	28	26	6	5. 4	do	8. 5.4	2.12	16. 1.4
Robert Clark	Serj[t]	5	25	23	5.10s	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Moses Dalton	do	5	25	23	do	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Edward Bean	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	118	7.17.4		12.12.8
Curtiss Bean	Corp[l]	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
William Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Noah Scribner	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	118	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Abraham Samborn	Private	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jonathan Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Ezekiel Godfrey	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Joshua Kimbal	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
John French	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Levi Hoit	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
David Hoit	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jacob Sleeper	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Nathan[l] Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Job Parsons	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Joseph Chander	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Abraham Brown	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Moses Davis	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Daniel Dow	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2

Thomas Folsom	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		
Samuel Haley	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Ebenezer Hoag	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
David Lowell	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Theo[s] Stevens	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8. 5.4		11.18.8
Winthrop Dow	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
John Osgood	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Jon[a] Coley	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Elisha Thomas	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Gorden Freeze	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
William Ozgood	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Caleb Fogg	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Jacob Saintclair	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8. 5.4		11.18.8
Robert Blake	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Elisha Prescutt	do	5	19	17	do	2.16.8	124	8. 5.4		11. 2
Asa Herriman	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
George Saunders	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Amos French	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Phineas Fogg	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8. 5.4		12.12
Benjamin Brown	do	5	17	15	do	2.10	124	8. 5.4		10.15.4
Samuel Prescutt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8. 5.4		12.12
						185. 7.8		358. 2.8	10. 8s	553.18.4
Allowance for 44 Horses at 10£ Each										440. 0.0
Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon[ble] Court										4.16
										£998.14.4

This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Brown Cap[t]

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is cast right; and the balance Amounts to five hundred and
Exeter Nov[r] 18th 1778 } fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings and four pence

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Nathan Brown
Exeter Nov[r] 18th 1778 }

Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov[r] 18th 1778 Rec[d] an Order on the Treasury for Five hundred and Fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings & four pence the balance of this Roll

Nathan Brown

[Capt. Brown was of Poplin (Fremont).—Ed.]

[5-139] [*Capt. James Gilmore's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain James Gilmores Company in Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
James Gilmore	Cap[t]	Aug 6	28	25	12£	10. 0.0	100	6.13.4	5£	21.13. 4
Joseph Gregg	Lieu[t]	6	28	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	108	7. 4	2.10	16. 7. 4
William Dickey	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5. 0.0	108	7. 4	2.10	14.14
Asa Richardson	Serj[t]	6	28	25	5.10s	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
John Bradford	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
Joseph M[c]Keen	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	108	7. 4		11.15. 8
Aaron Wyman	Corp[l]	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	94	6. 5.4		10.12.10
Adam Dunlap	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	108	7. 4		11.11. 6
John Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	100	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Richard Hall	Private	6	28	25	5.	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
James Brewster	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Zoe Withy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Alexander Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4		10.16. 8
James Ferginson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Joseph Baldwin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Benjamin Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Jonathan Mills	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Amos Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Charles Hardy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
John Moor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
John Graham	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
William Gorden	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4
William Gorden jr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4

David Boyd	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Benjamin Camp	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Ephraim Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
William Wallace	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
David Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Alex[r] Nichols	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
James Clark	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
John Dinsmoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4		10.16. 8
John Miltemoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Richard Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
James Barnett	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Phinehas Hamlet	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Robert M[c]Keen	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Robert Nevens	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Matthew Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Daniel Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
John Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
James Archibald	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
					£	190. 4.2		292.16s	10£	493. 0. 2

Allowance for 43 Horses at 10£ Each 430. 0. 0

A Journey from Windham to Exeter 3 days to make return of this Roll to the Hon[ble] Court 4.10

Making my Roll 1.16

£929. 6. 2

This is a true Roll Attest James Gilmore Captain

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to four hundred Ninety nine
Exeter Nov[r] 18th 1778 } pounds six shillings and Two pence Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Gilmore
Exeter Nov[r] 18th 1778 } Before N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov[r] 19th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for Four hundred and Ninety nine pounds six shillings and two pence the balance of this Roll and Acc[t] James Gilmore

[Capt. Gilmore was of Windham, and Lieut. Joseph Gregg of Londonderry.—Ed.]

[5-142] [*Capt. Jesse Page's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Jesse Page	Cap[t]	Aug 5	28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	100	6.13.4	5. 4.	22. 5. 4
Moses Little	Lieu[t]	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	103	6.17.4	2.12	16. 8.
Abbot Pettingall	Serj[t]	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Asa Page	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Benjamin Woodbury	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Obediah Eastman	Corp[l]	5	25	23	5.5.	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Joseph Kimbal	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	103	6.17.4		11. 8. 4
William Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	100	6.13.4		11. 4. 4
John Messer	Private	5	28	26	5.	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Amos Richards	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
John Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Benjamin Philbrick	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Ingalls	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Parker Dole	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Tristram Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Lot Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
W[m] Cogswell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Evan Jones	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Jesse Merrill	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	100	6.13.4		10. 6. 8
Daniel Hazelton	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Joseph Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Simeon Clement	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Heath	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.

George Amy	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Ebenezer Lancaster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Jonathan Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
William Clough	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
John March	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	103	6.17.4		10.14.
Christ° Rowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Joseph Noyce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Amos Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Nehemiah Kelly	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
John Richardson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Edmund Moulton	do	5	21	19	do	3. 3.4	103	6.17.4		10. 0. 8
Hezekiah Hutchins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
						£166.11.10		249. 5.4	7.16.	423.13. 2

Allowance for 37 Horses at £10 Each 370. 0. 0
Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Honble Court 4.16
£798. 9. 2

This is a true Roll Attest Jesse Page Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Novr 25th 1778 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four hundred and twenty eight pounds Nine shillings and Two pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an Order on the Treasury for 428.9.2 the balance of this Roll Jesse Page

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 25th 1778 The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Capt Jesse Page Attest N Emery Jus Peace

[Capt. Page was of Atkinson, Lieut. Little probably of Hampstead.—Ed.]

[COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT.]

[5-145] [*Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col° Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
		1778		days						
Joshua Wingate	Col°	Aug 8	28	23	22.10.	17. 5.0	132	8.16.	11.10.	37.11.
Walter Briant	Adju^t	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.	120	8.	4.12.	21.16.
Jonathan Chesley	Q^r M^r	8	28	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	126	8. 8.	2. 6.	16.16.8
Joseph Williams	Surgeon	8	28	23	12*s* per day	13.16.	124	8. 5.4	6.18.	28.19.4
						£46. 7.8		33. 9.4	25. 6.	105. 3.0

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each 40. 0.0

Making this Roll 12*s* a Journey from Dover to Exeter to make return to the Honorable Court three days 90*s* 5. 2.

£150. 5.0

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Wingate Col°

Committee On Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance is One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings
Exeter Novr 24th 1778 } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° Joshua Wingate
Exeter Novr 24th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings the balance of this Roll Joshua Wingate Col°

[Col. Wingate was of Stratham, Adj. Briant of New Market, Qr. Mr. Chesley of Durham.—Ed.]

[5-146] [*Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Edward Hilton's Company Col° Joshua Wingates Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note Two days added after discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel at 8d per mile out & home	Amot	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
Edward Hilton	Cap[t]	Aug 6	28	25	12£	10.	120	8.	5£	23.
Joseph Demerit	Lieu[t]	6	26	23	8.	6. 2.8	130	8.13.4	2. 6*s*	17. 2
Arthur Bennet	Serj[t]	6	28	25	5 10.	4.11.8	120	8		12.11. 8
James Thomas	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	126	8. 8.		12.19. 8
Jeremiah Bryant	Corp[l]	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	120	8		12. 7. 6
Timothy Emerson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	126	8. 8.		12.15. 6
Jonathan Folsom	Private	6	28	25	5	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Asa Folsom	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Nicholas Doe	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
David Jewitt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Josiah Burleigh	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Samuel Burleigh	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
John Smith	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Trueworthy D Durgan	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Benjamin Smith	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Jeremiah Pinner	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
John Spencer	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Thomas Applebee	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Arthur Branscomb	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8. 8.		12.11. 4
Caleb Clough	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.4	130	8.13.4		12.10.
Joshua Furber	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Nath[l] Dearborn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Hibberd Morril	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8

[*Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel at 8d per mile out & home	Amot	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
John Blake	Private	Aug 6	28	25	5	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Samuel Gray	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Samuel Dame	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Sawyer Chesley	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Nathaniel Randel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
John Murrey	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
						134.11.8		251.14.8	7.10.	392.15. 0

Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each 300. 0. 0
Time and expence making and returning the Roll 3.15.
£696.10. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Edward Hilton Cap[t]

Examin'd by the Committee On Claims balance due 396.10*s* J Gilman

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Edward Hilton
Nov[r] 17th 1778 } Coram N Emery J Peace

Nov[r] 17th 1778 Rec[d] an Order On the Treasury for £396.10, the balance of this Roll
Edward Hilton

[Capt. Hilton was probably of New Market, and Lieut. Demerit of Northwood.—Ed.]

[5-148] [*Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Yeatons Company in Col° Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Moses Yeaton	Cap[t]	Aug 6	28	25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	137	9. 2.8	5. 0.0	24. 2. 8
James Garvin	Lieu[t]	6	25	22	8.0.0	5.17.4	137	9. 2.8	2. 4	17. 4.
Joseph Pinkham	Serj[t]	6	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	132	8.16.		13. 7. 8
Moses Ham	do	6	26	23	do	4. 4.4	132	8.16.		13. 0. 4
John Drew	Corp[l]	6	25	22	5.5	3.17.0	137	9. 2.8		12.19. 8
John Remick	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16.		13. 3. 6
Charles Clapham	Fifer	6	25	22	do	3.17.	132	8.16.		12.13.
Absolom Stacpole	Private	6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Thomas Wallingsford	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Furnace	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
William Twombly	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Moses Yeaton jr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj[a] Warner	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Baker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Moses Carr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Philip Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Eben[r] Ricker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Rawlins	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Joshua Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
James Hobbs	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Brown	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Paul Lord	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj[a] Quimby	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.

[*Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Andrew Horn	Private	Aug 6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Caleb Horn	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Ephraim Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
David Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Benj[a] Hayes	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
William Watson	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Robert Peasley	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16.		12.12. 8
Daniel Cushing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Josiah Folsom	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Mark Wentworth	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
						138.14.10		315£	7.4	460.18.10

Allowance for 35 Horses at £10 Each 350. 0. 0

Making the Roll 36*s* a journey from Somersworth to Exeter to make return to the Honorable Court 75*s* } 5.11.

£816. 9.10

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Yeaton Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four Hundred & sixty six pounds 9*s*10
Exeter Nov[r] 25th 1778 } Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Moses Yeaton
Exeter Nov[r] 25th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Rec[d] An Order On the Treasury for 466.9.10 the balance of this Roll

Moses Yeaton [Somersworth]

[5–150] [*Capt. John Hill's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain John Hills Company in Col° Joshua Wingates Regiment Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
John Hill	Cap[t]	Aug 7	28	24	12£	9.12	142	9.9.4	4.16	23.17. 4
Ebenezer Ricker	Lieu[t]	7	28	24	8	6. 8	142	9.9.4	2. 8	18. 5. 4
John Burgen	Serj[t]	7	28	24	5.10s	4. 8	142	9.9.4		13.17. 4
Jabez Dame	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8	142	9.9.4		13.17. 4
Ralph Hall	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8	142	9.9.4		13.17. 4
John Foye	Corp[l]	7	25	21	5.5	3.13.6	142	9.9.4		13. 2.10
John Perseley	Private	7	28	24	5.0.0	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Hezekiah Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Samuel Brewster	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Silas Drew	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Paul Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Philip Coverly	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Thomas Evans	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
The[os] Hardy	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9.9.4		12. 6
John Rawlins	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9.9.4		12. 6
Samuel Palmer	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Edward Rawlins	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19. 4
Jason Chamberlain	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Thomas Furber	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
George Place	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9. 4
Moses Roberts	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19. 4
John Wingate	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19. 4
Israel Ham	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19. 4

[*Capt. John Hill's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
		1778								
Jeremiah Clements	Private	Aug 7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Beard Plummer	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Zebulon Davis	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
George Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Enoch Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
James How	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9.4
Richard Furber	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	242	9.9.4		12.19.4
						121.10.10		284	7.4	412.14.10

Allowance for thirty Horses at £10 Each 300
Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Honble Court at Exeter 4.10
£717. 4.10

This is a true Roll Attest John Hill Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter Novr 27th 1778 } The balance of this Roll amounts to Four hundred and seventeen pounds four shillings and 10*d* Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Novr 27th 1778 } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain John Hill Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Novr 27th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and seventeen pounds 4*s*10*d* the balance of this Roll John Hill Captain

[5-153] [*Col. John Langdon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of Light Horse Volunteers Commanded by Col° John Langdon in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
John Langdon	Cap[t]	Aug 6	27	24	12£	9.12.0	125	8.6. 8	4.16	22.14.8
James Hacket	Lieu[t]	6	27	24	8	6. 8	115	7.13.4	2. 8	16. 9.4
William Gardner	Ensign	6	27	24	6	4.16	125	8. 6.8	2. 8	15.10.8
Moses Woodward	Private	6	27	24	5	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Henry Sherburn	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Daniel Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Jackson	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Hopley Yeaton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
George Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Daniel Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Ham	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benjamin Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
George Leighton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Nehemiah Rowel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Williams	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Nath[l] Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Josiah Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Drowne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Hatevil Nutter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Timothy Gerrish	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Beck	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Timothy Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8

[*Col. John Langdon's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
William Furber	Private	Aug 6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benj[a] Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Abner Blaisdel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
David Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benjamin Carter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
William Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
Jonathan Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
John Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Enoch Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Benjamin Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
Thomas M[c]Cluer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Nath[l] Chandler	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Richard Champney	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Jonathan Swett	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
William Blunt	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Salter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Bowles	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Levi Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
						£176.16*s*	5214	347.12.0	9.12*s*	534. 0.0
Allowance for 42 Horses at £10 Each										420. 0.0
Making this Roll										1.16
										£955.16. 0

Committee On Claims
Nov[r] 19th 1778

This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred fifty five pounds 16*s* is right Cast

J Gilman

A true Roll per John Langdon Cap[t]

The within Roll was sworn to before Geo[o] Gains Jus Peace

Exeter Novr 20th 1778

Exeter November 20th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasurer for five Hundred and fifty five pounds sixteen shillings the balance of the within Roll and Acc^{t} per John Langdon

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Miles 8d out 8d home	Amount	Subsistance	Whole Amount
				mo days						
Thomas Hodgdon	Private	Aug 6	Aug 27	0.24	5£	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Hart	do	6	Sepr 10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Neil McIntyer	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
William Furnald	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Amount brought Over						176.16*s*		347.12*s*	9.12*s*	955.16
						198. 6*s*		380.18.8	9.12	1010.12.8
Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each										40
										£1050.12.8

The Above persons were Omitted in the within Roll three of them were taken prisoners & did not return before the 10th of Sept^{r}

Received 995.16

£54.16.8

This is a true Roll John Langdon Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter, April 23^{d} 1779 } The above is right cast, and the balance due Amounts to Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings and 8*d*

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Portsmouth May 4th 1779 Personally appeared John Langdon Esqr and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above before Geo Gains Justice Peace

June 23^{d} 1779 Received an Order on Treasurer for Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence in full of the above Roll per Josiah Langdon

[5-156] [*Gen. Whipple's Staff-Roll.*]

Pay Roll for the General and Staff of Briga^r General Whipples division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	balance due for subsistance	Horses 44s Each	Whole Amount	
		1778		mo days						
William Whipple	Brigadier General	Aug 3	Sep 5	1. 3	37.10s	41. 5	10£	44s	53. 9s	Wm Whipple
Nathl Peabody Adj^t Genl N H Militia	as Colonel	Aug 7	1	0.26	22.10	19.10	3. 3s	44s	24.17s	Nathl Peabody
Saml Sherburne	Brig^de Major	aug 3	Oct 11	2. 9	15	34.10	4.11	44s	41. 5	Wm Whipple in behalf of Saml Sherburne
Nathl Gearfield	Q M Brig^de	7	Sep 1	0.26	8. 5	7. 3	1.18	44s	11. 5	per Order Timothy Balch
Prince	sert to Genl Whipple	3	5	1. 3	2	2. 4		44s	4. 8	Wm Whipple
						£104.14			135. 4s	

This is a true Roll Attest Wm Whipple

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 30th 1784 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred thirty five pounds four shillings is cast right agreeably to the rates set down Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss Exeter Jany 30th } Then Wm Whipple Esqr made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll by him signed before Josiah Bartlett Justice of Peace

In Committee of Safety Exeter January 30th 1784 The Above pay Roll was passed and Allowed
J Pearson D Sec^y

[5-187] [*Volunteers to Rhode Island.*]

Pay Roll for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug 1778 and did duty by Gen[l] Sullivans Order

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travelout and home at 8d	Amount	Subsistance	Whole Amoun
		1778	1778	m° days						
Stephen Evans	Col Comand[t]	Aug 5	Sep 4	1. 0	22.10*s*	22.10*s*	132	8.16.0	15. 00	46. 6. 0
Jon[a] Wentworth	Brig[de] Major	5	1	0.26	15£	13. 0.0	"	8.16	7.16	29.12
Zebulon Edgerly	Q M	5	1	26	8£	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Daniel Moor	Cap[t]	5	5	1. 0	12£	12. 0.0	"	8. 4	6	26. 4
					£	54. 8.8				119.18. 0
Allowance for Four horses at £10 Each										40
1779 June 24 Time and Expence Setling my Roll										4
										£163.18. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans Colonel

Rockingham ss } Then Col° Stephen Evans made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll
Feb[y] 28th 1783 } Before John Calfe Justice Peace

[5-157] [*Caleb Tucker's Account.*]

Head Quarters Rhode Island 28 Aug 1778

This may Certify that Caleb Tucker has been employed Nine days with himself and 4 Oxen and Waggon in the service Gen[l] Whipples Brigade Nath[l] Gearfield Q M[r] Brigade

State of New Hampshire to Caleb Tucker D[r]

For services done at Rhode Island in Gen[l] Whipples Brigade in Aug 1778 To myself and four Oxen and Waggon Nine days at 6£ per day £54.0.0

This may Certify that a Waggon and Oxen was employed in the service of the Brigade Under my Command on Rhode Island by my Order and I verily believe them to be those Above mentioned

W[m] Whipple

A Vote of Court passed Nov[r] 18th 1779 for the payment of the Above sum of Fifty four pounds

J Pearson D Sec[y]

[5-162] [*Hillsborough Volunteers for R. I.*]

Hillsborough Agust 8 1778

By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State—

This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have Paid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Will[im] Pope	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder M[c]Clintock	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10.0.0

Tim[o] Bradford
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen

[5-163] [*Newington Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of New Hamp[r] Rockingham ss } To the Honourable Counsel & House of Representatives at Exeter

We the Subscribers do Inlist or Ingage to go to Rhode Island as Volunteers with Horses to Join General Sulivan for a Short Space if wanted for which we the Subscribers have received of the Selectmen of Newington Ten Pounds Lawful money Each According to Orders Received

from Col Joshua Wintworth to Capt Samuel Shackford to be repaid by the State of New Hampshire We say Rec^{d} the Above Said Sum of Ten Pounds off Capt Saml Shackford & Timothy Dame Selectmen of Newington as Witness Our Hands This 4th Day of August 1778

Timothy Dame
Sam^{ll} Shackford
William Furber
George Laighton
Hatevil Nutter jun^{r}
Benjamin Dame
} Volunteers

Novr 24th 1778

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds for so much advanced by the Selectmen of Newington to the above Volunteers

Sam^{ll} Shackford

[5-164] [*Antrim Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of New Hampshire
&
County of Hillsborough
} Antrim Decr ye 23^{d} 1778

To the Honorable the genn^{l} Court or Commity of this State Humbly Sheweth that Agreeable to Ordors dated August the 5 we were Called upon in the Capacity of Selectmen & did Advance teen pounds a-peace to five Vollantears which was inlisted out of Capt John Duncas Company in S^{d} antrim and Sent to Rodisland Which maketh fifty pounds that was to be repaid out of the State Tresurey therefore we Request that Said 50£ Laful May be Remited to us by the bearor as this is a Just & true Account by us Sined

Thomas Stuart
James Duncan
} Select men
Isaack Butterfield
Daniel Miltimor

Antrim Des^{r} ye 23^{d} 1778

then the above named Se^{l} men Severaley appeared & being duley Cationed made Solemn oath to the truth of the above acount by them Sined before me

John Duncan Jstice Peace

John McClary
Thomas Stuart
Allen Anderson
Isaac Patterson
John Smith

The above five men are made up in Capt William Boyes Pay Roll and ten Pound deducted from each

Exam^{d} pr Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} March 25th: 1779 In behalf of the Selectmen of Antrim an order for fifty pounds for the within advance.

John Pinkerton.

[COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.]

[5-166] [*Ration Roll for Commissioned Officers.*]

A Ration Roll of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr is Colonel

NAMES & RANKS	Commencemt of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per day	Total of Rations at 9d per Ration	Total Amount of Rations £	s	d
	1778							
Timothy Bedel Col°	1st June	30th Nov^r	183	5	915	34	6	3
David Webster Lt Col°	do	do	183	4	732	27	9	0
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9
Thomas Hibbard Adj^t	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9
Samuel Hale S Mate	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Jacob Bayley J^r Q Master	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezekiel Ladd Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Charles Nelson Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Timothy Barron Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Simeon Stevens Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Solomon Cushman Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Joseph Taylor Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
William Tarlton Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Luther Richardson Capt	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
James Ladd 1st Lieu^t	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezra Moore	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Darby		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Moses Chamberlain		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Joseph Haynes		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ebenezer Martin		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Robert Hunkins		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Joshua Young		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Moor		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezekiel Elliott		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Benjamin Sawyer		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
John Clarke		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
						323	0	8
						6	17	3
						329	17	11

[Original torn.]

[5-167] [*Col. Bedel's Regiment, Ration Roll.*]

A Ration Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers &c

NAMES & RANK	Commencmt of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per Day	Total of Rations at 0d per Ration	Total Amt of Rations £	s	D
	1778	1779						
Timothy Bedel Col°	1st Decr	31st March	121	5	605	22	13	10
David Webster Lt Col°	do	do	121	4	484	18	3	0
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Thomas Hibbard Adjt	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Samuel Hale Surgeonmate	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
Jacob Bayley Junr Q M	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Ladd Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Charles Nelson Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Timothy Barron Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Simeon Stevens Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Solomon Cushman Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Joseph Taylor Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
William Tarlton Capt	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Luther Richardson Capt	do	do	121	1	242	9	1	6
James Ladd Lieut	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ephraim Patterson Lieut	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezra Moore	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Darby	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Moses Chamberlain	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joseph Haynes	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ebenezer Martin	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Robert Hunkins	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joshua Young	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
George Moor	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Elliott	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Benjamin Sawyer	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
John Clarke	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9

[5-168] [*Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D	
Simeon Stevens Capt	1st Apl 1778	12		40	144			31st Novr 1779
Ebenezer Martin 1st Lt	do	12		27	97	4		
Robert Hunkins 2d Lt	do	12		27	97	4		
Samuel Eaton Q M Serjt	6th	11	25	10	35	10		
Robert Stinson Serjt	14th	11	17	8	27	14	11	
Joseph Wilson do	24th	11	7	8	26	19	1	
George Banfill do	11th	11	20	8	27	19	8	
Jesse Heath Corporal	9th	11	22	$7\frac{1}{3}$	24	14	1	
Samuel Hadley do	16th	11	15	$7\frac{1}{3}$	24	3	10	
John Ormon do	11th	11	20	$7\frac{1}{3}$	24	11	2	
Robert Kennady do	10th	11	21	$7\frac{1}{3}$	24	12	8	
Asa Webster Drummer	21st	11	10	$7\frac{1}{3}$	23	16	7	
Joseph Man Fifer	8th June	9	23	$7\frac{1}{3}$	20	11	6	
Edmund Brown Priv.	11th April	11	20	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	6	8	
Enoch Bowen	13th	11	18	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	4		
James Bayley	21st	11	10	$6\frac{2}{3}$	22	13	4	
Pelatiah Bliss	4th May	10	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	21	16		
Jeremiah Bowen	13th June	9	8	$6\frac{2}{3}$	19	4	0	
Asher Chamberlain	9th April	11	22	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	9	4	
Andrew Carter	10th	11	21	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	8		
James Calkins	12th	11	19	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	5	4	
William Corliss	16th	11	15	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23			

Samuel Calkins	25th June	9	6	6⅔	18	8	
Eliphalet Conner	7th	9	24	6⅔	19	12	
Samuel Davies Junr	5th May	10	26	6⅔	21	14	8
Samuel Davies	7th	10	24	6⅔	21	12	
Abner Fowler	11th	10	20	6⅔	21	6	8
Jacob Fowler Junr	15th	10	16	6⅔	21	1	4
Samuel Galt	11th	10	20	6⅔	21	6	8
John Galt	do	10	20	6⅔	21	6	8
Samuel Galt Junr	15th	10	16	6⅔	21	1	4
James Heath	9th	10	22	6⅔	21	9	4
David Haseltine	9th May	10	22	6⅔	21	9	4
John Hunkins	11th	10	20	6⅔	21	6	8
Samuel Heath	14th	10	17	6⅔	21	2	8
James Horner	30th	10	2	6⅔	20	2	8
Benjamin Jenkins	10th April	11	21	6⅔	23	8	
Patrick Kennady	14th	11	17	6⅔	23	2	8
Christopher Kennyon	24th	11	7	6⅔	22	9	4
David Maxfield	9th	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Jonathan Martin	24th	11	7	6⅔	22	9	4
Benjamin Martin	do	11	7	6⅔	22	9	4
Ephraim Martin	27th	11	4	6⅔	22	5	4
Samuel Miller	6th May	10	25	6⅔	21	13	4
Jesse McFarland	do	10	25	6⅔	21	13	4
William Maxfield	11th April	11	20	6⅔	23	6	8
William McLauglin	15th May	10	16	6⅔	21	1	4
James McLauglin	30th	10	2	6⅔	20	2	8
Joseph Sleeper	9th April	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Levi Silvester	do	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Otho Stevens	do	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Ebenezer Sandborn	16th	11	15	6¾	23		
Hezekiah Sillaway	24th	11	7	6⅔	22	9	4
Timothy Serjeants	29th	11	2	6⅔	22	2	8

[*Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D	
Reuben Sandborn	8th June	9	23	6⅔	19	10	8	31st Novr 1779
William Tyce	do	9	23	6⅔	19	10	8	
Jona. Hadley	16th Apl	11	15	6⅔	23			
Samuel Vernon	11th	11	20	6⅔	23	6	8	
Joseph White	14th	11	17	6⅔	23	2	8	
David Whittier	15th	11	16	6⅔	23	1	4	
Noah White	21st	11	10	6⅔	22	13	4	
Samuel Webster	do	11	10	6⅔	22	13	4	
Nicholas White	5th May	10	26	6⅔	21	14	8	
					£688	5	4	
					1011	6	10	
					£1699	12	2	

Newbury August 1—1818

This may Certify that the within Pay Roll is the Same that the within named Capt Simeon Stevens left in my possession Thirty years ago at his diseases

Simeon Stevens

[5-170] [*Capt. Luther Richardson's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Luther Richardsons Company Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencm't of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay		
		Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D
Luther Richardson Capt	1st April 1778	12		40	144		
Benjamin Sawyer 1st Lieu^t	do	do		27	97	4	
John Clarke 2^d Lieu^t	do	do		27	97	4	
Jesse Young Serj^t Major	4th do	11	27	10	35	14	
Jon^a Hopkinson Junr Serj^t	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Caleb Young do	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Philip Grapes do	8th do	11	23	8	28	4	9½
Enos Sawyer Corporal	5th do	11	26	7⅓	26	2	1½
John Merrill do	4th do	11	27	7⅓	26	3	7
John French do	5th do	11	26	7⅓	26	2	1½
Saml Palmer do	1st May	11		7⅓	24	4	
Nathaniel Rix Drummer	6th April	11	25	7⅓	26		8
Silvanus Larnard Fifer	8th do	11	23	7⅓	25	17	8¾
William Amey Private	10th do	11	21	6⅔	23	8	
Timothy Bayley do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
Orasmus Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Elijah Blodget do	8th do	11	23	6⅔	23	10	8
John Bedel do	18th do	11	13	6⅔	22	17	4
Ward Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Solomon Cleveland do	4th do	11	27	6⅔	23	16	
Elisha Cleveland do	do do	11	27	6⅔	23	16	
John Clarke Junr do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Jonathan Clarke do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Ebenezer Clarke do	do do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Nathan Caswell do	9th do	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Ozias Caswell do	8th June	9	23	6⅔	19	10	8
Robert Davies do	10th April	11	21	6⅔	23	8	
James Eastman do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
Hezekiah Fuller do	15th do	11	16	6⅔	23	1	4
Isaac Gragg do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
George Goodheu do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Jonath'n Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	
David Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	
Caleb Hopkinson do	do do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	

NAMES & RANKS		Commencm't of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay		
			Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D
John Hopkinson	Private	8th April 1778	11	23	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	10	8
Wm Haseltine	do	do do	11	23	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	10	8
Peter Lurvey	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Saml Martin	do	4th do	11	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	16	0
Thos McConnall	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Moses McConnall	do	do do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Samuel Nash	do	12th do	12	19	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	5	4
Abner Osgood	do	6th do	11	25	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	13	4
Josiah Pratt	do	do do	11	25	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	13	4
John Phillips	do	do do	11	25	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	13	4
Moses Page	do	10th do	11	24	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	8	
David Page	do	do do	11	24	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	8	
Moses Quimby	do	9th do	11	22	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	9	4
Ebenr Richardson	do	4th do	11	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	16	
Joel Richardson	do	do do	11	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	16	
David Sanders	do	do do	11	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	16	
Joseph Sinclair	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Joseph Sinclair jr	do	do do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
John Sawyer	do	do do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
John Sawyer Junr	do	do do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Dennis Stanley	do	13th July	8	19	$6\frac{2}{3}$	17	15	4
James Thomas	do	9th May	10	23	$6\frac{2}{3}$	21	10	8
John Trickey	do	9th April	11	22	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	9	4
Philip Vosbech	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
Joseph Warner	do	4th do	11	27	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	16	
Elisha Warner	do	6th do	11	25	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	13	4
Benjamin Wiser	do	do do	11	25	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	13	4
George Wheeler	do	8th do	11	23	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	10	8
Ezekiel Wheeler	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
David Young	do	5th do	11	26	$6\frac{2}{3}$	23	14	8
						748	12	8
						1057	6	$6\frac{1}{2}$
						£1805	19	$2\frac{1}{2}$
						1057	12	8
						748	5	4
Lawful Money						£1805	18	

[5-172] [*Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt Solomon Cushmans Company in the Battalion of forces in the Service of the united States Commanded by Colo Timothy Bedle 1778

Appointed { 1 April 1778 Capt Solomon Cushman
do do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens

Appointed		*Serjents*	*Term*
1778 April	8	Azal Spaulding	1 year
do	1	Jeremiah percevel	do
do	1	Gershom Morse	do
Corporals do	8	Joshua Speer	do
do	8	Elijah Baldwin	do
do	8	Ely white	do
		fife	
do	1	Phinehas parkhurst	do
Inlisted		*privates*	
April	10	William Annable	do
do	1	Elisha Brown	do
do	1	Silvester Bugbee	do
do	1	Eleazer Cushman	do
do	1	Nehemiah Closson	do
do	1	Barjonas Dammon	do
do	8	Solomon Hazen	do
do	8	John Kent	do
do	1	Daniel Lovejoy	do
do	1	Jobe Morse	do
do	7	Azal perseval	do
do	1	William porter	do
do	1	thomas Savage	do
do	1	Elkna Sprague	do
do	1	John win troops	do
do	8	Solomon white	do

Albany July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Capt Solomon Cushmans Company as Specified in the above Roll

Richard Leash Depy M. M

Proof of the Effectives

	Captain	1 Lieut	Sarjts	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privats
Present	1	1	3	3		1	16
Absent							
Total	1	1	3	3		1	16

we Do Swear that the within muster Roll is A True State of the Company without fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledg Solomon Cushman Capt

Sworn before me at Albany this day of July 1778 } John Stark B G

[5-174] [*Capt. Timothy Barron's Co.*]

A Muster roll of Captain Timothy Barrons Company in a Regiment raised for [the defence] of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, Commanded by Col Timothy Bedel

	Timothy Barron Captain April 1st 1778	
Commissioned	Joseph Haynes Moses Chamberlin	} Liutenants

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
21st April	Samuel Cole	1st Apl 1779
9th "	John Russell	do
15th	Jacob Hall	do
5th	Moses Pike	do
	Privates	
April 7th	James Abbot	do
13th	Bancroft Abbot	do
10th	William Abbot	do
7th	Moses Barron	do
8th	Jona Barron	do
10th	John Brown	do
15th	Joshiah Bishop	do
8th	Joshua Bedel	do
6th	William Belknap	do
8th	Ezra Currier	do
8th	John Dodge	do
16th	John Foreman	do
8th	Francis Fullington	do
14th	Hugh Gammell	do
5th	Peter Gilman	do
6th	Saml Gilman	do
9th	Aaron Hosmer	do
9th	Timothy Haseltine	do
11th	Alexander Hodge	do
15th	Elijah Hall	do
	Daniel Hunt	do

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
April 10th	Zebulon Hunt	1st Apl 1779
10th	Joshua Hunt	do
27th	Noah Holladay	do
6th	Ira Hand	do
8th	Mark Sandborn	do
6th	Oliver Hard	do
27th	Joseph Haynes jr	do
9th	Saml Johnson	do
28th	Elisha Lock	do
10th	Noah Moulton	do
10th	Job Moulton	do
11th	Jonathan Moulton	do
15th	Uriah Morse	do
11th	Thomas McCann	do
15th	Timothy Olmstead	do
10th	Nahum Powers	do
11th	Lemuel Parker	do
8th	Moses Pike	do
15th	Stephen Rider	do
13th	Moors Russell	do
8th	John Rowell	do
7th	Richard Starboard	do
6th	David Stowe	do
11th	Stephen Smith	do
15th	James Smith	do
27th	John Vosbeck	do
	Josiah Whittlesay	do
9th	John Way	do
9th	Samuel Way	do
13th	Glazier Wheeler	do
May 6th	John White	do
April 7th	William Martin	do
9th	Ebenezer Dam	do
7th	Charles Wheeler	do
5th	Peter Gilman	do

Haverhill July 1778 Mustered Captain Timothy Barrons Company as specified in the above Roll.

A true copy from the original roll now in the hands of Gen. Moody Beedel, Haverhill N. H.

H. H. Sylvstr [?]
May 26, 1837

[The ration roll for commissioned officers of Bedel's regiment indicates that there were four more companies, the rolls of which are not now to be found.—Ed.]

[Summary of service performed by this state in the year 1778:

Three Continental regiments in the field through the year.

Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment at Rhode Island, raised in January, February, March, and later; discharged December 30.

Gen. William Whipple's brigade at Rhode Island in August.

2 Matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year, commanded by Capt. Titus Salter, and Capt. Eliphalet Daniels.

Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment for the "defence of the frontier on Connecticut river."—Ed.]

[5-175] [*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Return of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hamps: Batall^n of Militia—

Feby 1779. MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
David Duman	Portsmo	Portsmo	Capt Beal	1777 Jany	3 years
Richard Sperman	do	do	do	April	do
James White	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
Phillip Cooper	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hodsdon	do	do	do	do	do
William Lear	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Sweetser	do	do	do	do	do
James Parker	do	do	do	do	do
John Miller	do	do	do	do	do
Clement Jackson	do	do	do	do	do
William Gale	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hull	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Cole	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Waters	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Prowse Junr	do	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Waldron	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Cross	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	do	do	do	do
William Russel	do	do	do	do	do
Jona Shute	do	do	do	do	do
John Wait	do	do	do	do	do
John Jones	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Ward	do	do	do	do	do
Robert Stockle	do	do	Capt Drew		do
Thomas Maloy	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell		do
Ambros Vicker	do	do	Capt Beal	April	do
James Ward	do	do	Capt Blodget	do	do
John Peverley	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Shinner	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parker	do	do	do	do	during War
Thomas Waldron	do	do	do	do	3 years
John White	do	do	do	do	during War
John Rollins	do	do	Capt Carr	do	[Torn out.]
John McMahon	do	do	do	do	
Thomas Quint	do	do	do		
Abraham Sienter	do	do	do		
Thomas Warren	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
James Ryan	do	do	Capt Bell		
Peter Barter	do	do	do	April	3 years
Edward Rendall	do	do	do	do	do
Noah Allard	do	do	do	do	do
William Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Solomon Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
George Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Benja Woodman	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
George Yeaton	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Clark	Kensington	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Edward Gotham	Portsmoth	do	Capt Blodget	do	do

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
Samuel Gotham	Portsmoth	Portsmo	Capt Rowell	April	3 years
Thomas Lain	do	do	Capt Blodgett	do	do
John McGinnis	do	do	do	do	do
John Pinder	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Spinney	do	do	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	Capt Beal	do	during War
Richard How	do	do	do	do	3 Years
John Wheelock	do	do	do	do	do
Wm Taylor	do	do	do	do	
Jedediah Knock	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Smith	do	do	Capt Norris	do	
John Reed	do	do	Capt Beal	do	
Thomas Gilmore	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell	Feby	
John Lapis	do	do	Capt Wait	March	
Moses Hutchins	do	do	Capt Ic Fairwell	Feby	
Archibald Campbell	do	do	Capt Beal	April	
William Gordon		do			
Robt Rollins	New-Market	do			
Matthew Mallam	New Castle	do	Capt Bell	April	
John Ellison	do	do	do	do	
Saml Card Junr	do	do	do	do	
William Oliver	do	do	do	do	
William Griffith	do	do	do	do	
John Rand	do	do	Capt Beal	do	
John Shannon junr	do	do	do	do	
Stephen Lawrey	do	do	do	do	
Gowdy	do	do	do	do	
Randall junr	do	do	do		
	NewMarkett	do			
[Torn out.]	Rye	Rye	Captn Beal	1776 Novemr	during War
	do	do	do	1777 Jany	do
	do	do	do	do	3 years
Joshua Lock	do	do	Captn Bell	do	do
John Norton	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Goss	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Peter Akerman	do	do	do	do	do
John Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
James Randall	New Castle	do	do	do	do
John Harrington	Rye	do	do	do	do
Josiah How	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	do	do	do	do
James Worster	Rye	do	do	do	do
David Morgan	do	do	Capt Carr	do	do
Abraham Cliford	do	do	Captn Blodgett	do	do
John Lock	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Hall	do	do	do	do	do
John Mardin	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Job Jenniss	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Dolbear	do	do	do	do	do
John Rowe	Newington	Newington	Captn Drew	1776 Decemr	do
Lemuel Mason	do	do	Captn Titcomb	do	do
Jonathan Huntress	do	do	Capt Blodget	do	do
Joseph Rowley	do	do	Capt Bell	1777 April	do

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
William Stephens	Newington	Newington	Captn Weare	1777 April	3 years
Joseph Rawlings	do	do	do	do	do
James Wilkinson	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Hermon	do	do	do	do	do
Seth R. Shackford	do	do	do	do	do
James Bickford	do	do	Cap Rowell	1778 Jany	do
John Brassbridge	do	do	do	do	do
Jeremiah Mason	Greenland	Greenland	Captn Blodgett	1777—	do
Wm Lewey	do	do	Captn Frye	do	do
David Davis	do	do	Captn Blodget	do	do
Daniel Sullivan	do	do	Cap Carr	do	do
Jonathan Crosby	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Phillip Johnson	do	do	do	do	during War
Benja Woodman	do	do	do	do	3 Years
Samuel Barker	do	do	do	do	do
William Wallace jun	do	do	do	do	do
William Marden	do	do	Capt McClary	do	do
Samuel Johnson	do	do	Captn Fairwell	do	do
James Wilson	do	do	Capt Gray	do	do
Thomas Shaw	Portsmo	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Hodsdon	Newington	do	Captn Weare	do	do
Phinehas Hodsdon	Greenland	do	Capt Rowell	do	do
Josiah Chase	Stratham	Stratham	Capt McClary	March	do
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	
Edward Mason	do	do	do		
Wm Rundlett	do	do	do		
Taylor Clark	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
John Taylor	do	do	do		
Elipht Vezey	do	do	Captn Blodget		
Jeremiah Rowlings	do	do	Captn McClary	1777 May	3 years
Daniel Rawlings	do	do	Captn Beal	Feby	do
Robert Thirston	do	do	Captn Weare	1778 March	do
Joseph Green	do	do	do	do	do
John Kennisorn	do	do	Capt McClary	1777 April	do
Benja Palmer	do	do	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do			
Fortain Moore	do	do			
Charles O'Bryan		do	Captn Beal	1778 March	do
Joseph Grant	Greenland	do	Capt Weare	do	during War
James Floyd	Portsmo	do	do	do	
Vincent Anassthege		do	Capt McClary	April	
Joseph Clantard		do	do	do	
Joseph Gillee Barthemy		do	do	do	
Joseph Dedois		do	do	do	
Cooker Wiggins	Stratham	do			
James Kennerston	do	do	Captn Norris	1777 Feby	
Alpheus Reed	do	do	Captn Beal	do	
Abraham Cummings	Greenland	Greenland	Capt Gray	Jany	3 years
John Billings	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Wm McClintock	do	do		do	do

The foregoing List of One hundred & Fifty two men Were & are now in the Continental Service, beside which there are several Subaltern Officers.

Attest Josh. Wentworth Command of the First Regt of Militia

Portsmouth Feby 1779—

[5-179] [*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	Three years	Capt Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Capt Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Nottingham hired by Gilmantown	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	Capt Morrill
William Willy	do	do	do
Ambrose Thurston	do	do	Capt Titcomb
Sargeant Currier	do	do	Capt Gray
Nathaniel Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Capt McClary
David Mudgett	do	do	Capt Morrill
Thomas Bail	do	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Rowell
Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	do	Capt Gray
Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Drew
David Clifford Ju^r	Kingstown hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburg hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Morrill
Twenty in Number	Gilmantowns full Proportion		
Benjamin Neele	Meredith	do	Capt Morrill
Aaron Rawlings	do	do	Capt Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Oliver Smith	do	do	do
Nathaniel Holland	do	do	Capt Gray
William Mellum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Capt Livermore
Merediths proportion is Eight seven gone want one			
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Livermore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Obadiah Dudey	Tamworth	Three years	Capt Livermore
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
five in Number Tam	worths full proportion		
Jonathan Chase	Sanbornton	do	Capt Weare
John Durgin	do	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Burley	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Stevens Burley	do	do	do
John Mee Goon	do	do	do
Simon Gilman	do	three years	Capt Drew

twelve in Number Sanborntons proportion

Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the sellectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John Meegoon, which they think they ought not to be held to hire others to supply their place they have hired and sent Joseph Gilman and one Hunt to supply the place of the other two Sandbornton have been very Extraordinary forward in sending out Volunteers Ever since the war began and if they could be favored thus far I think it would be very Just.

John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Capt Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Capt McClary
Mark Blackey	do	do	do
Joshua Thornton	do	do	Capt Gray
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenezer Clark	do	do	do
John Sanderson Jur	do	do	Capt Morrill or Weare
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Capt not Known

Eight in Number Moultonboroughs full proportion

The Gore Adjoyning New durham proportion was three have Returned none to me

Middletowns proportion six have Returned none to me

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Capt Weare
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Capt Livermore
Nathaniel Knowles	do	do	Capt Stone
Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Livermore
James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Gray
six in Number Sandwich full proportion			
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	do	Capt Heard
Joshua Edgerly	do	do	Capt Carr
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Capt Robinson
Bradstreet Taylor	do	do	do
George Fall	do	do	Capt Carr
John Gilman	do	do	These four the Company that they go in not known when the selectmen made their Return & have had no Return since
Jonathan Quimby	do	do	
Paul Sanborn	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
nine in Number Wakefields full proportion			
Levi Lamper	Leavittstown	do	Capt Weare
Samuel Dearborn	do	do	do
two in Number Leavitts town full proportion			
John Samborn	Barnstead	do	Capt Morrill
John Mudgett Ju^{r}	do	do	Capt Gray
Daniel Bickford	do	do	Capt Drew
Bradbury Sinkler	do	do	Capt Morrill
Joshua Sinkler	do	do	do
Samuel Sinkler	do	do	do
Jonathan Judkins	do	do	do
seven in Number Barnsteads full proportion			
Thomas Sprouse	Wolfsborough	do	Capt Beel
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Capt Gray
John Piper	do	do	do
David Piper	do	do	Capt not Known

Wolfsborough Proportion is seven they have sent four want three they pray for abatement they say they are not so many in Number by Considerable as when their Number was sent in the Governours moving of Lessoned their number much and sundry others have moved out of town and none moved in, but I am not able to Give a particular account how much they are Lessoned—

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Edward Peavey	New Durham	three years	Capt Beal
Robert Carsey	do	do	Capt Prescott
Richard Colomy	do	do	Capt Bell
David Doe	do	do	Capt Carr
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnils	do	do	Capt Drew

New Durhams proportion is seven they have sent six Want one

The Number sent for to be raised in the Regiment was one hundred men to be proportioned on the several Towns according to their numbers as follows (viz)

	No Each Town to Raise	Number Each town have raised	Number wanted in Each town
Gilmantown	20	20	
Meredith	8	7	1
Tamworth	5	5	
Sandbornton	12	12	
Moultonborough	8	8	
Gore adjoining New Durham	3		3
Middletown	6		6
Sandwich	6	6	
Wakefield	9	9	
Leavittstown	2	2	
Barnstead	7	7	
Wolfsborough	7	4	3
New Durham	7	6	1
	100	86	14

To The Honble the Committee of Safety for the State of New hampshire upon Receipt of your order I sent Imediately for Coll Smith and we have made the Best Return we Can according to the Returns we have Received from the several and Respective towns and as to time Each man Enlisted we were of opinion that if we should attempt it it would be so uncertain that it would do more hurt than Good but in General say that there is but a very small Number but what Listed at the first Enlistment I should have sent to the several towns for Information but the time would not allow of it and the travilling so bad and the Regiment so extensive I Could not do it it is probable that when you Compare this Return with the Return of the several muster masters you^{l} be able to Come at the Certainty of the Case I am Gentlemen With Great Respect your Honours most obedient Hum^{le} Servt Joseph Badger

Dated at Gilmantown

February ye 2^{d} A. D. 1779

[5-183] [*Col. Jonathan Chase's Return.*]

A Return of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment February 17th 1779

Names of those who engag'd for Cornish	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Curtis Cady	Cornish	Scilley		Three years	Jany 1777	John House
Nathaniel Curtis	do	do		do	do	Waite
Daniel Putnam	do	do		do	do	John House
Moses Brown	do	do		do	do	Scott
Peter Spicer	do	do		do	do	do
Nathaniel Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
John Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
Moses Chase Junr	do	do		do	do	do
Jonathan Currier	do	do		do	do	do
Loring Thompson	do	do		do	do	do
Willm Richardson	do	do		do	do	Emerson
David Currier	do	Warner's		do	do	Scilley
Gale Cole	do	In ye Train		do	do	Stevens
Names of those engag'd for	Plainfield					
Eiry Evens	Plainfield	Scilley	May 1777	Three Years		Farewell
Wilder Willard	Hertford	do	do	do		House
Nego Darok	do	do	do	do		do
Lemuel Deane	Plainfield	do	do	do		do
Ebenezer Ginne	Grantham	do	May 1778	do		
Jonathan Howe	Plainfield	do	do	do		
Laban Hall	do	do	do	Nine Months		
Walter Blois	do	do	do	do		
Wills Kimball	do	Peabody	June 1st 1778	Seven Months		
John Awlsworth	do	do	do	do		

Joseph Kingsbury	do	Beadel	May 1776	Is now a Prisoner with y^e		Enemy
Names of those engaged for	Dresden					
William Winton	Dresden	Scilley		During ye War	April 1777	
Jothan Stearns	do	do		Three Years	March 1777	
Thomas Clark	do	do		During ye War	April 1777	
John Balden	do	do		Three Years	March 1777	
Men who engag'd for Infield alias Relhan						
Thomas Duncan	Hertford		May 1777	Three Years		
George Knox	Infield		April 1778	During ye War		
Names of those who engaged for Lebanon						
John Colburn	Lebanon	Scilly's	April 1777	Three Years		J. House
Phinehas Wright	do	do	do	do		do
Edward Slapp	do	do	do	do		do
Luther Wheetley	do	do	do	do		do
Jonathan Conant	do	do	do	do		do
Jonathan Wright	Hertford	do	do	do		do
Nath^el Bugbee	do	do	do	do		do
Benjamin Owin	do	do	do	do		do
Jon^n Kingsbury	Lebanon	do	do	do		do
John Landee	Lebanon	In ye Bay	State Service	do		do
Elisha Tilden	do	In Continental Service		do		Lockes
Stephen Tilden	do	Huntington	Feby 1777	do		Troop
Names of those engag'd for	Hanover					
Robert Mason	Hanover	Scilly's		Three Years	April 1778	
Nathan Davis	do	do		do	do	
John Pendal	do	Hail's		During ye War	do	
Medad Taylor	do	Scilly's		Three Years	do	
David Wright	do	do		do	do	
John Hutchinson	Norwich	do		do	March 1777	
David Fuller	Hanover	do		do	do	
Experience Trescott	do	Warner		do	Feby 1777	
Luther Linkhorn	do	Train		do	Jany 1777	

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

Names of Men engag'd for Croydon	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Jabez Bride	New malbo:	Hail's		Three Years		
Paris Richardson	Acworth	Scilly's		do	April 1778	
John M^c^Robarts	Springfield	do		do	May 1778	
William Sisco	Savil	do		do	do	
Samuel Remington	Springfield	do		do	do	
Names of Men engaged for	Grantham					
Stephen Jennings	Grantham	Starks			May 1777	House
Ephraim Jennings	do	do			do	do
Names of Men who went for	Canaan					
Thomas Baxter	Canaan		Sep^t^ 1777	Three Years		House
Rob: Benj: Birts	do		do	do		do
Gideon Rudd	do		Engag'd in	New York Service		
Names of those Engaged for	Grafton					
Nathl Andrews	Grafton	In one of Hamp. Regiments	March 1778	Three Years		
Alex: Pigsley	do	Marshell in	ye Bay State			Soper
Benj: Pigsley	do	do	do			do

Names of Men engaged for Cardigan, of which none have been returned or raised

Protectworth but few in ye Town & none in ye Service

Jon^th^ Chase Col^o^

[5-186] [*Col. David Hobart's Return.*]

A Return of the Men engaged in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, in the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth.—

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they Inlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
Lieu^{t} Amos Webster	Plymouth		Benj^{a} Stone	March 1777
Lieu^{t} Benj^{a} Hickcox	Campton		do	do
Lieu^{t} James Goold	Cockermouth		John House	do
Paul Wells	Plymouth	Plymouth	Benj^{a} Stone	do
James Barns	do	do	do	do
Elijah Lucas	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hull	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Hull	do	do	do	do
Silas Brown	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Phillips	do	do	do	do
Abel Webster Junr	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Phillips	do	do	John House	do
Edward Evins	do	do	Benj^{a} Stone	do
John Whittin	New Holderness	New Holderness	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do	do
Asa Spencer	Campton	Campton	do	do
John Orient	do	do	do	do
Silas Fox	do	do	do	do
Christopher Marsh	do	do	do	do
John Holms Ju^{r}	do	do	do	do
Joel Fox	do	do	do	do
William Preston Ju^{r}	Rumney	Rumney	do	do
Richard Smart Ju^{r}	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Preston	do	do	do	do
Moses Smart Ju^{r}	do	do	do	do
Eliphas Read	do	do	Weare	do
Abel Lovejoy	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	John House	do
Simeon Goold	do	do	do	do
Jonas Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Hazeltine	do	do	do	do
George Coffin	Thornton	Thornton	it is said Capt Carr of the Massachusetts state	do
Jacob Sellenham	do	do		March 1778
Henry Sellenham	do	do		do
Joseph Orient	do	do		do
Joshua Wilson		New Chester	Blodgett	March 1777
Benj^{a} McCalester	New Chester	New Chester	Amos Morril	do
Robert Crawford	do	do	do	do
Peter Wells	do	do	do	do
Moses Worthen	do	do	Benj^{a} Stone	do

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they Inlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
John Craige	New Chester	New Chester		March 1777
Sterling Heath	do		Benj^a Stone	do
John Crawford	do	Concord [Lisbon]		do
James Craige	do	do		do
Edward Kendal	Rumney	do	Benj^a Stone	do
Thomas Pits	do		Livermore	do
George Everitt	do		Benj^a Stone	March 1778
Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth		do	March 1777
Joseph Smith	do		do	do
Henry Snow	do		Frie	do
David Nevins	do	Atkinson	Benj^a Stone	do
Richard Griffen	do		Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State	March 1778
Stephen Keyes	do		do	do
Jacob Burchart	Thornton		do	do
Oliver Taylor	Campton	Concord	Livermore	March 1777
Edward Taylor	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cross	Rumney		Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State	March 1778
Joseph Chace	Campton	Hobkinston		March 1777
George Shepard	Rumney		Benj^a Stone	do

This may Certify that this return of the Men that Engaged in my Regiment in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, is Carefully made out and is a Right as can be come at, The first Forty two Men upon the Roll are the Men that Engaged in My Regiment for the Several Towns within the same as Set forth on the Roll which makes thirty nine Men Exclusive of the Three Lieutenants, The proportion of my Regiment being Forty Seven Men there leaves a Deficiency of Eight Men in my Regiment which falls upon the Town of New Holderness Three men Deficient & upon the Town of Alexandria Five men Deficient, George Coffin of Thornton is in the Service of the Massachusetts State but Thornton Returns him as one of their proportion but if he cannot be one for Thornton then Thornton is one Man Deficient besides Deficiency already Mentioned. The Blanks in the Roll of the Town Captains &c was not known—

According to my Directions this Return was to have been Sent to the Committee of Safety by the fifteenth of February last but as I did not receive the Directions for making the return till about the last of February I could not get it made out and Sent forward sooner than at this Time—

David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth March 6th 1779

[5-187] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

A general return of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d Regiment.

The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury

	Towns	*Capts*
John Holden	Canterbury	Capt unknown
Elkins Moore		Capt Robertson
Parson Eastman		
George Shepard		Capt Stone
Robert Hastings		
Nicholas Hall		
John Rowing		Capt Gray
Andrew rowing		
Abner Fowler		
Thomas Hoit		Capt Livrm^e
Walter Hains		Capt Fry
Prince Thompson		
Ebenezer Varnum	Conway	Capt Livrm^e
Prat Chase	Concord	
Loyd Jones		
William Walker		Capt Fry
John Mills	Nottingham	
Nathaniel Glines	Canterbury	Capt Fry
Samuel Danford	Boscawen	do

One Soldier wanting for Canterbury. 19

The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen

Names	*Towns*	*Capts*	
Peter R. Stevens	Boscawen	Capt Morrel	
John Robertson	do	do	
Matthew Holcomb	do	do	
Aaron Hale	do	Blodget Capt	
William Bachelor	do	Hutch^n Comp	
Enos Bishop	Ganthright	Waits Comp	
Abraham T. Sweat	Boscawen	Gray C. Scam^l Col^l	
John Smith	do	do	do
Isaac Davies	do	do	do
Joseph Smith	Wentworth	Stone	do
Edward Evans	Plymouth	do	do
Matthew Scales	Boscawen	Gray	do
John Shepherd	Rumney	Stone	do

Continental Soldiers 13

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—continued.*]

The names of those who enlisted for Henniker

Names	*Towns*	*Capt*
James Stone	Henniker	Cap[t] J. Bowman
Nathan[l] Tucker	Salsbury	Cap[t] Webster
John Plumer	Warner	Cap[t] Blod.
George Bemaine	Hanniker	Cap[t] toogood Nixon Col.

All the above named Soldiers enlisted only for nine months excepting George Bemaine who enlisted during the war—

Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord—

	Towns	*Captains*
Solomon Fisk	Concord	Cap[t] Livermore
Samuel Warthen	do	do
Beriah Abbot	do	do
William Eastham	do	do
Benj[a] Rollins	do	do
James Thomas	do	do
John Straw	do	do
Obadiah Kimball	do	do
John Austin	do	do

The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton.

Names	*Towns*	*Capts*
Ebenezer Collins	Hopkinton	Cap Huchn[s]
John Thing Conner		
John Chadwick		
Morse Colby		
Daniel Creasy		
John Eastman		
Joseph Eastman		
James Eagerly		
William Hodskins		
Jonth[n] Judkins		
Samuel Stocker		
David Smith		
Caleb Smart		
Elijah Smart		
Jonathan Sawyer		
Benj[a] Williams		
Thomas Eastman		
Enoch Hoit		
Ephraim Cross	FishersField	
Eben[r] Blaisdell	Hopkinton	Cap[t] Gray
James Lamb	N. London	Cap[t] Frye
Joseph Bigford	Hopkint[n]	Cap[t] D Livrm[e]

John Crawford		do
James Berry		do
William Hearth		do
Thomas Pitts		do
James Crage	New Chester	do
Isaac Smith	Rumney	Capt Stone
Richard Smart	do	do
William Presson	do	do
Edward Kindal	do	do
Nathaniel Knoles	do	do
William Lucy		Capt Fry
John Crawford		do
John Crage		do
Oliver Taylor		do
Edward Taylor		do
Solomon Chapman		Cap Morrel
John Merril		do
James Moulten		do
Benja Cate		do
Casar	of Concord	Cap unkn
Continental Soldiers		29

The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years

Jesse Cambel	Hanniker	
Daniel Squire	do	Capt Clay
James Potters	do	
Joseph March	do	Capt Frye
Fry Andrews	Hilsbourgh	Adms Capt

Hanniker want three of their whole complement of Men

Samuel Smith		
Benja Sargeant		
Samuel judkins		
Joseph Chase		

Campton C. B. Stone
Continental Soldiers 26

Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon

Names	*Capts*	*Colls*
John Davies	Capt Drew	Coll Hale
Ephraim Davies	do	do
Thomas Hains	Capt Frye	do
Noah Sinkler	Capt MacClary	Coll Scil.
John Mason	do	do
Benja Wille		
Henry Thompson	Capt Hutchins	Scilly
Stephen Webser	Capt Livrmo	do
William Page	do	do
Robert Forrest	Capt Frye	Hall
Dudley Hutchinson	Capt Morrel	Scilly

Continental Soldiers 11

Soldiers enlisted for Parrys Town

Benja Cretchet	Capt Farewl	Coll Stark
John Watts	do	do

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—concluded.*]

Soldiers enlisted for Bow

Names	*Towns*	*Capts*
James Riddle		Frye Cap[t]
Benj[a] Cotton		Cap[t] Morrel
James Bower		Cap[t] Blodget

Continental Soldiers 3

Bow want five Soldiers of their Compliment

The Soldiers enlisted for New briton

Names	*Towns*	*Capt*
Joshua Danford	N. Briton	Cap[t] Morril
John Canock	do	Cap[t] Scott
David Chaford	do	Cap[t] Gray
Charles B Warren	Emery Co	Scilly Coll
Zacceus Hunt	N. Chest[r]	E. Co. Scilly R[t]

Continental Soldiers 5

Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury

Philips Flanders		
John Ash	Cap[t] Morrel 1[t] Bat[n]	Scilly Coll
Moses Fellows		
Ephraim Heath		
Reuben Grele		
Reuben Hoyt		
Benj[a] Howard		
Matthew Grele		
Joshua Snow	Cap[t] Gray	3 Battal[n]
Phillip Lovekin		
William Baily	Coll Scammel	
Daniel Felch		

Continental Soldiers 12

Soldiers belonging to Cap[t] Clays Company—Col. Poors R[t]

Nathan Taylor
William Pope
Joseph Taggart
Thomas Murdough
Eben[r] Sargeant

The above Soldiers belong to Hilsborough 5

Soldiers for Warner

Hobart Carter	one of those here
Amos Flood	mentioned belongs
Philips Royal	to Cap[t] Morrel
Aquilla Davies	3 to Cap[t] Livermore
Isaac Waldron	1 to Cap[t] Hutchinson
William Briton	

Continental Soldiers 6

To the Honb[l] Meshech Weare President of the Council and Committee of safety of y[e] State of New Hampshire—The preceding S[t] is a true return of the names of those Continental Soldiers in my Regiment, as return'd by the Captains or other Officers belonging to said Regiment—

Thomas Stickney Col[o]

March 12th 1779—

P. S. The above mentioned Soldiers in general enlisted on or about April in y[e] year 1777—

[5-190] [*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment.	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Amherst	1777	During the war	Col. Cilley	Cap. Wait
Peter Brewer	do	do	1777	do	do	Morrill
Geo. Wilson	do	do	1777	3 years	do	Wait
Isaac Stearns	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Thomas Powell	do	do	1777	do	Scammel	Frye
Richard Goodman	do	do	1777	do	do	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do	1777	do	Cilley's	Wait
Silas Cooledge	do	do		do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	Amherst	do		do	do	do
James Cochran	do	do		do	do	Scott
Jonathan Cochran	do	do		do	do	do
Benj[a] Dike	do	do		do	do	Wait
Reuben Wheeler	do	do		do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do		do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do		do	do	do

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Henry Harris	Amherst	Amherst		3 years	Cilley's	Wait
Stephen Abbot	do	do		do	do	do
William Shadduck	do	do		do	do	Morrill
Robert Parker	do	do		do	do	Wait
Benj^a Beavins	do	do				
John Raino	New Britain	do		do	Cilley	Scott
John Door	Amherst	do		do	do	Richards
Wm Brown	do	do		do	do	Wait
Ezekiel Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Robert Cunningham Jr	Derryfield	do		do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do		do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do		do	do	Richards
Judge Hall	Hillsborough	do		do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Robert B. Wilkins	do	do		do	do	do
Daniel Kidder	do	do		do	Cilley	Morrill
Robert Cunningham	Derryfield	do		do	do	Richards
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Michael Lammy	Chester	do		do	Cilley	Richards
John Allen	Amherst	do	Disputed	do	do	Scott
Ebenezer Abbot	Mason	Mason	1777 Ap^l 23		Scammel	Frye
Reuben Hosmer	do	do	23		do	do
Thomas Blood	do	do	28		do	do
David Hall	do	do	29		do	do
Jonathan Foster	do	do	30		do	do

Nath[l] Smith	do	do	30		do	do
Nathan Fish	do	do	May 8		do	do
Martha Harrop	do	do	Aug[t] 7		do	do
Ezra Fuller	Temple	do	May 2		do	do
Joseph Ross	Mason	do	8		do	do
James Mitchell	do	do	Ap[l] 10		Cilley	Scott
James Moore	do	do	Mar. 14		do	do
David Sanderson	Hollis	Hollis	Jan[ry]	3 years		House
Asa Lovejoy	do	do	do	do		do
Ralph Emerson	do	do	do	do		do
Edward Carter	do	do	do	do		do
Thomas Pratt	do	do	do	do		do
William Hale	do	do	do	do		do
Isaac Boynton	do	do	do	do		do
Lebeus Wheeler	do	do	do	do		do
Samuel Hill	do	do	do	do		do
Daniel Blood	do	do	do	do		do
William Conick	do	do	do	do		do
Nath[l] Patten	do	do	do	do		do
John Youngman	do	do	do	do		Frye
Thomas Youngman	do	do	do	do		do
Stephen Richardson	do	do	do	do		do
John Godfrey	do	do	do	do		do
Eben[r] Cummins	do	do	do	do		
Eli Stiles	do	do	do	do		
Jonathan Parker	do	do	do	8 months		
David Ames	do	do	do	do		
Jacob Taylor	do	do	do	do		
John Brooks	do	do	do	do		
James Colburn	do	do	do	do		
Joel Bayley	do	do	do	do		
Andrew Bayley	do	do	do	do		

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Nehemiah Pierce	Hollis	Hollis	Jan^{ry}	8 months		
John Ball	do	do	do	do		
John Boynton	do	do	do	do		
			1778			
Samuel Conra	do	do	March	2 years		House
John Conra	do	do	do	do		do
Simeon Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Reuben Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Joel Proctor	do	do	do	do		do
Nathl Patten	Raby	do	do	do		do
John Alld	Merrimack	do	do	do		
William Cowen	do	do	do	do		
Samuel Boyd	Goffstown	do	do	do		
Jacob Danforth	Hollis	do	do	3 years	Massachusetts service	
			1777			
Obed McLain	Litchfield	Litchfield	Jan^{ry}.	do	Scammel	Frye
Thomas Colburn	do	do	do	do	do	do
James S. Thompson	do	do	do		do	do
John Lary	do	do	do		Cilley	Morrill
James Butterfield	do	do	do			Ballod
William Darrah	do	do	do		Cilley	Scott
John Loring	do	do	do		Massachusetts	
			1777			
Saunders Bradbury	Notting^{m} West	Notting^{m} West	Ap^{l} 15			Emerson
Amos Kenney	do	do	do			do
Nathl Hardy	do	do	24			do

Edward Smith	do	do	May 7	3 years		do
Thomas Barker	do	do	June 4			do
Daniel Wyman	do	do	Apl 28			Bell
Ephraim Jones	do	do	do			do
Elijah Gould	do	do	do			do
Samuel French	do	do	do			do
John Sceavy	do	do	do			do
James Easman	do	do	do			do
Joseph Severence	do	do		Mass.	Cap. Marsh	all Bost.
Benjamin Whitemore	do	do			Cap. Chas.	Graham
John Messer Lowell	do	do	Sept 7	3 years	Cap. Fox of	Bilrica
Samuel Kenney	do	do				
John Manning	Dunstable	Dunstable	Apl 1		Cilley	Emerson
Ichabod Lovewell	do	do	1			do
Eliphalet Manning	do	do	1			do
William Lund Jr	do	do	1			do
Daniel Woods	do	do	1			do
Simeon Butterfield	do	do	Mar. 1			do
James Harwood	do	do	Apl 1			do
Benjamin Taylor	do	do	1			do
Jonathan Powers Jr	do	do	1			do
John Butler	do	do	1			do
Peter Honey Jr	do	do	1			do
Paul Woods	do	do	1			do
William Powell	do	do	1	3 years	Cilley	do
Joseph Honey	do	do	Jany 1			Cloyes
Ebenezer Fosget	do	do	1			Wait
John Cockle	do	do	1		Artillery	Daniels
Jeremiah Keith	do		1			Ashley
James Jewell	do		Sept 1			Scott
			1778			
James Siel	do	for the State	Apl 15		Colo Lovew	ell

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Benjamin Patten	Raby			Massachusetts		
Benjamin Osgood	Raby				do	
Samuel Whidden	Merrimack					L^t^ M^c^Calley
Timothy Martin	Derryfield	Merrimack				do
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do				do
James Dickey	Merrimack	do				do
Eleazer Barnes	do	do				do
William Cook	do	do				do
James Orr	do	do				do
John Coombs	do	do			Cilley	Scott
John Cowdrey	do	do			do	do
Ebenezer Hills	do	do			do	do
Joseph Hills	do	do			do	do
Isaac Alld	do	do			do	do
Thomas Davis	do	do			do	do
William Alld Junr	do	do				Lt Bradford
Titus M^c^Gaw	do	do		Massachusetts		Nixon
Joseph Honey	do	do				
William Stewart	do			Massachusetts		Col^o^ Jackson
Francis Stewart	do				do	
John Orr	do				do	
William Orr	do				do	
Samuel Orr	do				do	
Benjamin Alld	do				do	
John Weare	do				do	
William M^c^Gilvery	do				do	

William A. Hawkins	Wilton	Wilton				
Ebenezer Carleton	do	do				
Joseph Lewis	do	do				
Jacob Blanchard	do	do				
Christ° Martin	do	do				
Uriah Ballard	do	do				
Amos Holt	do	do				
William Pettingill	do	do				
Joseph Gray	do	do				
William Burton	do	do				
Nehemiah Holt	do	do				
John Moose	do	do				
Nathaniel Needham	do	do				

156 the whole number

This is a true Return

Attest^r Moses Nichols Col° 5th Reg^mt

This Return Sent in March 19, 1779.

[5-194] [*Col. Stephen Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Soldiers Inlisted Into The Continental Army In the three Batal[ns] Raised In the State of New Hampshire for three years or During the War Out of the first Regiment In the County of Strafford whereof Stephen Evans is Col[o]

Dover—for three years—Cap[t] Rowell's Co.

Edward Wells	John Staple	Adam Perkins
Thomas Cook	David Hodgden	Jonathan Sharp
Jotham Nute Ju[r]	Ebenezer Cook	William Twombly Jr
Edward Martain	Andrew Bearce	

Cap[t] Drew's Co.

Edward Brown	Edward Durbun	John Critchet

Cap[t] Bell's Co.

Paul Cook	Stephen Meader	Isaac Watson
Zoath Henderson	Joseph Richerson	Daniel Horn
Job Kenneston	John Cook	

Cap[t] Carr's Co.

Thomas Gardner	Anthony Hanson	Ebenezer Waldron
Jacob Russell		

Christopher Huntress [company not stated].

[The remainder of Dover return is torn off —Ed.]

Durham—for three years—Cap[t] Rowell's Co.

Benjamin Colbath	John Mitchell	Benja Pender
Lemuel Duda	Dan a Negro man	

Cap[t] Bell's Co.

Downing Colbath	John Hull	Stephen Tucker
John Collins	Moses Spencer	Stephen Noble
Dependance Colbath	Mathew Mellin	Edward Burnum
Vincent Torr	James Crummett	Francis Drew

Cap[t] Drew's Co.

John Buss	John Drisco	Edward Smith
Robert Cason		

Cap[t] Blodgett's Co.

John Neal	David Copps	Samuel Williams
Ebenezer Crommett	[Name illegible]	Smith

Capt Beal

James Edgerley Benjamin Durgin

Abraham Perry [company not stated]

Somersworth—for three years—

Enoch Burnum
Daniel Wentworth
Samuel Jones
John Kenney
Aaron Bickford
Amos Kenney
Daniel Grant
George Burnum
Edward Grant
James Marden
Mark Tate
Daniel Alley
John Edwards, Capt Blodgett
Eliphalet Cromel
Partrack McMurphy
George fall
Thomas Hamack
Samuel Grant with Bm Hanson
William Grant, Cap. Carr
Thomas Hanscomb

Rochester—for three years—

Jonathan Downing
Samuel Foss
Paul Pearl
Joshua Place
Henry Durgin
George Heard
Ebenezer Chesle
Daniel Alley
George Downing
Samuel Ryan
Simon Pearl
Thomas Chamberlain
William Palmer
Daniel Cook
Enoch Wingate
Amos Place
John Garland
Thomas Shaw
Joseph Pearl
Daniel Wingate Jr
Timothy Ricker
Daniel Walton
Jonathan Doe

Ephraim Ham *Wolfeborough*

Barrington—for three years—Capt Drew's Co.

Thomas How
Paul Otis
George Percley
John Otis
Thomas Parshley
Edward Cater

James Indean from Dover
Zach Negro from Dover
Cato Negro from Dover
Gloster Negro from Dover

[Co. not stated.]

John Neal
John Davis
Benjamin Willey
John Shepard
John Ellet
Charles Bumford
Joseph Connor
Benjamin Hall

William Gray in Capt Bells Co.

Lee

Edward Leathers
Paul Pinkham
James McDaniel
William Hill
Gidion Gliddon
Stephen Runals
Benjamin Hix
Israel Runals
Isaac Pinkham
Moses Runals
Ellias Critchet
Benjamin Smaul

Nathaniel Frost	Benjamin Welch	Nathaniel Daniels
Isaac Scales	William Sharper	Benjamin Willey
James Hall	Joseph Runals	Sider Martain Negro

Dover	44	Madbury	8	Durham	30
Somersworth	20	Rochester	24	Lee	21

Totle 166 men
Deduct for Duble 6 returns
160

Mustered by Step^n Evans Col^o May 1779

[It will be seen that the portion torn from the original contained the Madbury names and seventeen of the Dover men.—Ed.]

N. B. There Is a number of Men returned one man for two towns—viz John ham for Dover & Barrington he did belong to Dover at the time he listed Daniel ham returned for Dover & Rochester he belonged to Dover Thomas Hanscomb for Dover & Somersworth he belonged to Dover William Leaver he was returned for Dover & Somersworth he was a bound servant to Maj^r Richerson when he listed in Dover

And Durham & barrington John Neal returned in both he most properly belonged to Durham I think

Rochester & Somersworth both returned Daniel Alley his family has lived in Rochester & properly belong there

And it is very likely there is Duble Returns for others that I am not so well acquainted with as I am withos I have Mentoned

The within acct of the Men raised in my Reg^t Is the most coract that I can Send to the honourable Court at present. I should think the several Muster Masters acc^ts would give the most light In this case for my Part I Did Not make any record at the time when the men enlisted Nor how long they listed for & I cant find that any others Did

Your most Obd^t Hum^l [remainder torn off]

[5-196] [*Men raised in Col. Moses Kelley's Regiment.*]

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Moses Kelley Muster Master of the men raised in his Regiment of Militia for completing the Continental Battalions,—and we also ar Raisd for the Defence of Rhode Island the several sums affixed to our Names as a Bounty, as by our Receipts herein

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
				£	£	£	£
July 20 1779	Bedford	Bedford	James Greer	0	60	0	0
		Bedford	Petter Quinn	mustered	by Col°	Moor	
		Bedford	Leivey Whitman	mustered	by Col°	Moor	
	Bedford	Bedford	John M^c^Collester	0	0	30	12
	Bedford	Bedford	Simeon Chubbuck	0	0	30	12
July 20	Goffstown	Goffstown	John Brown		60	0	0
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Daniel Richardson		60	0	0
	Wenham Mass	Goffstown	Daniel Andres	0	60	0	0
	Goffstown	Goffstown	James Hendrick	0	60	0	0
	Hillsborough	Dearing	John Bixbe	0	60	0	0
	Hendeker	Dearing	Samuel Spalden	0	0	30	12
	[Torn out]	[Torn out]	Adam Nichols				
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Seth Wyman			30	12
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Jesse Walker			30	12
July 20	Heneker	Weare	Benjamin Powal	mustered	by Col°	Moor	
	Heneker	Weare	Semeon Pope	0	60	0	0
	Weare	Weare	Jonathan tucker	mustered	by Col°	Moor	
	Weare	Weare	Elishar Robards	0	60	0	0
	Weare	Weare	Charles Colburn	0	0	30	12
	Weare	Weare	Joseph Colby	0	0	30	12
	Weare	Weare	Moses fifield	0	0	30	12
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Willm Wheeler iun.	0	0	30	12

[*Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment—concluded.*]

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
				£	£	£	£
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Abel Hadley	0	0	30	12
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	John Blanchard	0	60	0	0
	Pembrook	Dunbarton	Nathaniel Martin	0	60	0	0
August 9	Antrem	Antrem	William Boyd	0	0	30	12
July 20	New boston	New boston	Samuel Caldwell	0	60	0	0
	New boston	New boston	Andrew White	0	60	0	0
	Amherst	New boston	Stephen Dike	0	0	30	12
	New boston	New boston	Gideon Dodge	0	0	30	12
	francestown	francestown	James Harwood	0	60	0	0
	francestown	francestown	Oliver Butterfield	0	0	30	12
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Ebenezer Newman	0	60	0	0
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Archibald Gambell	0	0	30	12
	francestown	Linsborough	John Mellen	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Woodbery	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Isaac Carkin	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Purple	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Israel Hutchinson	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	William Burnam	0	60	0	0
	Boow	Pembrook	John Moor	0	0	30	12
	Boow	Pembrook	John Robertson	0	0	30	12
Rhode-island	Brester	Weare	Thomas Bradford	0	0	30	12

[5-198] [*Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental army for the Term of one Year—

Time of muster	NAMES	Place of abode	age	who mus'r for
July ye 15th	Daniel Swet	Eping	17	East Kingston
do ye 17th	Abram Chase	plastow	34	for plastow
ye 21	Jacob Hardy	Salem	27	for do
do	David Hammond	do	26	do
do	Willi^m morland	do	19	do
do	James Nixson	do	22	do
do	Frend. Noyes	do	17	do
do	Jonath^n Stephens	do	18	do
do	Nathaniel Kelly	do	16	do
ye 21st	Samuel Davis	Hampsted	19	for Hampsted
do	william Heath	do	22	do
do	Jabush Bean	do	16	do
ye 23	Ezekiel Stone	of Henaker	28	for Newton
ye 26th	Simon Clemments	of Salem	19	for Attkinson
ye 28th	Nath^n Bacheldor	Dierfield	22	for Kingston
do	John Reandal	Lee	18	do
august ye 23^d	David peasle	Sandown	28	for do
do	Daniel Callaghan	London Dary	30	for atkinson
do	John moloy	do	29	do
do	James Keeff	do	27	do
ye 28th	Thomas mitchal	do	27	for Hampsted
Sept^m ye 4th	willi^m jonson	of Boston	22	do
ye 14th	otho Stephens	Sandown	17	for Sandown

Kingston	East Kingston	plastow	atkinson	Salem	Newton	Sandown	Hampsted	Total
2	1	1 & 1 during the war	4	7	1	2	5	24

Colborn parker musterd may ye 4th 1779 During the War of & for plastow

To major General Folsom

East Kingston october ye 28th 1779 Jacob Gale Lieu^t Col.

[5-199] [*Appointment of Officers.*]

List of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

1st Regiment

Joseph Mills	Hubbard Carter	Saml Thompson

2 Regimt

Daniel Gookin	Geo: Burnham	Thomas Challes
Caleb Blodget	William Twombly	

3d Regiment

Jonathan Cilley	Nathan Weare	Bradbury Richards
Archibald Stark	Neal McGaffey	Jno Harvey

Recommended, Robert Wilkins, Commission to bear date May 1st 1779
do Moses Page do May 22d 1779

Easton June the 16 1779

[5-201] [*Hollis Recruits.*]

This may Certify that Each of us have Recd of Messrs Jeremiah Ames, Doctr Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Junr (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawfl Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bushls of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

July 31st 1779.

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon

Caleb Stiles
Caleb his + mark Stiles junr

July 31st 1779. Recd of the Above named Committee in Cash & their note of hand Two hundred & Ten pounds L My also their Security for Ten bushls of Rye & ten bushels of Indian Corn for my bounty for Going into the Continental Service for the Town of Holles for one year

Simeon Foster

Test. R: Cutts Shannon

[5-203] [*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire 1779—

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the Present War With Great Britain And do hereby engage Obedience to the officers Set over us and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of the army

Joseph Bunker inlisted May 8th 1779
Witness to andrew Johnsons Seigning
Stephen Noble
andrew Johnson Enlisted 20th of May

Joseph Bunker
Andrew his + mark Johnson
David his + mark Kynaston

witness John Smith to David Kynaston's Signing
he inlisted the 21st day of June—

41

[5-204] [*Second Continental Regiment. Absentees June, 1779.*]

Size Roll of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Geo Reed Lt Colo

NAMES	Age	Size	Trade	where born		Plases of Residense		Hair	Complex-ion
				State	Town	Town	County		
James Rundlet	25	5. 9	Blacksmith	N Hampe	Exeter	Exeter	Rockingm	light	light
Jeremiah Robinson	29	5.11	Joiner	do	Epping	with the	Enemy	black	dark
George Yeaton	17	5. 2	Farmer	do	Portsmouth			light	light
Thomas Pace	50	5. 6	Sailor	Mssachusetts	Mitchel	Mitchel		dark	dark
Oliver Beacon	23	5. 8	Farmer	New Hampe	Rindge	Rindge	Hillsboro'	light	light
Daniel Russell	23	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do	dark	dark
Samuel Witten	35	5.10	Taylor	do	do	do	do	light	light
Daniel McCarte	28	5. 8	Farmer	Ireland				dark	dark
John Edwards	30	5. 9	Sailor	do		at	Sea	do	do
James Patten	30	5.11	do	do		at	Sea	light	light
Abraham Clifford	23	5. 9	Farmer	New Hampe	Rye	Rye	Rockingm	do	do
Asa Knowlton	23	5.10	do	do	Pelham	Epsom	do	do	do*
Aaron Hale	19	5.10	do	do	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Hillsboro'	do	do
Caleb Hunt	18	5.10	do	do	Dublin	Dublin	do	do	do
John Swan	38	5.10	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parks	26	5. 8	do	do				dark	dark†
John Colkin	22	5. 8	do	do	Brattleboro'	Brattleboro'	Chester	do	do
James Slown	30	5. 8	Joiner	New York		with the	Enemy	light	light
Duncan Campbell	28	5. 6	Farmer	Ireland		Boston		do	do
Robert McKnight	30	5.10	do	New Hampe	Derryfield	Derryfield	Rockingm	dark	dark
John Rawlins	20	5. 2	do	do	Greenland	Greenland	do	do	do

Gideon Glitten	22	5. 8	do	do	Lee	Lee	Strafford	do	do
Matthias Welch	26	5. 2	do	do	Notting^{m}	Notting^{m}	Rocking^{m}	light	light
William Griffin	52	5. 7	do	England	Portsmouth			Gray	dark
Matthew Mallom	20	5. 8	Sailor	New Hamp^{e}	Great Island	at	Sea	dark	dark
John Eleson	25	5. 7	do	do	do	at	Sea	black	dark
Benj^{a} Hicks	25	5. 7	Farmer	do	Notting^{m}	white	Hills	do	do
John Stapels	20	5. 9	Sailor	do	Dover	at	Sea	dark	dark
David Batchelder	30	5.10	Farmer	do	Raymond	Raymond	Rocking^{m}	black	do
Samuel Smith	26	5. 4	Blacksmith	do	Exeter	Gilmantown	Strafford	Red	light
Enos Jewell	24	5.10	do	do	Newtown	Unity		dark	dark
Samuel Ass	21	5. 5	Farmer	do	do	Newtown	Rocking^{m}	light	light
Ebenezer Judkins	22	5.10	do	do	Brintwood	Brintwood	do	do	do
Jon^{a} Jennins	24	5. 6	do	do	Mitchel	at	Sea	do	do
John Samborn	33	6. 2	do	do	Kingstown	Exeter	Rocking^{m}	dark	dark
John Foss	32	5.10	Rope maker	do	Newmarket	Newburyp	ort	do	do‡

Geo Reed Lt Col^{o} Com^{tt}

*One eye. †Pock broken. ‡Lame in one leg.

[5-205] [*Continental Soldiers, 1779.*]

A list of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army 1779.

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Colº Joshua Wentworth	Daniel Pinkham	Apr. 18	War	Greenland
	Joseph Campredon	26	do	do
	James Brown	May 12	do	do
	Joseph Anderson	do	do	do
	John Merrill	do	do	do
	Francis Coombs	May 3	do	Stratham
	Jaen Maurin	do	do	do
	John Ham	June 24	do	Newington
	Mark Nutter	do	do	do
Colº Stephen Evans	Mark Wentworth	July	1 year	Dover
	Bama Emery	Augt	do	do
	Michael Sudrick	do	do	do
	Joseph Sudrick	July	do	do
	Josiah Willey	do	do	do
	Wm Willey	do	do	do
	Saml Stackpole	do	do	do
	William Robertson	May 22	War	do
	Thomas Carter			
	John Rogers		1 year	Rochester
	Ichabod Horn		do	do
	Peter Cook		do	do
	Joseph Ricker		do	do
	Andrew Johnson		War	Durham
	Joseph Bunker		do	do
	David Kennistone		do	do
	Samuel Davis		1 year	Barnstead
	Levi Leathers		do	Barrington
	John Knight		do	do
	Samuel Arling		do	do
	Joseph Hall		do	do
	John McCorey		do	do
	Ebenr Barnet		do	do
	Ephraim Alley		do	Madbury
	Samuel Smith		do	do
	Isaac Hanson		do	do
Colº Moulton	Enoch Drew	July 27	1 year	Hampton Falls
	Benjamin Burnham	17	do	do
	Benjamin Hilyard	Augt 2	do	do
	John Watson	Sepr 20	do	Seabrook
	Joseph Clough	July 19	do	South Hampton

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col° N. Gilman		muster'd		
	John Bartlet	Apl 26	War	Exeter
	Samuel Lock	June 1	do	do
	George Patterson	2	do	do
	Alex^r Patterson	2	do	do
	Richard Cook	Augt 26	do	do
	Thomas Taylor	July 10	1 year	Newmarket
	James Gorden	Aug 3	do	Poplin
	John Stearns	12	do	Epping
	Peter Stearns a Negro	12	do	do
	Peter Thomas	28	do	Brintwood
Col° Gale				
	Colborn Parker	May 4	War	Plaistow
	Daniel Sweat	July 15	1 year	
	Abraham Chase	17	do	
	Jacob Hardy	21	do	
	David Hammond	do	do	
	Wm Morland	do	do	
	James Nixon	do	do	
	Friend Noyes	do	do	
	Nathl Kelley	do	do	
	Samuel Davis	do	do	
	Jabish Boin	do	do	
	Wm Heath	do	do	
	Ezekiel Stone	23	do	
	Simeon Clements	26	do	
	Nathl Batchelder	25	do	
	John Randel	18	do	
	David Peasly	Augt 23	do	
	Daniel Callaghan	do	do	
	John Maloy	do	do	
	James Keeff	do	do	
	Thomas Mitchel	do	do	
	William Johnson	Sep^t 4	do	
	Otho Stevens	14	do	
	Jon^a Stevens	July 21	do	
Col° Bellows		Inlisted		
	John Munsell	May 4	War	Lemster
	Robert Woodward	do	do	New Port
	Amos Snow	July	1 year	Claremont
	Gideon Kirkland		do	do
	William Cheney	July 16	do	Marlow
	Samuel Hudson	20	do	Walpole
	Isaac Davis	10	do	do
	Gilbert Griswold	12	do	do

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col° Bellows	Obediah Kingsbury	13	1 year	Walpole
	Prince Walley	8	do	Acworth
	Joseph Gilman	Augt 13	do	Alstead
	Nathl Clark	11	do	Walpole
	Joseph Mack Jun	31	do	Alstead
Col° Gregg	Peter Hawkins	June 15	War	
	Robert Barber	do	do	
	David Richards	do	do	
	Henry Welld	do	do	
	John King	do	do	
	John White	Sep^t	do	Londonderry
	James Campbell	July 10	1 year	said in ye a/c to
	Richard Gillaspy	do	do	be mustered by
	Edwd Coly	do	do	Col. Thornton
	Thomas Rankin	do	do	
	Paul Thompson	6	do	Windham
Col Thornton	John Manifold	May 3	War	
	John Mansfield	May 1	do	
Mustered by Col° Hale	Zaccheus Brooks	June 15	War	Peterboro'
	John Miller	do	do	do
	John Gibson	18	do	Rindge
	Enoch Smith	July 1	do	Washington
	John White	Sep^t 1	do	Stoddard
	Peter Webster	July 1	1 year	Rindge
	Abel Jewett	do	do	do
	David Robinson	Augt 1	do	do
	Jon^a Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
	James Lewis	July 10	do	Marlboro'
	Oliver Wright	do	do	do
	Samuel Wellman	do	do	Packersfield
	John Taylor	do	do	do
	Joseph Fassett	15	do	Fitzwilliam
	Joseph Muzzey	15	do	do
	Abbe Severance	15	do	Temple
	Wm Andrews	15	do	do
	Isaac Taylor	15	do	do
	James Rollins	15	do	Dublin
	Bartho Goyer	15	do	do
	John Wight	15	do	do
	John Taggart	Augt 1	do	Jaffrey

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Col° Hale	Kendall Pearson	Augt 1	1 year	Jaffrey
	Jacob Gould Jun	Sep^t 1	do	do
	Jon^a Parker	Augt 1	do	New Ipswich
	James Whipple	do	do	do
	Hezek^h Weatherby	Sepr 1	do	do
	Hezek^h Sartwell	do	do	do
	Asael Powers	do	do	do
	John Neal	Augt 1	do	Stoddard
Col° Stickney	John Anderson	Ap^l 30	War	Concord
	James Whitmore	do	do	do
	William Ramsey	do	do	do
	Nathl Shead	do	do	do
	Jacob Easman	do	do	do
	[Name illegible]	do	do	do
	Edwd Evans	do	do	do
	Esaias Klanckerfus	do	do	do
	Eliphas Reed	do	do	Bow
	Stephen McCoy	do	do	do
	John Easman	do	do	Hopkinton
	John Farnum	do	do	do
	Francis Crater	do	do	do
	Thomas Harvey	June	do	Pembroke
	George Nichols	July	do	Salisbury
	John Trickey	Augt 1	do	Boscawen
	Simon Ward	July 7	1 year	Warner
	Nathl Martin	12	do	do
	John Clough	21	do	Henniker
	Oliver Clough	21	do	do
	David Kier	24	do	Hopkinton
	Benj^a Dodge	23	do	Hillsboro'
	Stephen Andrews	23	do	do
	Benj^a Cressy	27	do	Hopkinton
	Elisha Shepard	Aug^t	do	Boscawen
Col° Badger	Jacob Thomas	July 15	War	Sanbornton
	James Samborn	do	do	do
	Nathan Hoit	do	do	do
	James Hern	do	do	Gilmanton
	London Daily	do	do	do
	Daniel Bridges	do	do	Wolfboro'
	Joseph Ames	July 14	1 year	Tamworth
	Jon^a Morgin	do	do	Wakefield
	Joseph Smith	do	do	New Hampton

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col° Badger	Nathan Lee	July 14	1 year	Moultonboro'
	Edward Wells	do	do	Sandwich
	William Ferguson	do	do	do
	Nath[l] Dickey	Ap[l] 22	War	Merrimack
	Thomas Perry	May 4	do	Nottingham West
	James Brown	June 13	do	do
	W[m] Man	May 10	do	Dunstable
	Eph[m] Blood	21	do	do
	W[m] Gibbs	June 15	do	do
	Dan[l] Downing	May 29	do	Wilton
	William Raymond	June 1	do	Litchfield
	Abijah Eaton	12	do	Mason
	Zebulon Dodge	12	do	do
	Samuel Squire	13	do	do
	Simeon Fish	13	do	do
	Joseph Perkins	13	do	Amherst
	Joseph Wilson	13	do	do
	Calvin Honey	15	do	do
	Charles Davenport	19	do	do
	Sam[l] Clark	19	do	do
	Joseph Rollins	20	do	do
	John M[c]Keen	20	do	do
	Archelaus Town	21	do	do
	Roger Blasdel	26	do	do
	Abram Littleale	24	do	do
	James Pemberton	15	1 year	Nottingham West
	John Cook	17	do	do
	Joseph Stearns	16	do	Holles
	Joseph Wheat	16	do	do
	Caleb Stiles	26	do	do
	Eph[m] Pierce	26	do	do
	Jerathmeel Bowers	26	do	do
	Caleb Stiles Jur	26	do	do
	Jacob Hobart	26	do	do
	Francis Powers	26	do	do
	Simeon Foster	26	do	do
	John Gaut	20	do	Merrimack
	Asa Reddington	21	do	Wilton
	Oliver Whitney	26	do	do
	Daniel Shed	27	do	Raby
	Joseph Lamson Jun	Aug[t] 4	do	Dunstable
	Jeremiah Holland	Aug[t] 7	do	Wilton

ol° Nichols

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Major Ellis	Wm Temple	July 12	1 year	Winchester
	John Ellis	do	do	do
	James Hall	do	do	do
	Samuel Epperson	do	do	do
	Wm Nichols	do	do	Chesterfield
	Noah Parkhurst	do	do	Swanzey
	Solomon Haselton	do	do	do
	Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	do
	Andrew Nichols	do	do	do
	Lemuel Tucker	13	do	Keen
	John King	15	do	Surry
	John Harbower	15	do	Winchester
	Oliver Packard	14	do	Richmond
	Joel Priest	20	do	Hinsdale
	Saml White	20	do	Gilsum
	Phinehas Hemenway	18	do	Chesterfield
	Thoms Wooly	18	do	do
	David Pierce	18	do	do
	Simeon Pierce	18	do	do
	Josh. I. Prince	14	do	Richmond
	Antipas How	14	do	do
	Frederick Tubs	20	do	Gilsum
	Ephm Sawyer	6	do	Westmoreland
	Shadrick Dodge	7	do	do
	Solomon Robbins	7	do	do
	Enos Gilbert	7	do	do
	Selah How	7	do	do
	James Letteby	7	do	do
	Saml Robbins	30	do	Hinsdale
	Benjamin Ellis	Sepr 1	do	Richmond
	Asa Crossin	1	do	do
	John Green	8	do	Keen
	John Hill	19	do	do
Colo David Webster	Nehemh Phillips	May 17	War	Plymouth
	Nich Hall.	do	do	do
	Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
	David Nevins	do	do	Alexandria
	Tim. Kimball	June 15	1 year	Rumney
	Edwd Webber	do	do	do
	Uriah Fox	do	do	Campton
	Jons Edes	do	do	Cockermouth

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col° McClary	John Jenness	Ap[l] 27	War	Epsom
	Jesse Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	John Clark	do	do	do
	Paul McCoy	do	do	do
	Paul Cook	do	do	Deerfield
	Benj[a] B. Berry	do	do	Chichester
	Rich[d] Drought	do	do	Epsom
	Benj[a] Brown	do	do	Chichester
	John Jewell	do	do	Deerfield
	Josiah Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	Bradstreet Mason	do	do	do
	W[m] Simpson	do	do	do
	Jacob Morse	do	do	Deerfield
	Reuben Rand	do	do	do
	John Abbot	July 6	do	do
	Daniel Matthews	June 19	do	do
Col° Kelley	John Brown	July 12	1 year	
	Dan[l] Richardson	20	do	
	Samuel Caldwell		do	
	James Harwood		do	
	Adam Nichols	July 20	do	Antrim
	John Bixby	28	do	
	Simeon Pope		do	
	John Purple		do	
	Israel Hutchinson		do	
	William Burnam		do	
	Elisha Roberts		do	
	Eben[r] Newman		do	
	Dan[l] Andrews	20	do	
	Jn° Blanchard		do	
	James Greer		do	
	Andrew White		do	
	Nath[l] Martin		do	
	Isaac Carkin		do	
	James Handrick	20	do	
	Peter Quinn	June 22	War	Bedford
	Levi Whitman	24	do	do
	Ben Powell		do	
	Tucker		do	

Mustered by Col° Webster—During the war

Edward Kelly	William Rogers	Jn° Anderson
John Wilson	James Mack	John Lovren
Hezekiah Pollard	James Delap	Baptist Kinght
John Moore	James Smith	William Smith
Thomas Pendergast	Dan[l] Libbe	John Caldwell
James Parker	Michael Poor	James Libbe

[These names are on the same return that contain those next preceding, but dates and residences are not given.—Ed.]

[5-207] [*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Enlistment	Continent'l Bounty	State Bounty
Nathaniel Dickey	Merrymack	1779 Ap[l] 22[d]	£60.	£90.
Thomas Perry	Nottingham West	May 4	60.	90.
James Brown	do	June 13	60.	90.
William Man	Dunstable	May 10	60.	90.
Ephraim Blood	do	21	60.	90.
William Gibs	do	June 15	60.	90.
Daniel Downing	Wilton	May 29	60.	90.
Thomas Hall dismissed	Litchfield	June 1	60.	90.
William Rayment	do	" "	60.	90.
			£540.	£810.

Amherst June 15th 1779.

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above men and they were able bodied and effective: & have enlisted them in the service of the United States of America to serve during the present War with Great Britain—

Moses Nichols M Master—

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols—Dr.

1779 June 4 To Cash p[d] Thomas Hall & W[m] Rayment (two of the above Soldiers) their State & Continental per Rec[t] £300

In Committee on Claims } This account is well vouch'd and amounts to
Exeter June 18th 1779. } Three hundred pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Received an order on the Treasurer for Nath Dickey and Wm Rayments State and Continental Bounty's amounting to Three hundred pounds.—Dickeys bounties I receive for the Select Men of Merrimack—

Moses Nichols—

The Hon^l^ Court dismiss^d^ Thos Hall & order'd the money to be repaid to Col Nichols.—

[5–208] [*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d^ New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

NAMES	Town they went for	Time of Enlistment	NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagemt
Abijah Eaton	Mason	1779 June 12	Joseph Stearns	Holles	1779 July 16
Zebulon Dodge	do	" "	Joseph Wheat	do	" "
Samuel Squier	do	" 13	Caleb Stiles	do	" 26
Simeon Fish	do	" "	Jerathmael Bowers	do	" "
Joseph Perkins junr	Amherst	" "	Caleb Stiles Jun	do	" "
Joseph Wilson	do	" "	Jacob Hobart	do	" "
Calvin Honey	do	" 15	Francis Powers	do	" "
Charles Davenport	do	" 19	Simeon Foster	do	" "
Samuel Clark	do	" "	John Gault	Merrimack	" 20th
Joseph Rollins	do	" 20	Asa Redington	Wilton	" 21
John McKeen	do	" "	Oliver Whiting	do	" 26
Archelaus Town	do	" 21	Daniel Shed	Raby	" 27
Roger Blasdel	do	" 26	Joseph Lamson jun	Dunstable & Mason	Augt 4
Abram Littlehale	do	" 24	Isaac Peabody(who	Wilton	7
James Pemberton	Nottng West	" 15	hired Jerh Holland		
John Cook	do	" 17	Ephraim Peirce	Holles	July 26

Amherst August 7th 1779 pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above Men they were able bodied & effective.

Moses Nichols M M

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr.

1779 Aug^t^	To Mustering the above 31 Soldiers @ 4*s*	£6. 4
	To do 8 Men enlisted during the War per Roll dated June 15th 1779	1.12
		£7.16

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Moses Nichols

[5-209] [*Lt. Col. William Gregg's Return.*]

Exeter 27th June A D 1779

Colo William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your huml Sert

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779.—During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A D 1779, for the term of one year—

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin
Richd Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—
paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham—

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ewd Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgeral

The above Men have passed Muster before—

Wm Gregg Lt Colo

[5-120] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Colo Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1779—

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engag'd for
John Anderson	Hanover	Concord	1779 April 30th	During the War
James Whitmore	Haverhill			
William Ramsey	Concord			
Nathl Shed	Windham			
Jacob Eastman	Concord			
James Robinson	Holderness			
Edward Evans	Peterbr'o			
Esais Klanckerfus	Dunbarton			
Eliphas Reed	Bow	Bow		do
Stephen McCoy	"			

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engaged for
John Easman	Hopkinton	Hopkinton		During the War
John Farnham	do			
Francis Craber	Dunbarton			
Thomas Harvey	Nottingh^{m}	Pembroke	June	do
George Nichols	Thornton	Salisbury	July	do
John Trickey	Northumberland	Boscawin	August 1	do
Simeon Ward	Warner	Warner	July 7	1 year
Nathl Martin	Concord	do	12	do
John Clough	Henniker	Henniker	21	do
Oliver Clough	do	do	"	do
Dav^{d} Kier (Kezer)	Hopkinton	do	24th	do
Benjamin Dodge	Dearing	Hillsbro'	1779 July 23	do
Stephen Andrews	Hillsboro'	do	" "	do
Benjamin Cressy	Henniker	Hopkinton	" 27	1 year
Elisha Shepard	Boscawen	Boscawen	Aug^{t}	1 year

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named twenty-five Soldiers, and they were able bodied and effective Men—

Attest Thomas Stickney Muster Master

State of New Hampshire To Thos Stickney Dr.

To Mustering the above 25 Soldiers *a* 4*s* £5.

Received an order on the Treasurer for five pounds Thos. Stickney

Exeter April 29th 1779. Gent I have Mustered the bearers John Mansfield and John Manifold & allow them to be able bodied and effective Men & they have signed an enlistment to serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions during the War with Great Britain and are entitled to the State & Continental Bounty— M Thornton M M

To Cap James Gillmore
& Lt Nath Hamphill

Examined by the Committee of Claims—

J Gilman Ch^{n}

[5-212] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester June 12th 1779.—

In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and

Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—

NAMES	Continental Bounty	State Bounty	Total Sum of Dollars	
	Dollars	Dollars		
Edward Kelley	200	300	500	
John Wilson	200	300	500	
Hezekiah Pollard	200	300	500	Raymond
Thomas Pendergast	200	300	500	do
John Moore	200	300	500	
James Parker	200	300	500	
William Rogors	200	300	500	
James Mack	200	300	500	Raymond
James Dunlap	200	300	500	do
James Smith	200	300	500	
Daniel Libbee	200	300	500	Candia
John Caldwell	200	300	500	do
James Libbee	200	300	500	Raymond
Michael Poor	200	300	500	Candia
John Anderson	200	300	500	do
John Loverin	200	300	500	do
Baptis Knight	200	300	500	
Wm Smith	200	300	500	
	3600	5400	9000	

The above said sum or sums of money was advanced in the following manner

By the Town of Chester for eight Men that is 4,000 Dols

By the parish of Raymond for five Men that is 2,500
By the parish of Candia for five Men that is 2,500
9000

A True Return Errors Excepted as per John Webster Colo & Must Master

In Committee on Claims } The above Muster Roll is well vouch'd
Exeter June 17th 1779 } & amounts to nine thousand dollars.—
Examd by Josiah Gilman Jun

[5-213] [*Drake's and Moulton's Returns.*]

Seabrook Sept 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred

and fifty pounds L M^{y} and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^{d} by me.—

Jeremiah Ballard— Charles Chase— John Watson

This may Certify to the Hon^{l} Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu^{t}

North Hampton July 19th 1779 This is to Certifie that I have Mustered Joseph Clough for a Continental Soldier to serve in the Continental service for the term of one year for Cap Parker flanders of South Hampton Abraham Drake Col^{o}

Hampton July 17th 1779. This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Benjamin Burnham for the parish of Hampton Falls, provided he is delivered to Capt Robinson at Exeter—

Jon^{a} Moulton M Master

Hampton July 27th 1779 This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Enoch Dow & Ben Hilyard for the Parish of Hampton Falls. Jon^{a} Moulton M Mastr

---

[5-214] [*Col. Stephen Evans's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment in the County of Strafford to join the Continental Army for 12 M^{o} and during the War, what towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

Town of Dover paid for

Mark Wentworth. Dover	12 M^{o}	
Rama Emery	d^{o}	d^{o}
Michael Sudrich	d^{o}	d^{o}
Joseph Sudrich	d^{o}	d^{o}
Josiah Willey	d^{o}	d^{o}
Wm Willey	d^{o}	d^{o}
Saml Stagpole	d^{o}	d^{o}
Wm Roberson. from Londonderry	During the War	
Thos Carter. from Concord Mass State	During the War	

The Town of Rochester paid

John Rogers (from Rochester	12 M^{o}	
Ichabod Horn	d^{o}	d^{o}
Peter Cook	d^{o}	d^{o}
Joseph Ricker	d^{o}	d^{o}

The Town of Durham paid

Andrew Johnson Barrington during War

Joseph Bunker Barnstead during War

Dav^{d} Kenneston Nott^{s} during war

The Parish of Lee paid

Saml Davis from Barnstead 12 M^{o}

The Town of Barrington paid

Levi Leathers. from Nott^{s}	12 M^{o}	
John Knight	d^{o}	d^{o}
Saml Arling Barrington		d^{o}
Joseph Hale, Nottingham		d^{o}
John McCory	d^{o}	d^{o}
Eben^{r} Bennet—Durham		d^{o}

The Parish of Madbury paid

Eph^r Alley, from Rochester 12 m°
Saml Smith, Madbury d°
Isaac Hanson d° d°

Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the several towns as above—

[5-215] [*Col. Jacob Gale's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 7^h rigiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col: Jacob Gale to fill up the Continental Army 1779.—

NAMES	when Muster'd	Towns engaged for	Term engaged for
Daniel Swett	July 15	East Kingston	One year
Abraham Chase	" 17	plastow	do
Jacob Hardy	" 21	Salem	do
David Hammond	do	do	do
William Morland	do	do	do
James Nixon	do	do	do
Friend Noyes	do	do	do
Jonathan Stevens	do	do	do
Nathaniel Kelly	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	Hampstead	do
William Heath	do	do	do
Jabez Boin	do	do	do
Ezekiel Stone	" 23	Newtown	do
Simeon Clements	" 26	Atkinson	do
Nathaniel Batchelder	" 28	Kingstown	do
John Rendall	do	do	do
David peaslee	Augt 23	Sandown	do
Daniel Callaghan	do	Atkinson	do
John Meloy	do	do	do
James Keeff	do	do	do
Thomas Mitchell	" 28	Hampstead	do
William Johnson	Sep^t 4	do	do
Otho Stevens	" 14	Sandown	do
Colburn parker	May 4	Plastow	during the War

Kingstown October 28. 1779—pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers they were able bodied effective men—

Attest Jacob Gale—

State of New Hampshire to Jacob Gale Dr

1779—To mustering the within 24 Soldiers @ 3s £3.12s

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety—Exeter July 12 1783—The above amount amounting to Seventy two shillings was allowed & ordered to be paid—

(Signed) J. Pearson Dep Secy

Exeter 12: July 1783—Recd an Order on the Treasurer, for the above sum of Seventy two Shillings— (Signed) Jacob Gale—

[5-216] [*Col. Benjamin Bellows's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Time of inlistment	Towns they go for	State Bounty	We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd the sums affixed to each of our names
Amos Snow	July	Claremont	£60	Amos Snow
Gideon Kirtland		do	60	Gideon Kirtland
William Cheney	" 16	Marlow	60	William Cheney
Samuel Hudson	" 20	Walpole	60	Samuel Hudson
Isaac Davis	" 10	do	60	Isaac his × mark Davis
Gilbert Griswold	" 12	do	60	Gilbert Griswold
Obadiah Kingsbury	" 13	do	60	Obadiah Kingsbury
prince Wally	" 8	Acworth	60	prince his × mark Wally
Joseph Gilman	Augt 13	Alstead	60	Joseph Gilman
Nathl Clark	" 11	Walpole	60	Nathaniel Clark
Joseph Mack jr	" 31	Alstead	60	Joseph Mack

State of New Hamp: Augt 31. 1779—pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above men and they were effective men

per Benja Bellows Muster Master

[5-217] [*Selectmen of Meredith—Return.*]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith Dr for Cash paid the follg Men enlisted in the service of the United States of America during the present War with Great Britain—

1779 May 10.

Jeremiah Griffen of Chester 200 doll^s Cont^l Bounty } 500 doll.
300 do State do }

Jon^a Smith j^r of Meredith, 200 d^s Con^l Bounty } 500
300 do State do } 1000 dollars
is £300

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered Jeremiah Griffen & Jonathan Smith j^r who are able bodied effective Men, and have inlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America, to serve in one of the battalions raised by this State, during the present War with Great Britain.—

Joseph Badger Mus^r Mas^r

In Committee on claims } The above Acc^t is well Vouch'd & amounts to
Exeter June 18: 1779 } Three hundred pounds.—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

paid by an order on the Treasurer.—

Attest^r Josiah Gilman j^r

[5-218] [*Samuel Trott's Return.*]

Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits in Col: Hales Reg^t being billeting Money from this place to Springfield—Keene July 29, 1779.—

James Lewis
William Andrews
Abbe Severance
Isaac Taylor
Enoch Smith
peter Webster
Abel Jewett
Samuel Wellman
Joseph Muzzey
Oliver Wright
Joseph Fassett
John White
James Rollins
Barthol^o Goyer
Isaac Adams
John Taylor

£96

Maj^r Ellis Reg^t
Lemuel Tucker
Joshua I. prime
Noah parkes
Andrew Nichols
Greenwood Carpenter
Antipas How
Sol^o Hazelton
Frederick Tobbs
Samuel White
David peirce
Simon peirce
Thomas Wooley
phineas Hemmenway
John King
William Nichols
Benjamin Ellis
Asa Rawson

John Green
John Hill

£114

Col. Bellows Reg^t
Obadiah Kingsbury
Isaac Davis
Saml Hudson
Gilbert Griswold
Gideon Kirtland
Amos Snow
Robt Woodward
Nathl Clark
Joseph Gilman
Joseph Mack
Prince Wally
William Cheney

£72.

The above is charg'd in Col^o Bellows %

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Trott Dr

for a journey to Exeter from Walpole to the Committee for orders about the Continental Soldiers, at the request of Col. Bellows.

7 days *a* 30*s*	£10.10
for horse hire 100 miles—*a* 4*s* per mile	20.
for expences of myself & horse 84*s* per day	29. 8
	59.18
overcharg'd	17.18
	£42.

Exeter July 17, 1779—Errors Excepted per Sam[l] Trott—Rec[d] the above Acco[t] by an order on y[e] Treasurer per Sam[l] Trott—

[5-219] [*Col. Moses Kelly's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col. Moses Kellys Regiment (being the 9th) for the service of the United States of America, to serve in the New Hampshire brigade for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of Inlistment	Time when Mustered	State Bounty
James Greer	Bedford	1779 July 12.	July 20	£60.
John Brown	Goffstown	do	do	60.
Daniel Richardson	do	do	do	60.
Daniel Andres	do	do	do	60.
James Hendrick	do	do	do	60.
John Bigsby	Deering	do	do	60.
Adam Nichols	Antrim	do	do	60.
Simeon pope	Weare	do	do	60.
Elisha Roberts	do	do	do	60.
John Blanchard	Dunbarton	do	do	60.
Nathaniel Martin	do	do	do	60.
Samuel Caldwell	New Boston	do	do	60.
Andrew White	do	do	do	60.
James Harwood	Francestown	do	do	60.
Ebenezer Newman	Derryfield	do	do	60.
Isaac Carkin	Lyndeboro'	do	do	60.
John Purple	do	do	do	60.
Israel Hutchinson	do	do	do	60.
William Burnham	do	do	do	60.
				£1140.

Goffstown } pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they
July 20: 1779 } being able bodied & effective; and have enlisted them to serve the United States of America for one year.—

(Signed) Moses Kelly Mus: Mas^r

The State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly D^r
To mustering the within 19 Men *a* 4*s* ea. £3.16*s*

The four men following were mustered by Col: Daniel Moore, they having enlisted during the War.—

peter Quinnin	for Bedford	150.
Levi Whitman	do	150.
Benjn powell	Weare	150.
Jon^a Tucker	do	150.
		£600.

Delinquent Towns in my regiment.

Weare 1— New Boston 1— Dunbarton 1— Pembroke 3

A true return

Moses Kelly Col^o

Rec^d an order on the Treas^y for the above sum of three pounds sixteen shillings.

Moses Kelly

[5-221] [*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Roll of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve during the War, in the Continental battallions, by order of the honorable Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns inlisted for	Cont'l Bounty	State Bounty
	1779			
Daniel Pinkham	April 18	Greenland	200 dols	300
Joseph Campredon	26	do	200	300
James Brown	May 12	do	200	300
Joseph Anderson	do	do	200	300
John Merrill	do	do	200	300
Francis Coombs	3	Stratham	200	300
Jean Maurin	do	do	200	300
John Ham	June 24	Newington	200	300
Mark Nutter	do	do	200	300
		Dolls	1800	2700 Dolls

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^o Augt 30th 1779

Josh Wentworth Must^r Master

[5-221] *Col. Enoch Hale's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

MENS NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of inlistment	Term engaged for
		1779	
Zaccheus Brooks	Peterboro'	June 15	During the War
John Miller	do	do	do
John Gibson	Rindge	June 18	do
Enoch Smith	Washington	July 1	do
John White	Stoddard	Sepr 1	do
Peter Webster	Rindge	July 1	do
Abel Jewett	do	do	do
David Robinson	do	Augt 1	do
Jonathan Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
James Lewis	Marlboro'	July 10	do
Oliver Wright	do	do	do
Saml Wellman	Packersfield	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Fassett	Fitz William	15	do
Joseph Muzzey	do	do	do
Abbe Severance	Temple	do	do
William Andrews	do	do	do
Isaac Taylor	do	do	do
James Rollins	Dublin	do	do
Barthe Goyer	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	do
John Taggart	Jaffrey	Augt 1	do
Kendall Pearson	do	do	do
Jacob Gould Jr	do	Sepr 1	do
Jona Parker	New Ipswich	Augt 1	do
James Whipple	do	do	do
Hezekh Weatherby	do	Sepr 1	do
Hezekh Sartwell	do	do	do
Asahel Powers	do	do	do
John Neal	Stoddard	Augt 1	do

Mustering the above men & men for Rhode Island £9.4.0

Rindge Sepr 1, 1779—pursuant to orders I have enlisted & mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective

Enoch Hale Musr Masr

Novr 18, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of nine pounds four shillings— Enoch Hale

[5-223] [*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia, under the Command of Col. David Webster of Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire for the service of the United States

NAMES	Towns Inlisted for	Dates of Inlistm't	
		1779	
Neh^h Phillips	Plymouth	May 17	For war
Nicholas Hall	do	do	do
Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
George Patterson	Thornton	do	do
Alex^r Patterson	do	do	do
David Nevins	Alexandria	June 15	do
Timothy Kimball	Rumney	do	1 year
Edward Webber	do	do	do
Uriah Fox	Campton	do	do
Jonathan Edes	Cockermouth	do	do

Plymouth Sept 1 : 1779—

David Webster Lt. Col.

[5-223] [*Major Timothy Ellis's Return.*]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
	1777		
William Temple	July 12	Winchester	£60
John Ellis	do	do	60
James Hall	do	do	60
Saml Epperson	do	do	60
William Nichols	do	Chesterfield	60
Noah Parkhurst	do	Swanzey	60
Solomon Hazelton	do	do	60
Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	60
Andrew Nichols	do	do	60
Samuel Tucker	13	Keen	60
John King	15	Surry	60
John Harbowar	do	Winchester	60
Oliver Packard	14	Richmond	60

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
Joel Priest	20	Hinsdale	60
Samuel White	do	Gilsum	60
Phinehas Hemmenway	18	Chesterfield	60
Thomas Wooley	do	do	60
David Peirce	do	do	60
Simon Peirce	do	do	60
Joshua I. Prime	14	Richmond	60
Antipas How	do	do	60
Frederick Tubs	20	Gilsum	60
Ephraim Sawyer	6	Westmoreland	60
Shadrick Dodge	7	do	60
Solomon Robbins	do	do	60
Enos Gilbert	do	do	60
Selah How	do	do	60
James Letteby	do	do	60
Samuel Robbins	30	Hinsdale	60
Benj[a] Ellis	Sep[t] 1	Richmond	60
Asa Crossen	do	do	60
Jn[o] Green	8	Keen	60
John Hill	19	do	60

Cheshire ss. The above named Men all passed muster before me, and I looked upon them to be able bodied & effective men—

Attest Timothy Ellis Mus[r] Mas[r]

[5-225] [*Nicholas Gilman's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the New Hampshire battalions in the Continental Army.

NAMES	Towns engaged for	Time when mustered	Term engaged for
		1779	
John Bartlet	Exeter	Ap[l] 26	During war
Samuel Lock	do	June 4	do
George Patterson	do	21	do
Alexander Patterson	do	21	do
Richard Cook	do	Augt 26	do
Thomas Taylor	Newmarket	July 19	1 year
James Gordèn	Poplin	Augt 3	do
John Stearns	Epping	12	do
Peter a Negro	do	12	do
Peter Thomas	Brentwood	28	do

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers, they were able bodied & effective Men.

Attest Nich[l] Gilman Mus[r] Mas[r]

State of New Hampshire to Nich[l] Gilman Dr

1779 Augt To mustering the above 10 Soldiers @ 4*s* ea— £2

[5-226] [*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

A Return of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

Jesse Clark	W[m] Simpson	John Jennes
John Clark	Paul Cook	Richard Drought
Paul M[c]Coy	John Jewell	Daniel Matthews
Josiah Clark	Benj[a] B. Berry	John Abbot
Bradstreet Mason	Benj[a] Brown	Jacob Morse
	Reuben Rand	

Epsom 14th July 1779.

John M[c]Clary Col[o]

The State of New Hampshire to John M[c]Clary Dr

1779 To mustering and paying the Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army—viz.

To 2 Journeys from Epsom to Nottingham, Time, Expence & Horse hire	£15.—
To 3 Journeys from Epsom to Deerfield	12.00
To time & expence at Epsom paying & mustering	6.—
	£33.0. 0

Epsom Sep[r] 6th 1779 Errors Excepted

per John M[c]Clary

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

John M[c]Clary

[5-227] [*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Colo Joseph Badger to fill up the three Continental Battalions raised by said State for the Continental Service,—

NAMES	Time	Term	Towns
Jacob Thomas	1779 July 15	War	Sambornton
James Samborn	"	do	do
Nathan Hoyt	"	do	do
James Hern	"	do	Gilmantown
London Dayly	"	do	do
Daniel Bridges	"	do	Wolfsborough
Joseph Ames	14	1 year	Tamworth
Jonathan Morgin	14	do	Wakefield
Joseph Smith	"	do	New Hampton
Nathan Lee	"	do	Moultonborough
Edward Wells	"	do	Sandwich
William Ferguson	"	do	do

Gilmantown Octo 26th 1779 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective men, and sent them to Capt Caleb Robinson at Exeter Joseph Badger Muster Master

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger Dr

1779 July To mustering the above Men @ 4s 2.8.0

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-227] [*Col. Moses Nichols's Account.*]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 June 19 To a journey of Capt Warner of Dunstable to Rindge Swanzey and Walpole 4 days Man & Horse conveying an express from the Committee of Safety to those places &c for them to send a Return of enlisted Men in the Continental Service. £24.0.0

Moses Nichols

1779 July Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty four Pounds being in full for the within Service Moses Nichols

Copy exd by Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-228] [*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire I the Subscriber do hereby enlist myself a Soldier in the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Batalions for the Term of one year & do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over me & to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army John Drew

Cornish August 23, 1779

Cornish August 23rd 1779

This day the above John Drew appeared before me and passed Muster for the Town of Croydon which is his place of abode, he is 31 years of Age 5 feet 7½ Inches high Jonathan Chase Colo

---

[5-228] [*Bill of Michael Cressy, Chesterfield.*]

State of New Hampshire to Michael Cressy Dr

1779 June To Time & expence carrying 4 Orders from Genl Folsom to the Colos of the Militia to raise Continental Soldiers £5.16.0

Exeter Novr 3d 1779 Recd an order on the Treasurer for five pounds sixteen shillings in full for the above per Michael Cressy

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-228] [*Col. Folsom's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Saml Folsom Dr

1779 Novr To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Exeter to North River in Company with Col: Nichols to recruit Soldiers for the New Hampshire Regiments. £576. 5.-

To the balance settled in my general Accot 9423.15

Supra Cr £10,000

1779 Novr 6 By order on the Treasurer for £10,000—

Errors Excepted (Signed) per Saml Folsom

[5-229] [*Col. Nichols's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 Novr To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Compy with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army £645.15

To Cash paid State Bounties to the recruits Saml Britton, Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod Horn & Franse Ames @ £90 540

paid Lt Geo: Frost for 17 recruits per rect	1530
Decr To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time, horse hire & Expences	130
Supra Cr	£2845.15
1779 Novr 6 By an Order on the Treasr for	£10,000

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acct settled with the State—

Exd per Josiah Gilman Jr State Compr

[3-229] [*Col. Bellows's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Benja Bellows		Dr
1779 July To paid 12 Men in my Regt their billeting Money to Springfield		£72
To paid 16 Men in Col Hales Regt	do	96
" " 19 Men in Majr Ellis's do	do	114
" Mr Trott for expe & time per Acct		48
To mustg & payg 25 Men at diffrt times		200
To my time from Walpole to Exeter to settle this Acct & waiting 8 days		150
Supra Cr		£680
1779 July 23. By Cash	£351. 6	
1780 May 26. By an Order on the Treasr	328.14	
		680

An Extract from Col Bellows Accot settled with the State

Exd per Josiah Gilman jr State Compr

[5-230] [*Samuel Trott's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Saml Trott	Dr
1779 July 22 To going to Rindge to Col: Hale by Order of Col Bellows to Carry money—to billet the Continental Soldiers from Keene to Springfield at 6 L per day 2 days	£12
21. 2 days in going to Cornish to Col: Chase to notify him about Continental Men	12
28. 4 days in going to Keene to pay billiting Money to the Contl Soldiers from Keene to Springfield £6 per day	24
	£48
State of New Hampshire cr By Cash	21. 6
balance due to me	£26.14

Errors Excepted pr me (Signed) Saml Trott—

Committee of Claims } The within Acco^{t} is right Cast, balance being
Exeter 26 May 1780 } Twenty six pounds fourteen Shillings

(Signed) J Gilman

[5-231] [*Soldiers' Receipt. Valley Forge.*]

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that each of us have rec^{d} of Colonel Joseph Cilley the sum of twenty pounds Lawful Money in full for our bounty from the State of New Hampshire, and that we have received no bounty from said State heretofore, and likewise do acknowledge we have given a duplicate of this rec^{t}—Camp Valley Forge April 27, 1778. (signed)

Gilbert Caswell
Michael Silk
Ja^{s} Dowd

Samuel Caldwell
Jno Wallis

William his × mark Hewitt
Jno his × mark Matthes

[5-234] [*Samuel Nute's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr

1776 Novr To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Capt Titcombs Comp^{y}		
John Mitchell	d^{o}	
Philip Blasdel	d^{o}	
Benjamin Colbath	d^{o}	
Dan a Negro	d^{o}	
Samuel Gotham	d^{o}	
Henry Durgin		
Thomas Shaw Titcombs C^{o}		
Samuel Ryan d^{o}		
9 men @ £6. each		£54
muster'd by Col^{o} Baker		
1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer		6
Supra—C^{r}		£60
1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer		60

Exeter July 1, 1778 Errors Excepted per Saml Nute

[COLONEL HERCULES MOONEY'S REGIMENT, RHODE ISLAND, 1779.

In the House of Representatives, June 23, 1779, it was voted to raise 300 men for the defence of Rhode Island, and that the same be organized into six companies. On the same day the following named men were appointed officers of said regiment:

Colonel—Hercules Mooney, Durham.
Major—Daniel Reynolds, Londonderry.

Captains.

Ezekiel Worthen, Epping, Daniel Emerson, Hollis, Ephraim Stone, Westmoreland, Samuel Runnals, Durham, Jonathan Leavitt, Hampton Falls, to be Captain-Lieutenant to command the Colonel's company, William Chamberlain of Concord to be a Lieutenant to command the Major's company.

Lieutenants.

Wm Richardson, Hampstead, Joshua Avery, Stratham, Robert Fletcher, Temple, Josiah Brown, Plymouth.

Ensigns.

Thomas Bixby, Francestown, Timothy Gleason, Barrington, Eleazer Jackson, Cornish, George Leighton, Newington, William Stuart, Amherst, Jeremiah Spencer, Claremont.

Several of the foregoing declined, and others were appointed by the Committee of Safety as follows:

Samuel Piper, of Stratham, instead of Joshua Avery.
Gershom Drury, of Temple, instead of Robert Fletcher.
Jacob Elliot, of Chester, instead of Wm Richardson.
Moses Barron, of Amherst, instead of Wm Stuart.
Peter Stearns, of Plymouth, instead of Josiah Brown.
Isaac Chandler, of Hopkinton, Ensign.
Samuel Kelley, New Hampton, Lieutenant.
Dr. Peter Emerson, Plymouth. Surgeon.
Wm Adams, Londonderry, Adjutant and Ensign in the Major's company.

Captain Ezekiel Worthen acted as Paymaster, and Ensign Timothy Gleason as Quartermaster.]

[5-249] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised for service in Rhode Island, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Colⁿ or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, vizᵗ in

Gen. Whipples Reg.	26	Col. Badgers Reg.	14
Col. Evans Reg.	29	Col. Stickneys Reg.	21
Col. Moultons Reg.	13	Col. McClarys Reg	9
Col. Gilmans Reg.	20	Col. Hobarts Reg.	6
Col. Websters Reg.	10	Col. Ashleys Reg.	18
Col. Thorntons Reg.	11	Col. Hales Reg.	16
Col. Gales Reg.	19	Col. Bellows Reg.	12
Col. Nichols Reg.	22	Col. Moreys Reg.	6
Col. Moors Reg.	20	Col. Chases Reg.	8

Conway Company of militia—none—

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Genˡ Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed & sent to each of said Collⁿ or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secʸ

[5-251] [*Col. Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Men Inlisted and Mustered To go To the State of Rhod Island To Join Colᵒ Mooneys Regiment Out of The first Regiment In the County of Strafford, July 18, 1779

Dover raised & sent

Jenuel Repley	Richard garling	Benjamin York
Joseph York	Edward Elles	

Madbury sent

Joseph Leaghton	Robart Leaghton

Rochester sent

Joseph Ricker reinlisted
Thomas Carter reinlisted
Paliah Stevens
Samuel Rollings
Tobias Ricker
Isaac Hatch

Lee sent

Josiah Durgen
Miles Runals
Josiah Kenneston

Durham sent

Bartholomew Richards
David Davis
Valentine Leaghton
Timothey Gerrish

Barrington sent

Timothey Glison
John Willey
John Rollings
Elijah Hall
Abraham Night

Somersworth sent

James Ricker
Benjamin Wentworth

Note that Joseph Ricker is Reinlisted for twelve months and Thomas Carter Do. During the war—

The above Men was Inlisted Near Together—as to the time [of] their Inlisting—and the State Bounty was paid by the several Towns that [sent] them—and mustered by order

By Steph^n Evans Muster Master

Dover August 20th 1779—

[5-253] [*Col. Moulton's Returns.*]

Return of Fourteen Soldiers raised out of the Third Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under Genl Gates, according to Returns made to me—Also a Muster Roll of the same—

MENS NAMES	Town Enlisted for	Time of Enlistment	Term enlisted for
Samuel Batchelder	Hampton	July 5th	6 Mos from the Time they join the Army
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	do
William Moulton	do	do	do
Isaac Chandler	Hampton falls	July 10th	do
William Nudd	do	do	do
Elisha Thomas	North Hampton	July 7th	do
John Smith	do	21st	do
Daniel Lord	Seabrook	July 6th	do
John McGovin	do	do	do
Simon Winslow	Kensington	July 20th	do
Philip Blasdell	do	do	do
Willm Killey	do	do	do

Hampton Octo^{r} 15th 1779
A true Return

Attest Jon^{a} Moulton { Col^{o} of s^{d} Regim^{t} & Muster Master of s^{d} Soldiers

these May Sartefie that Winthrop Robinson & Saml Smith of Eppen appears and Inlist themselves for the Defance of Rhod Island for the Tarm of six months—Which they Promis obidence to the offers sot over them—they also Promis to find them Arms &c to the acepitance of Capt E. Worthen—Accordingly I Muster them as good men fitt for the Sarvis and Shall Return them Hired for Capt Flanders for South Hampton—

Hampton July 15th 1779 Jon^{a} Moulton M : Marster

[5-255] [*Enlistment. Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in the Regiment Raised by said State for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island. for the Term of Six months after our Joining the Armey at Rhode Island—and we do hereby Engage Obedience to the Officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations & Regulations of the Army—

July 17th 1779
Jeremiah Folsom nathaniel lovring
July 22nd 1779
Levi thing Jonathan thing Jonathan Lyford

[5-256] [*Exeter Return.*]

Exeter August 28 1779

State of New hampshire to Samuel Hobart Esqr

Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale D^{r} a Committee appointed by the Town of Exeter to Inlist Soldiers for the Rhode Island Service

NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money	Whole Amount
To p^{d} Jeremiah Folsom	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p^{d} Nath^{el} Lovering	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p^{d} Jon^{a} Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p^{d} Levi Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p^{d} Jon^{a} Lyford	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
			200.0.0

Committee on Claims } Examined & found well vouch'd & right Cast
Exeter 29th August 1779 } J Gilman Chn

A true accot Errors Excepted

per Samuel Hobart } Comtee for
Eliphalet Hale } the Town of Exeter

[5-257] [*Enlistments in Col. Gale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

we the Subscribers Do acknowleg the Recipt of Thirty pounds as a Bounty to serve six months at Rhode Island & also Eight pounds subsistence money—

1779 July ye 13th Humphrey Clough Nathan Hunt Sandown
ye 14 Barnet Thorn Hawck
ye 15 John his mark × Davies Hampstead
ye 15 Daniel Dow plastow
ye 15th Ezekiel Flanders do Abraham Johnson
John Elliot Thomas Hoit Newtown
ye 16th Baton pollerd Ramond

Joseph Welch, Jonathan Smith, Loammi Patee
James Heath, John Clement, David Bruce
Ebenezer Lankester, John Morrill

[5-258] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire—Chester September 6th 1779

in obedience to orders from his onner majr general Folsom Dated at Exeter june : 26th : 1779 to Rase ten abel boded affective men to serve for the Defence of Rhode island for the Term of six months after thea join the Armey a greabel to said orders i have yused my uttermost endeaver to Rase them and have Rased the following persons from and by the assistance of the following towns

Date of inlistment	MENS NAMES	Plase of a Bode	the Town thea go for
1779 July 7th	Thomas Whitaker	Chester	Chester
7	Ruben stickney	Raymond	for do
7	Timothy Clay	Candea	for do
7	Samll Nay	Raymond	for do
10	Timothy Ingals	Chester	for do
13	Jacob Elloot	from do	for do
26	Phinehas Been	from Candia	for Candia
26	Joseph Marston	from Dearfield	for do
August: 6	Josiah Tucker	from Nottingham	for Raymond

the above said men have all ben mustered by me and thear Bounteys paid them and also thear Travil money : which was advanced by the Towns thea are gon for and I ordered them to Repear to the state of Rhod Island and joyn the armey thear with out Lose of time ; the man wanting shold have ben procured by Raymond but thea have maid Know Return of him to me thearfoer I cant to you

A True Return Earows Excepted as per me

John Webster Co[ll]

To Maj[r] gineral Nath[ll] Folsom Exeter

[5-259] [*Enlistments from Col. Webster's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire, Chester July 13, 1779

We the subscribers do hearby Acknowledge that we have inlisted our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of america for the Tarm of six months from the Time that we jone the army for the Defence of Rhode island ; and that we are of the preportion called for out of Col[o] John Websters Regiment : and that we have each of us Received of said Webster as muster master a Bounty of thurtey Pounds : and Two shillings Per mile for Travil from our several Homs to Providence we say Rec[d] by us

MENS NAMES	Place of Residence	Towns go for	Number of miles	Travil money	Bounty	Total Sums
Thomas Whittaker	Chester	Chester	100	£10.0	30	£40
Reuben his mark + Stickney	Raymon	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy his mark × Clay	Candea	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Samuel Nay	Raymond	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy Ingalls	Chester	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Jacob Elliott	Do	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Phinehas Bean	Candea	Candea	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Joseph Marston	Dearfeld	Do	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Josiah his mark × Tucker	Nottenham	Raymond	100	10.0	30	40.0.0

This may sertifey whom it may consern that the above said sum or sums of money was advanced by the Selectmen of the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner :

By the Town of Chester for six men that is	£240.0.0
By Candea for 2 men	82.4.0
By Raymond for one man	40.0.0

a True a comp^{t} Earos Excepted as per me

John Webster Col^{o}
& muster master

October 29th 1779

Rec^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Chester two hundred & forty pounds for the within advance Robt Wilson

R^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Raymond Forty pounds for the within advance John Dudley

R^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia eighty two pounds four shillings for advance to Two Soldiers gone to Rhode Island—

John Dudley

[5-261] [*Enlistments, Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Epsom 6 July 1779

We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the service of the United States (to serve at Rhode Island, during the Term of six months after Our joining the troops there,) have severally receiv'd of Colo John McClary Muster Master Thirty pounds each, as a Bounty from this State: As Witness Our hands—

Isaac his × mark Knowles thomas his × mark Rand

Witness John Casey

Neal Cate
Richard Smith
francis Rowlings
Josiah Magoon
Joseph Hodgdon
phinis Swain
John Chase

July ye 13th 1779

Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Deerfield the Sum of one hundred twenty Six pounds for Bounty and travel money for three Solders who Inlisted for to Go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to Serve Six Months after there joining the Armey in that Departmen if Not Soner Discharged John McClery Mus^{t} master

the Mens Names

Thomas Rand Neil Cate Francis Rollins

90 Bounty—36 Travel—126

Please to pay the within to Mr Benjamin Page

Deerfield Sep^{t} 15th 1779 Andrew Freese } Select men
Moses Chase } for Deerfield

[5-262] [*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

Epsom 6th July 1779

We the Subscribers have received of Colo John McClary the sums respectively set to our Names as Travel money from our homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island—as Witness Our Hands.

Isaac his mark + Knowles. £12.0.0 thomas his mark × Rand— £12. 0.0

Witness John Casey July 10th

July 3d Neal Cate £12.0.0 July 15 Richard Smith 13. 0.0
July ye 9th Francis Rowlings— 12.0.0
Booth for July 8 } Joseph Hodgdon of Barwick 13. 2.0
Nottingham 2 } Josiah Magoon Nottingham 13.12.0
for Northwood July 19 phinis swain of Northwith 12. 0.0
John Chase 13. 0.0

[5-263] [*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

Return of the men rais'd, & Muster'd out of my Regiment, for the Service at Rhode Island.—

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Town gone for	Date of Inlistments
Isaac Knowles	Epsom	Epsom	July 6th 1779
Thos Rand	Deerfield	Deerfield	do 12 do
Neal Cate	do	do	do 3 do
Francis Rollens	do	do	do 9 do
Richard Smith	Chichester	Chichester	do 15st do
John Chase	do	do	do 20st do
Joseph Hodgdon	Berwick	Nottingham	do 8th do
Josiah Magoon	Nottingham	do	do 2d do
Phenias Swain	Northwood	Northwood	do 19 do

Epsom 21 July 1779. John McClary Collo—

[5-264] [*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the Defence of Rhode Island for Six months

Mens Names Privates	Places of abode & Towns names they went for	dates of their enlistments	Town Name with the Number deficient
Peter Stearns	Plymouth	15 July 1779	
Chileab Brainerd	Campton	do	New Holderness, one
John Clifford Junr	Rumney	do	
John Kidder	New Chester	do	
Stephen Crosby	Alexandria	do	

Total Raised	5
Wanting to Compleat as the Number deficient	1
Total sent for	6

Plymouth September 1st 1779
David Webster Lt Col^{o}

[5-265] [*Enlistments from Col. Bellows's Regiment.*]

We the Subscribers Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Ephraim Stones Company in Col^{o} Herculaus Mooneys Regiment raised in Said State to Serve at Rhode Island for the Term of Six months and Promise Obedience to our Officers as Good Soldiers

Time of Enlisting

Robert Packard	July 6th 1779	Hezekiah Reynolds	ye 12th
William Hartwell	d^{o}	Isaac Tatten	ye 19
Samuel Slade	d^{o}	Isaac Tatten Junr	do
Elias Brown	ye 10th	Isaac Walker	ye 30th
Amasa Fuller	d^{o}	Samuel Willard	do
Silas Royse	d^{o}	Edward Keyes	Augt ye 9th

The above named were raised out of the Regiment under my Command

Benj^{a} Bellows Col^{o}

[5-266] [*Enlistments from Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshier Goffstown July ye 12th 1779

we the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Battalion raised by the State of Newhampshire, for the defence of Rhode Island, for the term of six months, and do hereby Engage obedience to the officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army

Joseph colby
moses Fifield
John Woodbury
charles colburn
Stephen Dike
John moor
John Robertson
Thomas his mark + bradford

William Boyd
Seth Wyman
Jesse Walker
Oliver Butterfield
Archibald gambel
William Wheeler iunr
Abel hadley
Simeon Chubbuck
Gideon Dodge

John m^eallestar
Samuel his mark + Spalden
John mellen

[5-267] [*Enlistments from Col. Stickney's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire.

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army. July the 5th 1779—

Ephriam hoyt Warner
William Jackman Daniel Carter Boscawen
Enoch Long J^r Isaac Clements Thomas Hills Hopkinton
Josiah Haines Andover
Isaac Brown John Taylor Sambertown July 24
John Batchelder Epsom July 31 [for] Canterbury
James Johnson Stephen Bohonnon Salisbury
Nathan Noyes Bow
Peaslee Eastman } Jacob Flanders } Concord
Josiah Chandler } Josiah Flanders }
Benj^a Jennes Pembroke
hugh graham Hillsborough
Joseph Smith of Chichester } Loudon
Levi marston do }

[5-269] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp^{r} } Amherst ye 12th July 1779
Hillsborough ss }

We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers (to Serve Six Months after we arrive at providence) In the New Hamp^{r} Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Mooney for the Defence of Rhode Island and we promise obedience To the Officers Set over us During S^{d} term

past Mustr					
July 12	Israel Burnam	Wilton	16	John Hobart Jr	Holles
13	Daniel Holt	Wilton	26	John Carlton	Amherst
13	Moses Averill	Amherst	25	Abel Hodgman	Mason
13	Levi Woodbury	Do	26	Asa Hutchinson	Merymack
13	Alpheus Crosby	Do	26	Abel his X mark Davis	Do
15	Roger Merrill	Notg. W.			
15	Isaac Foot	Do	26	John Odell	Amherst
15	Nathan Cross	Litchfield	27	Eleazer his X mark Fisk Jur	Dunstable
16	Daniel Bayley	Holles			
16	Daniel Kendrick Junr	Do	27	Edmund Farnsworth	Mason
16	Samuel Emerson	Do			

[5-270] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire—Rindge ye 9th of october 1779

Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26th of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner (viz—

Packersfield	1	John French of said Packersfield
Sliptown	1	Timothy Lock of said Slip
marlborough	1	Elijah Parks of marlborough
Fitzwilliam	1	daniel Gould of Fitzw^{m}
Rindge	2	Abel Kimball } of Rindge Simeon Bruce }
dublin	1	Nathl Balknap of dublin
Peterborough	2	John White jr } of Peterborough Charles davison }
Jaffrey	2	Bezaleel Sawyer } of Jaffrey James French j^{r} }
New Ipswich	3	Isaac Tayler of New Ipswich Asa Severance of Temple James m^{c}Kinsey of westmoreland
Temple	1	David Drury of Temple
washington	1	Ebenezer Lowell of washington
	16	

Sir

as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and march[d] at one Time I have made no distintion But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obed[t] Humble Serv[t]

Enoch Hale

His Hon[r] General Folsom

[5-271] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire July y[e] 5th 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers To Serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island from the Time they joine the Army and do Promise obedience to the officers appointed by the General Assembly of said state to be set over us and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army—

Col[o] Thomas Heald of New Ipswich mustered and Returned for said N. Ipswich Isaac Taylor of that Town Asa Severance of Temple and James m[c]Kinsey of westmoreland and also david drurey for Temple Jonath Franch of Packerfield 120 miles

Timothy Lock slip*
Elijah Park marlb[o]
Simeon Bruce Rindge
John White Jun[r]
Bezel Sawyer
Abel Kimball Rindge
Daniel Gould Fitzw[m]
Nathaniel Belknap dublin
Charles Davieson Peterb[o]
James french Jun Jaffrey

Ebenezer Lowell of Washington 125 miles

[5-272] [*Consolidated Return of the Men raised for Service in Rhode Island.*]

A Return of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col[o] Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Col[o] Wentworth	1779		
Andrew Cate	July 8th	Greenland	
David Davis	do	do	
Nathaniel Hains	do	do	
Jeremiah Neal	do	Stratham	

* Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Theodore Fuller	July 8th	Stratham	
Joshua Johnson	do	do	
Nathaniel Hilton	do	do	
Levi Leavitt	do	do	
Joseph P. Dame	do	Newington	
Colo Evan's Regiment			
Samuel Repley	July 13	Dover	41.14
Joseph York		do	41.14
Richard Garling		do	41.14
Edward Ellis		do	41.14
Benjamin York		do	41.14
Joseph Leighton		Madbury	
Robert Leighton		do	
Samuel Rawlins		Rochester	
Tobias Ricker		do	
Paltiah Stevens		do	
Isaac Hatch		do	
Joseph Durgin		Lee	
Miles Runnels		do	
Josiah Kennistone		do	
Bartholomew Richards		Durham	42.
Volentine Leighton		do	42.
David Davis		do	42.
Timothy Gerrish		do	42.
Timothy Gleson		Barrington	
John Rollins		do	
Abraham Knight		do	
John Willey		do	
Elijah Hall		do	
James Ricker		Summersworth	
Benjamin Wentworth		do	
Colo Moulton			
Samuel Batchelder	July 5	Hampton	
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	
William Moulton	do	do	
Isaac Chandler	19	Hampton falls	
William Nudd	19	do	
Elisha Thomas	7	North Hampton	
John Smith	21	do	
Daniel Lord never joined	6	Seabrook	
John McGovin do	6	do	
Simon Winslow	20	Kensington	40.
Philip Blasdel	20	do	40.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
William Kelly	July 20	Kensington	40.
		South Hampton	
		do	
Col° Gilman			
Jeremiah Folsom	July 17	Exeter	40. 0. 0
Nathaniel Lovrin	do	do	40.
Levi Thing	July 22	do	40.
Jonathan Thing	do	do	40.
Jonathan Lyford	do	do	40.
Samuel York	4	Epping	
Daniel Tilton	4	do	
Benning Wilkinson	4	do	
John Dodge	7	do	
Samuel Lord	July 17	Brintwood	
Nathaniel Lyford	do	do	
Noah Rundlet	do	do	
Zebulon Gordon	28	do	
Aaron Hart	Augt 3	New Market	
Josiah Perkins	do	do	
Josiah Clark	July 19	Poplin	
John Dow	do	do	
Col° Gale			
John Morrill	8	Atkinson	38.
Humphrey Clough	13	Sandown	
Nathan Hunt	13	do	
Barnet Thorne	14	Hawke	
Daniel Dow	15	Plastow	38.
John Davis	15	Hampstead	40.
Ezekiel Flanders	15	Kingston	38.
Barton Pollard	16	do	38.
Abraham Johnson	16	Hampstead	
John Elliot	17	Newtown	
Thomas Hoit	17	do	
Joseph Welch	20	East Kingston	
James Heath	21	Hampstead	40.
Jonathan Smith	27	Atkinson	38.
John Clemment	28	Salem	38.
Loammi Pattee	28	do	38.
David Buswell	Augt 11	do	38.
Ebenezer Lancaster	11	do	38.
Jonathan Cooper	Sep^t 1	Plastow	
Col° John Webster			
Thomas Whitaker	July 7	Chester	

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Reuben Stickney	July 7	Chester	
Timothy Clay	7	do	
Samuel Nay	7	do	
Timothy Ingals	10	do	
Jacob Elliot	13	do	
Phineas Bean	26	Candia	41. 2.
Joseph Marston	26	do	41. 2.
Josiah Tucker	Augt 6	Raymond	
Col^{o} Mc Clary			
Isaac Knowles	July 6	Epsom	42.
Thomas Rand	12	Deerfield	42.
Neal Cate	3	do	42.
Francis Rollins	9	do	42.
Richard Smith	15	Chichester	43.
John Chase never join'd	20	do	43. 0.
Joseph Hodgdon	8	Notting^{m}	43.12.
Josiah Megoon	2	do	43.12.
Phineas Swain	19	Northwood	42.
Col^{o} D. Webster			
Peter Stearns	July 15	Plymouth	
Chiliab Brainard	do	Campton	48.12. 0
John Clifford Junr	do	Rumney	
John Kidder	do	New Chester	48. 8.
Stephen Crosby	do	Alexandria	48. 0. 0
Col^{o} Badger			
Micaiah Kelley	July 3	Gilmantown	42.
Aaron Clough	19	do	42.
Rufus Adams		Moultonboro	
Samuel Kelley		New Hamp^{n}	
Stephen Hall		Barnstead	
Reuben Libbey		Wolfeboro'	46.16. 0
James Runnels	July 20	N Durham	
Jon^{a} Smith		Meredith	
Nathan Hanson		Middletown	
Josiah Parsons		Sandwich	
James Clark		Wakefield	
Jon^{a} H. Sanborn		Sambornton	£42.
Benj^{a} Libbey		Gore [Alton]	
Major Ellis			
Peirce Hall	July 11	Winchester	39.10. 0
Joel Roberts	11	do	£39.10. 0
Asa Daggit	5	Westmoreland	£42.
Perly Rogers	5	do	42.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Nath[l] Runnels	July 5	Westmoreland	42.
Arthur Cary John Hill went	7	Surry	42.
Jon[a] Creasy	8	Chesterfield	41.
John Putnam	8	do	£41.
Martin Hildrick	8	do	£41.
John Whitcomb	7	Swansey	40.10. 0
Eliphalet Hall	7	do	40.10. 0
James Balloo	12	Richmond	40.
Isaiah Thurber	12	do	40.
Richard Waistcoat	12	do	40.
Ephraim Witherell	9	Keen	41.10
Jesse Smith	13	Gillsum	42.
Thomas Bishop	6	Hindsdale	41.
Joseph Brown	21	Keen	41.10*s*
Col[o] Bellows			42.
Robert Packard	July 6		30.
William Hartwell	do		
Samuel Slade	do		
Elias Brown	10		
Amasa Fuller	10		
Silas Royse	10		
Hezekiah Reynolds	12		
Isaac Tatten	19		
Isaac Tatten J[r]	19		
Isaac Walker	30		
Samuel Willard	30		
Edward Keyes	9	Ackworth	£45.
Col[o] Kelley's Regiment			
Joseph Colby	July 12		
Moses Fifield	do		
John Woodbury	do		
Charles Colborn	do		
Stephen Dike	do		
John Moor	do	Pembroke	
John Robinson	do	do	
Thomas Bradford	do	from Bristol Rhode Island, never join'd	
William Boyd	Aug[t] 5		
Seth Wyman	July 12	Goffstown	
Jesse Walker	do	do	
Oliver Butterfield	do	Francestown	
Archibald Gambal	do		
William Wheeler j[r]	do		

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Abel Hadley	July 12		
Simeon Chubbuck	do		
Gideon Dodge	do	New Boston	£42.
John McAllester	do		
Samuel Spalding	do		
John Mellin	do		
Colo Thomas Stickney			
Ephraim Hoit	July 5	Warner	42.
William Jackman	do	Boscawin	44.
Daniel Carter	do	do	44.
Enoch Long Junr	do	Hopkinton	42.
Isaac Clemments	do	do	42.
Thomas Hills	do	do	42.
Josiah Hains	do	Andover	
Isaac Brown	do	Canterbury	
John Taylor	7	do	
John Batchelder	31	do	
James Johnson	5	Salisbury	
Stephen Bohonnon	5	do	
Nathan Noyes	do	Bow	
Peasley Eastman	do	Concord	42. 0. 0
Jacob Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Chandler	do	do	42.
Benja Jennes	do	Pembroke	
Simon Pope	July	Henniker	
John Powell	5	do	
Hugh Graham	do	Hillsboro'	
Joseph Smith	do	Loudon	42.18
Levi Marston	do	do	42.18
Colo Nichols			
Israel Burnam		Wilton	30. only
Daniel Holt		do	30. only
Moses Averil		Amherst	
Levi Woodbury		do	
Alpheus Crosby		do	
John Carlton		do	
John Odell		do	
Roger Merrill		Nottingm West	38.
Isaac Foot		do	38. 8.
Nathan Cross		Litchfield	
Daniel Bayley		Holles	39.
Daniel Kendrick		do	39.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went from	
Samuel Emerson		Holles	39.
John Hobart jun^{r}		do	39.
Abel Hodgman	July 25	Mason	40.
Edmund Farnsworth	27	do	40.
Asa Hutchinson	20	Merrimack	30.
Abel Davis	10	do	30.
Eleazer Fisk Junr	27	Dunstable	
Col^{o} Hale			
John French	July 9	Packersfield	
Timothy Lock	do	Sliptown	
Elijah Parks	do	Marlboro	
Daniel Gould	do	Fitzwilliam	
Abel Kimbal	do	Rindge	38. 4. 0
Simeon Bruce	do	do	38. 4. 0
Nathl Belknap	do	Dublin	39.10. 0
John White Junr	do	Peterborough	
Charles Davidson	do	do	40.
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	Jaffrey	39.
James French Junr	do	do	39.
Isaac Taylor	do	New Ipswich	38.
Asa Severance	do	Temple	38.
James McKensey	do	Westmoreland	38.
David Drury (Paul Stickney)	do	Temple	38. 8.
Ebenezer Lowell	do	Washington	
John Ross	July 9th	Londonderry	40. 0. 0
Archibald Clark	do	do	40.
John McCarty	do	do	40.
Isaac Colby	do	do	40.
Thomas Drew	do	do	40.
Neal McGee	do	do	40.
Windsor Goolden	do	do	40.
James Gibson	16	Pelham	
John Gibson	16	do	
John Haloboat	13	Windham	
Major Daniel Reynolds	Travel paid by	Londonderry	£10.
Adjutant William Adams	do		10.
Col^{o} Bellows			
Isaac Walker	July	Charlestown	£44.
Samuel Willard	do	do	44.

[5-274] [*Col. Mooney's Staff, Pay Roll.*]

Staff Roll Col° Hercules Mooney's Regiment; Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779.—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
		1779	1780	Mo days			£ s	£ s d		
Her^c Mooney	Col°	June 30th	Jany 16	6.18	£90	£594	768.10	1362.10	£290	£1072.10
Danl Reynolds	Maj^r	" "	" 15	6.17	60	394	458.18	852.18	60	792.18
Peter Emerson	Surg^n	Augt 15	" 11	4.27	72	352.16	432.12	785. 8	60	725.18
Ezek^l Worthen	P Mast^r	June 30	" 16	6.18	6	39.12	"	39.12		39.12
Wm Adams	Adj^t	Sep^t 3^d	" 15	4.13	3.18	17. 5.8	"	17. 5.8		17. 5.8
Tim° Gleason	Q Mast^r	June 30th	" 16	6.18	3.18	25.14 8	"	25.14.8		25.14.8
						£1423.8.4	£1660	£3083.8.4	£410	£2673. 8.4

This is a true Roll Attest. Hercules Mooney.—Col°—
Ezekiel Worthen.—Pay Master—

Subsistence in this Roll is cast at the following Rates—

Colonel @ £15. per Month To Augt 18th afterwards @ £150 per Month—
Major and Surgeon £9. to August 18th afterwards @ £90. per Month.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter February 24th 1780 } This Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to Two thousand six hundred and seventy three pounds eight shillings and four pence.—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Feby 24th 1780 } The Truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Col H Mooney before

Noah Emery Jus^t Peace

Balance brot over. Extra subsistance allowed to Adjutants and Quartermaster by Resolve of Congress Novr 12th 1779 £30. per M to commence the 18th Augt last.—

William Adams, Adjutant, 4 M° 13 days £133
Timothy Gleason. Qr Master. 4 M° 30 days— 150
Omited in the within Roll Hercules Mooney Col°

[5-276] [*Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.*]

Pay Roll for the Col°'s Company in Col° Hercules Mooneys Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779 Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry.—	Discharge allowing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am° Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 2s per mile out & home 3s	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount	Advance by the State of New Hampr	Balance Due
		1779	1780	Mo days									
Jonathan Leavitt	Capt Lieut	June 30th	Jany 15th	6.17	£33.6	£218.13. 4				£153.18	£372.11. 4	£33. 6	£339. 5. 4
Isaac Chandler	Ensign	June 30th	Jany 15th	6.17	24	157.12				153.18	311.10	40	271.10
Isaac Colby	Serjeant	July 9th	Jany 9th	6. 1	14.8	6.17. 7	£30	100	£25	14. 6	156. 3. 7	40	116. 3. 7
David Davis	do	" 8th	Novr 22d	4.15	do	64.16	30	120	Travel out 12 out and home	9.10	116. 6	42	74. 6
Josiah Kennestone	do	" 10th	Jan 15	6. 6	do	89. 5. 7	30	120	30	14.18	164. 3. 7	42	122. 3. 7
Abraham Johnstone	Corporal	" 16th	Decr 31	5.16	£13.4	73.10.10	d 30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
Levi Marston	do	" 5th	Jany 15	6.11	do	84. 9. 9	30	129	32. 5	14.18	161. 3. 9	42.18	118. 5. 9
Daniel Dowe	do	" 18th	" 9	5.25	do	77	30	80	20	14. 6	141. 6	38	103. 6
Daniel Goold	Fifer	" 9th	" 15	6. 7	do	82. 5. 7	30	90	22.10	14.18	149.13. 7	39	110.13. 7
David Buswell	Private	Aug 11th	" "	5. 5	£12	62	30	80	20	14.18	126.18	38	88.18
Micajah Kelley	"	July 3d	" 9	6. 7	"	74.16	30	120	30	14. 6	149. 2	42	107. 2
Josiah Durgin	"	" 10	" 15	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	120	30	14.18	149. 6	42	107. 6
Joseph Welch	"	" 20	" 15	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14.18	135.14	38	97.14
John Smith	"	" 21	" 15	5.26	"	70. 8	30	100	25	14.18	140. 6	40	100. 6
Nathl Loverin	"	" 17	Decr 31	5.15	"	66	30	100	25	13. 8	134. 8	40	94. 8
Richard Smith	"	" 15	Jany 15	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	130	32.10	14.18	149.16	43	106.16
Benjamin Libbee	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	130	32.10	14.18	149. 8	43	106. 8
Tristram Godfrey	"	" 5	Decr 22	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.10	134.14	40	94.14
Ezekiel Flanders	"	" 15	" 22	5. 8	"	63. 4	30	80	20	12.10	125.14	38	87.14
Barnet Thorne	"	" 14	Jany 9	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14. 6	135. 2	38	97. 2

[*Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry.—	Discharge allowing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am° Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 2s per mile out & home 3s	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount	Advance by the State of New Hampr	Balance Due
		1779	1780	Modays									
Joseph Smith	Private	July 5	Decr 31	5.27	£12	70.16	£30	129	32.5	£13. 8	£146. 9	£42.18	£103.11
Ebenr Lancaster	"	Augt 11	Jany 15	5. 5	"	62	30	80	20	14.18	126.18	38	88.18
Isaac Knowles	"	July 6	Decr 25	5.20	"	68	30	120	30	12.16	140.16	42	98.16
Jerh Folsom	"	" 17	Jan 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Saml Batchelder	"	" 5	" 9	6. 5	"	74	30	100	25	14. 6	143. 6	40	103. 6
William Moulton	"	" 5	Decr 22d	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.10	134.14	40	94.14
Elisha Thomas	"	" 7	Jany 9	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	100	25	14. 6	142.10	40	102.10
Jonathan Smith	"	" 27	Dec 31	5. 5	"	62	30	80	20	13. 8	125. 8	38	87. 8
Humphrey Clough	"	" 13	" 28	5.16	"	66. 8	30	80	20	13. 2	129.10	38	91.10
Nathan Hunt	"	" 13	" 28	5.16	"	66. 8	30	80	20	13. 2	129.10	38	91.10
Laommi Pattee	"	" 28	Jany 9	5.13	"	65. 4	30	80	20	14. 6	129.10	38	91.10
John Clements	"	" 28	" 15	5.19	"	67.12	30	80	20	14.18	132.10	38	94.10
Timothy Gerrish	"	" 20	" 9	5.21	"	68. 8	30	120	30	14. 6	142.14	42	100.14
Barton Pollard	"	" 16	Decr 22	5. 7	"	62.16	30	80	20	12.10	125. 6	38	87. 6
Bartho Richards	"	" 8	Jany 15	6. 8	"	75. 4	30	120	30	14.18	150. 2	42	108. 2
Hugh Graham	"	" 5	Dec 31	5.27	"	70.16	30	140	35	13. 8	149. 4	44	105. 4
Windsor Golding	"	" 9	Jany 9	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	100	25	14. 6	141.14	40	101.14
Samuel Nay	"	" 7	" 15	6. 9	"	75.12	30	100	25	14.18	145.10	40	105.10
									Travel	home			
Daniel Davis	"	Novr 29	" 15	1.18	"	19. 4	00	120	18	4.16	42		42
Reuben Libby	"	July 7	Sept 9	2. 3	"	25. 4	30	148	37	2. 6	94.10	46.16	47.14
						£2981.19.8	£1110		£944	£817.14	£5853.13.8	£1562. 18	£4290.15 8

Making my Roll £18.—18—2 Journeys from Chichester to Exeter to settle my Roll 10 days @ £9 £90 108 108

£5961.13.8 £4398.15.8

The subsistance in the within Roll is cast in the following manner

Cap Lt £3 per Mo to Augt 18th afterwards @ £30 per Mo
Ensign £3 30 per Mo
non Commissioned Officers & privates from Augt 18 @ £3 per Mo

This is a true Roll. Attest Jonathan Leavitt Capt Lieut

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham ss Exeter Feby 22d 1780 } The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap Lt Jonathan Leavitt—
Attest Geo. Gains Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter February 24th 1780

The within Roll is right cast, the Balance amounts to Four thousand three hundred ninety eight pounds fifteen shillings & 8*d*

Examd by Josiah Gilman Junr—

[5-80] [*Major Daniel Reynolds's Co.—Pay Roll.*]

Pay Roll for Major Daniel Reynolds R Company in Col° Hercules Mooney's Regiment: which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—allow'd one days pay for every 20 Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Am° travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Wages & Travel advanced by the State	Balance Due.—
		1779	1780	Mo days									
Peter Stearns	Lieutenant	June 30	Jany 14	6.16	£33.6	£217.11. 2				£152.18	£370. 9. 2	£47	323. 9. 2
William Adams	Ensign	Sep^t 3	" 14	4.12	24	105.12				132	237.12. 0	48	189.12
Nathaniel Hanson	Serjeant	July 18	" 17	6	14.8	86. 8	£30	140	£35	15	168. 8. 0	44	122. 8
James Clark	"	" 15	" 12	5.29	"	85.18. 4	30	145	36. 5	14.12	166.15. 4	44.10	122. 5. 4
John Ross	"	" 9	" 10	6. 2	"	87. 7. 2	30	100	25	14. 8	156.15. 2	40	116.15. 2
Samuel Ripley	Corporal	" 12	" 10	5.30	13.4	79. 4	30	118	29.10	14. 8	153. 2	41.14	111. 8
			1779										
James Gibson	"	" 16	December 31	5.16	"	73. 0.10	30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
William Boyd	"	Augt 5	1780 January 16	5.12	"	71. 5. 7	30	120	30	15	146. 5. 7	42	104. 5. 7
Francis Rollins	Private	July 9	" 15	6. 7	12	74.16	30	120	30	14.18	149.14	42	107.14
Joseph Mastin	"	" 26	" 15	5.21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Noah Rundlet	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Phineas Bean	"	" 26	" 15	5.21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Samuel Lord	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Thomas Rand	"	" 12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42. 0	104. 8
Joseph Brown	"	" 21	" 10	5.21	"	68. 8	30	115	28.15	14. 8	141.11	41.10	100. 1
Benjamin York	"	" 12	" 6	5.26	"	70. 8	30	117	29. 5	14	143.13	41.15	101.19
Edward Ellis	"	" 12	" 11	6	"	72	30	117	29. 5	14.10	145.15	41.14	104. 1
			1779										
Isaac Taylor	"	" 9	December 31	5.23	"	69. 4	30	80	20	13. 8	132.12	38	94.12
			1780										

Seth Wyman	"	"	12	January 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42	104. 8
John Moore	"	"	12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42	104. 8
Archibald Gampbell	"	"	12	" 14	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	108	27	14.16	145	40.16	104. 4
John Hollowell	"	"	13	" 13	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	90	22.10	14.14	139.12	39	100.12
Neal McGee	"	"	9	" 9	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	100	25	14. 6	141.14	40	101.14
William Wheeler	"	"	12	" 16	6. 5	"	74	30	100	25	15	144	40	104. 0
Timothy Lock	"	"	9	" 4	5.27	"	70.16	30	90	22.10	13.16	137. 2	39	98. 2
Stephen Dike	"	"	13	" 15	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	100	25	14.18	143. 2	40	103. 2
Thomas Drew	"	"	9	" 9	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	100	25	14. 6	141.14	40	101.14
				1779										
John Gibson	"	"	16	December 31	5.16		66. 8	30	80	20	13. 8	129.16	38	91.16
				1780		"								
John McCarty	"	"	9	January 10	6. 2	"	72.16	30	100	25	14. 8	142. 4	40	102. 4
Levi Woodbury	"	"	13	" 10	5.29	"	71.12	30	100	25	14. 8	141	40	101
Eleazer Fiske	"	"	27	" 13	5.18	"	67. 4	30	80	20	14.14	131.18	40	91.18
John Robinson	"	"	12	" 11	6.	"	72	30	120	30	14.10	146.10	42	104.10
Jon[a] Smith	"	"	12	" 4	5.24	"	69.12	30	120	30	13.16	143. 8	42	101. 8
Joseph York	"	"	12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	117	29. 5	14. 8	145.13	41.14	103.19
John McAllester	"	"	12	" 15	6. 4	"	73.12	30	90	22.10	14.18	141	42	99
Samuel York	"	"	14	" 6	5.24		69.12	30	100	25	14	138.12	40	98.12
				1779										
Archibald Clark	"	"	9	December 24	5.16	"	66. 8	30	100	25	12.14	134. 2	40	94. 2
John Kidder	"	"	15	" 26	5.12	"	64.16	30	140	35	12.18	142.14	44	98.14
							£2932.7.1	£1080		967. 5	801.12	5781. 4. 1	1566.16	£4214.8.1

Making Roll £18.—2 Journeys from Londonderry to Exeter to settle my Roll with hon[l] Court
9 days @ £9, £81

99 99
£5880.4.1 £1566.16 £4313.8.1

The Subsistance in this Roll is cast at the following rates.
Lieut @ £3. per M° to Aug[t] 18 afterwards @ £30 per M°
Ensign @ 3—— 30——
Non Commissioned officers & privates after Aug[t] 18th @ £3

This is a true Roll. Attest[r] Daniel Reynolds Major

State of New Hampshire } The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Maj[r] Dan[l] Reynolds
Rockingham. Exeter Feb 18, 1780 }

Attest James Betton Jus Peace—

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[y] 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to Four thousand, three hundred and thirteen pounds 8*s* 1*d*

by Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[5-282] [*Pay-Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap Ezk[l] Worthens C[o] in Col[o] Her[c] Mooneys Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home after the discharge at Newport—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No Miles to Providence	Amount Travel	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State of New Hampshire	Balance Due
		1779	1780	M[o]									
Ezekiel Worthen	Captain	June 30	January 20	6.22	£48.	£323. 4.				£315.12.0	£638.16.	£48.	£590 16.
Jacob Elliot	Lieutenant	"	15	6.17	33.6	218.13.4				153.16.	372. 9.4	40.	332. 9.4
Timothy Gleason	Ensign	"	16	6.18	24.	158. 8.				154.16.	313. 4.	42.	271. 4.
John Elliot	Serg't Maj'r	July 17	9	5.24	14.8	83.10.4	£30	90	22.10	14. 6.	150. 6.4	40.	110. 6.4
John Dodge	Quar Serjeant	27	"	5.14	"	78.14.4	30	100	25.	14. 6.	148. 0.4	40.	108. 0.4
Winthrop Robinson	Serjeant	9	"	6. 1	"	86.17.7	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	153.13.7	52.	101.13.7
Samuel Rollins	do	13	8	5.27	"	84.19.2	30	115	28.15	14. 4.	157.18.2	41.10.	116. 8.2
			1779										
Samuel Rollins	do	15	Oct[o] 30	3.16	"	50.17.7	30	120	30.	7. 6.	118. 3.7	42.	76. 3.7
Sam Smith fifer		9	Nov[r] 5	3.28	13.4								
promoted	to a Serjeant	Nov[r] 6	Jan[y] 15	2.10	14.8	85.10.4	30	90	22.10	14.18.	152.18.4	52.	100.18.4
William Kelley	Corporal	July 20	Jan[y] 9	5.21	13.4	75. 4.9	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	143. 5.9	40.	103. 5.9
Levi Thing	do	22	15	5.25	"	77.	30	100	25.	14.18.	146.18.	40.	106.18.
Joseph P Dame	do	8	15	6. 8	"	82.14.5	30	100	25.	14.18.	152.12.5	40.	112.12.5
Simon Winslow	Private	20	9	5.21	12.	68. 8.	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Phineas Swain	do	19	15	5.28	"	71. 4.	30	120	30.	14.18.	146. 2.	42.	104. 2.
Josiah Hains	do	5	"	6.11	"	76. 8.	30	130	32.10	14.18.	153.16.	43.	110.16.
Benning Wilkinson	do	14	9	5.27	"	70.16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
Philip Blaisdell	do	20	9	5.21	"	68. 8.	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Daniel Tilton	do	14	9	5.27	"	70.16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
John Dow	do	"	"	5.27	"	70.16	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	137.12.	39.	98.12.
Josiah Clark	do	"	"	5.27	"	70.16.	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	137.12.	39.	98.12.

Josiah Megoon	do		2	Dec^{r}	31	5.30	"	72.	30	105	26. 5	13. 8.	141.13.	43.12.	98. 1.
John Morrill	do		8	Jan^{y}	9	6. 2	"	72.16.	30	85	21. 5	14. 6.	138. 7.	38.10.	99.17.
James Heath	do		21		"	5.20	"	68.	30	85	21. 5	14. 6.	133.11.	38 10.	95. 1.
Thomas Hoit	do		17	Dec^{r}	31	5.15	"	66.	30	90	22.10	13. 8.	131.18.	39.	92.18.
Miles Runnels	do		5	Jan^{y}	9	6. 5	"	74.	30	115	28.15	14. 6.	147. 1.	41.10.	105.11.
Timothy Clay	do		7		15	6. 9	"	75.12.	30	100	25.	14.18.	145.10.	40.	105.10.
Reuben Stickney	do		7	Dec	31	5.25	"	70.	30	100	25.	13. 8.	138. 8.	40.	98. 8.
Thomas Whittaker	do		7	Jan^{y}	9	6. 3	"	73. 4.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	142.10.	40.	102.10.
Zebulon Gordon	do		28		15	5.19	"	67.12.	30	100	25.	14.18.	137.10.	40.	97.10.
Tobias Ricker	do		15	Dec	31	5.17	"	66.16.	30	130	32.10	13. 8.	142.14.	43.	99.14.
Abraham Knight	do		15	Jan^{y}	15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	115	28.15	14.18.	146. 1.	41.10.	104.11.
Elijah Hall	do		15		15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	115	28.15	14 18.	146. 1.	41.10.	104.11.
John Willey	do		15		9	5.26	"	70. 8.	30	115	28.15	14. 6.	143. 9.	41.10.	101.19.
Timothy Ingals	do		10	Dec^{r}	31	5.22	"	68.16.	30	100	25.	13. 8.	137. 4.	40.	97. 4.
John Davis	do		15	Jan	9	5.26	"	70. 8.	30		21. 5	14 6.	135.19.	38.10.	97. 9.
Jon^{n} Thing	do		22		9	5.19	"	67.12.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	136.18.	40.	96.18.
Aaron Hart	do	Aug^{t}	3		15	5.13	"	65. 4.	30	108	27.	14.18.	137. 2.	40.16.	96. 6.
Nathaniel Lyford	do	July	17	•	9	5.24	"	69.12.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	138.18.	40.	98.18.
Josiah Parsons	do		15		15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	143	36. 5	14.18.	153.11.	44.10.	109. 1.
Jonathan Lyford	do		22		15	5.25	"	70.	30	100	25.	14.18.	139.18.	40.	99.18.
Josiah Perkins	do	August	3		15	5.13	"	65. 4.	30	108	27.	14.18.	137. 2.	40.16.	96 6.
Josiah Tucker	do		6		15	5.10	"	64.	30	100	25.	14.18.	133.18.	40.	93.18.
								3507.13 10	£1170		£1005. 5	£1178.14.	6861.12.10	£6561.12 10	£5187.18.10

Making my Roll £18.—14 Days Attendance settling the Roll for the Regiment as Pay Master @ £9 £126 144. 144.

7005.12.10 £5271.18.10

The Subsistance in this Roll is cast at the following Rates.

Capt £6 per M^{o} till Augt 18th afterwards @ £60 per M^{o}. L^{t} & Ensign @ £3 till Augt then £30.
Non Commissioned Officers & privates from August 18th @ £3 per M^{o}—

This is a true Roll Attest^{r} Ezekiel Worthen Capt

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Feby 22^{d} 1780. The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain Ezekiel Worthen.

Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance Amounts to Five thousand, two hundred seventy one pounds eighteen shillings & 10^{d}

Exam^{d} by Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-284] [*Pay of Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap Eph^r Stones Comp^y in Col Herc^s Mooneys Reg^t which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
		1779	1780	mo days									
Ephraim Stone	Captain	June 30th	January 16th	6.18	£48	£316. 6				307.12	£624. 8		£624. 8.0
Samuel Kelley	Lieutenant	30th	" 11th	6.13	33.6	214. 4 6				149.16	364. 6		364. 0.6
Eph Wetherell	Serjeant	July 9th	Oct^o 9th	3. 1	14.8				Travel	out			
promoted	to an Ensign	Oct^o 19th	January 10th	3. 1	24.0	116. 9.7	£30	115	11.10	96. 4	254. 3 7	41.10	212.13.7
John Whitcomb	Serjeant	July 7	December 22	5.16	14.8	79.13.7	30	115	out & home 24.15	12.10	150.18.7	41.10	109. 8.7
Rufus Adams	do	" 9	January 11	6. 3	14.8	87.16.9	30	160	40	14.10	172. 6.9	46	126. 6.9
Asa Daggett	Corporal	" 5	Oct^o 9	3. 5	13.4								
promoted to a	Serjeant	Oct^o 10	Jany 16	3. 7	14.8	88. 7.2	30	120	30	15	163. 7.2	42	121. 7.2
Robert Packard	Corporal	July 6	" 10	6. 5	13.4	81. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	155.16	42	113.16
Jesse Smith	do	" 13	" 16	6. 4	13.4	80.19.2	30	120	30	15	155.19.2	42	113.19.2
Isaac Walker	do	" 30	" 11	5.13	13.4	71.14.4	30	140	35	14.10	151. 4.4	44	107. 4.4
James Balloo	Fifer	" 12	" 5	5.25	13.4	77	30	100	25	13.18	145.18	40	105.18
Elias Brown	Private	" 10	" 10	6. 1	12	72. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	146.16	42	104.16
Thomas Bishop	do	" 6	" 16	6.11	12	76. 8	30	110	27.10	15	148.18	41	107.18
Luther Cotton	do	August 10	" 11	5. 2	"	60.16	30	150	37.10	14.10	142.16	45	97.16
Jonathan Cressy	do	July 8	" 6	5 30	"	72	30	110	27.10	14	143.10	41	102.10
Amasa Fuller	do	" 10	" 16	6. 7	"	74.16	30	150	37.10	15	157. 6	45	112. 6
Jonathan French	do	" 9	" 5	5.28	"	71. 4	30	110	27.10	13.18	142.12	41	101.12
James French	do	" "	" 15	6. 7	"	74.16	30	90	22.10	14.18	142. 4	39	103. 4
Charles Davidson	do	" "	Decr 26	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.18	135. 2	40	95. 2
William Hartwell	do	" 6	January 16	6.11	"	76. 8	30	120	30	15	151. 8	30	121. 8
Martin Hildrick	do	" 8	" 10	6. 3	"	73.4	30	110	27.10	14. 8	145. 2	41	104. 2

Peirce Hall	do	" 11	" 15	6. 5	"	74	30	95	23.15	14.18	142.13	39.10	103. 3
Eliphalet Hall	do	" 7	" 9	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	115	28.15	14. 6	146. 5	41.10	104.15
Isaac Hatch	do	" 8	" 12	6. 5	"	74	30	120	30	14.12	148.12	42	106.12
Stephen Hall	do	" 10	" 15	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	130	32.10	14.18	151.16	43	108.16
John Hill	do	" 7	" 16	6.10	"	76	30	120	30	15	151	42	109
Christopher Hall	do	Augt 15	" 12	4.29	"	59.12	30	165	41. 5	14.12	145. 9	46.10	98.19
Joseph Hodgdon	do	July 8	" 4	5.28	"	71. 4	30	100	25	13.16	140	40	100
Nathaniel Kelley	do	Sep^{t} 23	" 11	3.20	"	44	30	150	37.10	11	122.10	45	77.10
Edward Keyes	do	July 9	" 11	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	120	30	14.10	147.14	42	105.14
John Putnam	do	" 8	" 16	6. 9	"	75.12	30	110	27.10	15	148. 2	41	107. 2
Nathaniel Reynolds	do	" 5	" "	6.12	"	76.16	30	120	30	15	151.16	42	109.16
Joseph Roberts	do	" 11	" 9	5.30	"	72	30	95	23.15	14. 6	140. 1	39.10	100.11
Pearly Rodgers	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
James Ricker	do	" 12	Decr 22	5.11	"	64. 8	30	120	30	12.10	136.18	42	94.18
Paltiah Stevens	do	" 11	January 12	6. 2	"	72.16	30	120	30	14.12	147. 8	42	105. 8
Samuel Slade	do	" 6	10	6. 5	"	74	30	120	30	14. 8	148. 8	42	106. 8
Bazalael Sawyer	do	" 9	Decr 26	5.18	"	67. 4	30	90	22.10	12.18	132.12	39	93.12
Benjamin Wentworth	do	" 10	22^{d}	5.13	"	65. 4	30	120	30	12.10	137.14	42	95.14
Samuel Willard	do	" 30	Jany 11	5.13	"	65. 4	30	140	35	14.10	144.14	44	100.14
John White	do	" 9	" 16	6. 7	"	74.16	30	100	25	14.18	144.14	40	104.14
Isaac Tatten	do	" 19	" 4	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12
Isaac Tatten Junr	do	" "	" "	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12
						£3469. 5. 1	£1200	4770	£1175. 5	£1107 12	£6952. 2. 1	£1665	£5287. 2. 1

Making my Roll £18. a Journey from Westmoreland to settle my Roll with the Honble Court 10 days *a* £9. £90.—— 108.0.0 108.0.0

£7060.2.1 £1665 £5395.2.1

The Subsistance in this Roll is cast in the Following manner—Cap £6 per M^{o} to Augt 18th afterwards *a* £60 per Month Lieutenant & Ensign *a* £3 per M^{o} to Augt 18 afterwards *a* £30.—Non Commissioned Officers & Privates from Augt 18 *a* £3 per M^{o}—

This is a true Roll Attest Eph Stone Capt

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Feby 22^{d} 1780. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was Sworn to by Cap Ephraim Stone.—
Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 22^{d} 1780— } This Roll is right Cast. the balance Amounts to five thousand three hundred Ninety five pounds two Shillings and one penny— Exam^{d} by Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-286] [*Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap Dan[l] Emersons Comp[y] in Col Her[c] Mooney's Reg[t], raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge allowing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amo Travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
		1779	1780	modays									
Daniel Emerson	Captain	June 30	January 14	6.16	£48	£313.12.				£303.12.0	£617. 4	£48. 0.0	£569. 4.0
Gershom Drury	Lieutenant	" "	" 9	6.11	33.6	212. 0.2				147.16	359.16.2	33. 6	326.10.2
Moses Barron	Ensign	" "	" "	6.11	24	152.16				147.16	300.12	24	276.12
Daniel Bayley	Serjeant	July 16	Nov[r] 17	4. 2	14.8	58.11 2	£30	90	22.10	9	120. 1.2	39	81. 1.2
Simeon Chubbuck	do	" 12	January 9	5.29	14.8	85 18.4	30	120	30	14. 6	160. 4.4	42	118. 4.4
Israel Burnham	do	" 12	" 14	6. 3	14.8	87.16.9	30	100	25	14.16	157.12.9	30	127.12.9
Nath[l] Belknap	Corporal	" 9	" 10	6. 2	13.4	80. 1.7	30	95	23.15	14. 8	148. 4.7	39.10	108.14.7
Daniel Holt	do	" 13	Dec[r] 21	5. 9	13.4	69.19.2	30	100	25	12. 8	137. 7.2	30	107. 7.2
Joseph Colby	do	" 12	" 9	4.28	13 4	65. 2.4	30	120	30	11. 4	136. 6.4	42	94. 6.4
Moses Averhill	Drummer	" 13	January 8	5.27	13.4	77.17.7	30	100	25	14. 4	147. 1.7	40	107. 1.7
Samuel Emerson	Fifer	" 16	" "	5.24	13.4	76.11.2	30	90	22 10	14 4	143. 5.2	39	104. 5.2
Simeon Bruce	Private	" 9	" 9	6. 1	12	72. 8.0	30	82	20.10	14. 6	137. 4	38. 4	99
Hezekiah Reynolds	do	" 12	" 16	6. 5	do	74. 0.0	30	120	30	15	149. 0.0	42	107
Chiliab Brainard	do	" 15	Nov[r] 17	4. 3	do	49. 4.0	30	86	21.10	9	109.14	48.12	61. 2
Oliver Butterfield	do	" 12	Jan[y] 15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	120	30	14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Stephen Crosby	do	" 15	" 9	5.26	do	70. 8	30	180	45	14. 6	159.14	48	111.14
Alpheus Crosby	do	" 13	" 8	5.27	do	70 16	30	100	25	14. 4	140	40	100
Charles Colburn	do	" 12	" 9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120	30	14. 6	145.18	42	103.18
Nathan Cross	do	" 15	Dec[r] 25	5.11	do	64. 8	30	120	30	12.16	137. 4	40	97. 4
John Carlton	do	" 26	January 14	5.20	do	68	30	100	25	14.16	137.16	40	97.16.0
Gideon Dodge	do	" 12	" 15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	120	30	14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Mosse Fifield	do	" 12	" 9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120	30	14. 6	145.18	42. 0	103.18

Isaac Foot	do	" 15	" 8	5.25	do	70	30	84	21	14. 4	135. 4	38. 8	96.16
John Hubbard	do	" 16	" 14	5.30	do	72	30	90	22.10	14.16	139. 6	39	100. 6
Abel Hadley	do	" 12	" 10	5.30	do	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42	104. 8
Abel Hodgdon	do	" 25	Decr 31	5. 7	do	62.16	30	100	25	13. 8	131. 4	40	91. 4
Asa Hutchinson	do	" 26	Jany 8	5.14	do	65.12	30	100	25	14. 4	134.16	30	104.16
Abel Kimball	do	" 9	" 14	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	82	20.10	14.16	139.14	38. 4.0	101.10
Daniel Kindrick	do	" 16	Decr 31	5.16	do	66. 8	30	90	22.10	13. 8	132. 6	39	93. 6
John Mellen	do	" 12	Jany 9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120	30	14. 6	145.18	42	103.18
Roger Merrill	do	" 15	" 8	5.25	do	70	30	80	20	14. 4	134. 4	38	96. 4
John Odell	do	" 26	" 14	5.20	do	68	30	100	25	14.16	137.16	40	97.16
Elijah Park	do	" 9	Decr 25	5.17	do	66.16	30	120	30	12.16	139.12	40	99.12
Silas Royce	do	" 10	Jany 11	6. 2	do	72.16	30	120	30	14.10	147. 6	40	107 6
Samuel Spaulding	do	" 12	" 15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	120	30	14 18	148.10	42	106.10
Asa Severance	do	" 9	" 9	6. 1	do	72. 8	30	80	20	14. 6	136.14	38	98.14
									T.out				
John Woodbury	do	" 12	Deserted	Jan^y	do	" "	30	120	12		42	42	
Jesse Walker	do	" 12	Jany 14	6. 3	do	73. 4	30	120	30	14 16	148	42	106
Paul Stickney	do	" 15	" 9	5.26	do	70. 8	30	90	22.10	14. 6	137. 4	39	98. 4
									T.out				
John Clifford	do	" "	Augt 8	0.25	do	10	30	180	18	0. 0.0	58	48	10
						£3171.18.3	£1110		£934.15	£1084.12.0	£6321. 5.3	£1589.4	£4732. 1.3
									Making the Roll		18.0.0		18.0. 0
											£6339.5.3	£1589.4	£4750.1.3

This is a true Roll.— Attest Daniel Emerson Capt

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 1780 The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Danl Emerson. before me James Betton Jus Peace

The Subsistance in this Roll is cast in the following manner.—
Cap *a* £6 per M° to August 18th Afterwards *a* £60.
L^t & Ensign *a* 3— to do do Afterwards *a* 30.
Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Augt 18 *a* £3 per M°

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24th 1780 } The within Roll is right cast. The balance amounts to Four thousand, seven hundred and fifty pounds one shiling & 3*d*— Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[5-288] [*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Runnels's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap Sam[l] Runnels Comp[y] in Col Her[c] Mooney's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 2s per mile out & 3s home	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due.—
		1779	1780	mo days									
Samuel Runnels	Captain	June 30	January 16	6.18	£48	£316 16				£307.12	£624. 8	£48	£576. 8
Samuel Piper	Lieutenant	" "	" 11	6.13	36. 6	214. 4.6				149.16	364. 6	33. 6	330.14.6
James Runnels	Serjeant	July 20	Sep 15	1.27	14. 8				Travel out				
promoted	to an Ensign	Sep 16	Jan[y] 17	4. 2	24. 0	124.19.2	£30	120	£12	122.18	289 17.2	42	247.17.2
William Jackman	Serjeant	July 9	" 11	6. 3	14. 8	87.16.9	30	140	35	14.10	167. 6.9	44	123. 6.9
Andrew Cate	do	" 8	" 11	6. 4	do	88. 6.4	30	110	27.10	14.10	160. 6.4	41	119. 6.4
Daniel Carter	Corporal	" 5	Sep[t] 15	2.11	13. 4								
promoted to	a Serjeant	Sep[t] 16	Jan[y] 16	4. 1	14. 8	89. 6.4	30	140	35	15	169. 6.4	44	125. 6.4
James Johnson	Corporal	July 5	" 12	6. 8	13. 4	82.14.5	30	145	36. 5	14.12	163.11.5	44.10	119. 1.5
Enoch Long	Private	" 5	Sep[t] 15	2.11	12								
promoted to	a Corporal	Sep 16	Jan[y] 13	3.28	13. 4	80. 6 4	30	120	30	14.14	155. 4	42	113. 0.4
John Taylor	do	July 27	" 17	5.22	13. 4	75.13.7	30	120	30	15. 2	150.15.7	42	108.15.7
Jacob Flanders	Drummer	" 5	" 10	6. 6	13. 4	81.16.9	30	120	30	14. 8	156. 4.9	42	114. 4.9
John Batchellor	Private	" 31	" 12	5.13	12	65. 4	30	120	30	14.12	139.16	42	97.16
Jon[n] Samborn	do	" 20	" 12	5.24	do	69.12	30	120	30	14.12	144. 4	42	102. 4
Benjamin Jenness	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	123	30.15	14. 8	149.11	42. 6	107. 5
Jeremiah Neal	do	" 8	" 11	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14.10	143. 2	40	103. 2
Isaac Brown	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
Nathaniel Hilton	do	" 8	Dec[r] 23	5.16	do	66. 8	30	105	26. 5	12.12	135.15	40.10	94.15
Peasly Easman	do	" 5	Jan[y] 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
Ephraim Hoit	do	" "	" 11	6. 7	do	74.16	30	120	30	14.10	149. 6	42	107. 6
Edmund Farnsworth	do	" 27	" 15	5.20	do	68	30	100	25	14.18	137.18	40	97.18
Nathan Noyes	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16

Josiah Flanders	do	"	5	"	10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
Levi Leavitt	do	"	8	"	11	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14.10	143. 2	40	103. 2
William Nudd	do	"	19	"	15	5.28	do	71. 4	30	100	25	14.18	141. 2	40	101. 2
Stephen Bohonnon	do	"	5	"	12	6. 8	do	75. 4	30	145	36. 5	14.12	156. 1	44.10	111.11
Isaiah Thurber	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14 18	143.10	40	103.10
Richard Waiscoat	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14.18	143.10	40	103.10
Ebenr Lowell	do	"	9	"	16	6. 8	do	75. 4	30	125	31. 5	15	151. 9	42.10	108.19
Thomas Hills	do	"	5	"	13	6. 9	do	75.12	30	120	30	14.14	150. 6	42	108. 6
Isaac Clements	do	"	5	Decr	25	5.21	do	68. 8	30	120	30	12.16	181.21	42	99. 4
Theodore Fuller	do	"	8	Jan	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30	100	25	14.18	145. 2	40	105. 2
Aaron Clough	do	"	19	"	11	5.24	do	69.12	30	120	30	14.10	144. 2	42	102. 2
Abel Davis	do	"	26	"	3	5. 9	do	63.12	30	100	25	13.14	132. 6	30	102. 6
Josiah Chandler	do	"	5	"	9	6. 5	do	74	30	120	30	14. 6	148. 6	42	106. 6
Nathan Hainson	do	"	8	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30	110	27.10	14.18	147.12	41	106.12
Joseph Leighton	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	110	27.10	14.18	146	41	105
Robert Leighton	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	110	27.10	14.18	146	41	105
Valentine Leighton	do	"	23	"	11	5.20	do	78	30	110	27.10	14.10	148	42	98
Richard Garland	do	"	12	"	10	5.30	do	72	30	117	29. 5	14. 8	145.13	41.14	103.19
Neal Cate	do	"	3	"	11	6. 9	do	75.12	30	120	30	14.10	150. 2	42	108. 2
Joshua Johnson	do	"	8	"	11	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14.10	143. 2	40	103. 2
David Davis	do	"	8	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30	110	27.10	14.18	147.12	41	106.12
								£3487. 4.2	£1170		£1112	£1132	£6901. 4.2	£1694.6	£5206.18.2

Making my Roll £18.—9 days attending making my Roll and settling it with the Hon[l] Court @ £9 £81. 99 99

£7000. 4. 2 £1694.6 £5305.18.2

This is a True Roll Attest. Sam[l] Runnels Cap[t]

Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 20, 1780. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap Sam[l] Runnels
Attest Enoch Coffin Jun Jus Peace.—

The Subsistance in this Roll is Cast at the following Rates.—

Captain @ £6. per mo to Aug[t] 18th afterwards @ £60.
Lieutenant & Ensign @ £3. do afterwards @ 30.
Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug[t] 18th @ £3.

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast. the balance amounts to Five thousand, three hundred & five pounds eigh-
Exeter Feby 24, 1780 } teen shillings & 2*d*— Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]—

Abstract for Col Her^c Mooneys Reg^t; raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779

	Wages	Bounty	Travel	Subsistance	Amo of the Rolls—	Advanced by the State	Balances Due.—
Staff Roll	£1423. 8. 4			£1660	£3083. 8. 4	£410	£2673. 8. 4
Col^os Company	2981.19. 8	£1110	944.	817.14	5961.13. 8	1562.18	4398.15. 8
Majors Company	2932. 7. 1	1080	967. 5	801.12	5880. 4. 1	1566.16	4313. 8. 1
Cap Ez Worthen Comp^y	3507.13.10	1170	1005. 5	1178.14	7005.12.10	1733.14	5271.18.10
Cap Eph Stones d^o	3469. 5. 1	1200	1175. 5	1107.12	7060. 2. 1	1665	5395. 2. 1
Cap Danl Emersons d^o	3171.18. 3	1110	954.15	1084.12	6339. 5. 3	1589. 4	4750. 1. 3
Cap Saml Reynolds d^o	3487. 4. 2	1170	1112.	1132	7000. 4. 2	1694. 6	5305.18. 2
	£20973.16. 5	£6840	6158.10	7782. 4	£42330.10. 5	£10221.18	£32108.12. 5

Rec^d of Benj^a Stelle D P M G R Island Department 1779. Sep 9 5200 Dols. 1779 Nov 8 15000 } 6060
in the whole 20,200 Dollars }

£20648.12. 5

This is a true abstract

Attest H Mooney Col Ez Worthen P Master.—

State of New Hamp^r The Truth & Justice of this Abstract was sworn to by Col Hercules Mooney & Captain Ezekiel Worthen.—

Attest James Betton Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24 1780. The within Abstract is right cast, the balance amounts to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds, twelve shillings & 5*d*

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun

£26048.12.5

Feby 25, 1780 We the Subscribers have rec^d an order on the Treasury for the balance of the within Abstract amountg to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds twelve shillings & 5*d*—

Danl Reynolds Major
Ezekiel Worthen Cap.—

£26048.12.5 Balance brot over £26048.12.5

Extra Subsistance Money for the Adjutant & Quarter Master omitted in the Staff Roll 283. 0.0

Hercules Mooney Col^o £26331.12. 5

The Committee on Claims have examined the above extra subsistance money & find it right cast agreeable to a Resolve of the Hon Continental Congress Nov 12 1779. am° two hun^d & eighty three pounds.

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Feby 26. 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hun^d & eighty three pounds for the above Subsistance Money—

Hercules Mooney Col°—

Pay Office, Providence 8th Jany 1780. This Certifies that Cap Ezekiel Worthen pay master to Col° Her^c Mooney's New Hamp^r Reg^t of State Troops has drew out of my Office Twenty thousand two hundred Dollars, towards the Continental Pay & Subsistance of said Regiment serving in the State of Rhode Island. Said Money has drew on acc^t by warrant from Maj^r General Gates viz five thousand two hundred Dollars the 9th of Sep^t & Fifteen thousand Dollars the 8th of Novr 1779, in the whole 20,200 Dollars—

Benj^a Steele D P M G R I Depar^t

To whom it Concerns—

[5-291] [*Col. Samuel Hobart's Account.*]

Dr The State of New Hampshire To Samuel Hobart—

1779 August 14th. To Cash advanced to Daniel Taylor by desire of the Committee of Safety for his expences &c as express to inform Doct Peter Emerson of his appointment as Surgeon to the Rhode Island Forces this year 90 dols £27.

Errors Excepted per Saml Hobart. Recd an order for the above

per Saml Hobart

[5-291] [*Nicholas Gilman's Account.*]

State of New Hampshire To Nicholas Gilman Dr

1779 Augt To mustering 17 Soldiers for Col Mooneys Regt Rhode Island Service £3.8

The above sum charged in General Accounts with the State

J T Gilman Admmr

[5-291] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Stickney's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement			NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement
Ephr Hoit	Warner	1779 July 5			Nathan Noyes	Bowe	1779 July 5
Wm Jackman	Boscawen	"			Peasly Easman	Concord	"
Danl Carter	do	"			Jacob Flanders	do	"
Enoch Long Jr	Hopkinton	"	£30	£12	Josiah Flanders	do	"
Isaac Clements	do	"	30	12	Josiah Chandler	do	"
Thos Hills	do	"	30	12	Benja Jenness	Pembroke	"
Josiah Hains	Andover	"			Simon Pope	Henniker	July 9
Isaac Brown	Canterbury	"			John Powell	do	5
Jno Taylor	do	27			Hugh Graham	Hillsboro	do
Jno Batcheldor	do	31			Joseph Smith	Loudon	do
James Johnson	Salisbury	5			Levi Marston	do	do
Stepn Bohonon	do	"					

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above twenty three Soldiers and they were able bodied Effective men.—

Thomas Stickney Mus Master

State of New Hampshire To Thomas Stickney Dr

To mustering the within 23 Men *a* 4*s*— £4.12

Augt 14th Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of four pounds twelve shillings.— Thomas Stickney

---

[5-292] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in Col Moses Kelly's Regiment being the 9th in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779

NAMES	Places of Abode	Towns they went for	Time of Inlistment	Bounty p^{d} by the Selectmen	Travel paid by the Selectmen
Joseph Colby	Weare	Weare	1779 July 12	£30	£12
Moses Fifield	do	do	"	30	12
John Woodbury	Lyndsboro	Lyndsboro	"	30	12
Charles Colborn	Weare	Weare	"	30	12
Stephen Dike	Amherst	New Boston	"	30	12
John Moor	Bow	Pembroke	"	30	12
John Robertson	do	do	"	30	12
Thomas Bradford	Bristol R I	Weare	"	30	12
William Boyd	Antrim	Antrim	Aug 5	30	12
Seth Wyman	Goffstown	Goffstown	July 22	30	12
Jesse Walker	do	do	"	30	12
Oliver Butterfield	Francestown	Francestown	"	30	12
Archibald Campbell	Derryfield	Derryfield	"	30	12
William Wheeler jun^{r}	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	"	30	12
Abel Hadley	do	do	"	30	12
Simeon Chubbuck	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Gideon Dodge	New Boston	New Boston	"	30	12
John McAllaster	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Samuel Spaulding	Henniker	Dearing	"	30	12
John Mellen	Francestown	Lyndsbro'	"	30	12
				£600	£240

Goffstown Augt 5 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they being all able bodied and effective and have enlisted them to serve six months for the defence of Rhode Island Moses Kelly Must^{r} Mast^{r}

State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly Dr

1779 Aug. To mustering the above 20 Men *a* 4*s* £4

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above four pounds

Moses Kelly—

[5-293] [*Return of Men raised in Col. Badger's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Gilmantown August 1st 1779—

To Nathaniel Folsom Esqr Major General of said State. Pursuant to your orders of the 26th of last June I have raised in my Regt thirteen men, twelve I have mustered and sent to Rhode Island the men have all received their Bounty and Travel money from the Selectmen of their several and respective towns, the mens names and the towns they went from are as follows.—

Micajah Kelly } Gilmanton
Aaron Clough } 1779 July 3d
Rufus Adams, Moltonbro
Samuel Kelly, New Hampton
Stephen Hale, Barnstead
Reuben Libbey, Wolfeboro'
James Runnels, New Durham July 20
Jonathan Smith, Meredith
Nathan Hanson, Middleton July 18th
Josiah Parsons, Sandwich
James Clark, Wakefield
Jona Hobbs Sanborn, Sanborntown 25th
Benja Libbey—Gore—

Cap Roberts sent Libbey off without coming to me to muster but I believe there is no doubt but he has joyned the army—

I am sir with great respect your honors most obt huml Servt

Jos Badger, Col 13th Regt in this State.

To Majr Genl Folsom

The State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger Dr

1779 July. To mustering the above 12 men *a* 4*s*— £2.8

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

[5-295] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in the Seventh Militia Regiment.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the seventh Regiment of Militia in said State for the defence of Rhode Island in consequence of orders received the first day of July 1779,—

NAMES	When Mustered	Places of Abode	Towns engaged for
John Morrill	July 8th	Atkinson	Atkinson
Humphrey Clough	" 13	Sandown	Sandown
Nathan Hunt	" "	do	do
Bernard Thorn	" 14	Hawke	Hawke
Daniel Dow	" 15	Plastow	Kingstown
John Davis	" "	Hampstead	Hampstead
Ezekiel Flanders	" "	Plastow	Kingstown
Barton Pollard	" 16	Raymond	do
Abraham Johnson	" "	Hampstead	do
John Elliot	" 17	Chester	Newtown
Thomas Hoyt	" "	do	do
Joseph Welch	" 20	East Kingston	East Kingston
James Heath	" 21	Hampstead	E Hampstead
Jonathan Smith	" 27	Salem	Atkinson
John Clements	" 28	do	Salem
Loammi Pattee	" "	do	do
David Buswell	Augt 11	do	do
Ebenezer Lancaster	" "	do	do

N B Sep 18th Jonathan Cooper returned for Plastow not mustered—
The above men were able bodied and effective, mustered by me
Jacob Gale

State of New Hampshire To Jacob Gale Dr
1779 To mustering the above 18 soldiers @ 3*s* £2.14

In Committee of Safety Exeter 12th July 1783 The above amount of two pounds fourteen shillings for mustering soldiers was allowed and ordered to be paid.— J Pearson D Secretary—

Exeter July 12th 1783. recd an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of Fifty four shillings.— Jacob Gale—

[PISCATAQUA HARBOR TROOPS, 1779.]

[5-299] [*Petition of Troops at Fort Washington.*]

The Honble Council, & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews

That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State at a rate they then thought might in some Measure support themselves & Familys, & had the necessarys of life continued at the same prices as when they Enlisted, they wou'd now have no Occasion to lay their Grievances before your Honours but every Article necessary for the support of Life, since the Time of Enlisting, has risen to such a Degree that your Petitioners cannot without the Utmost Horror & concern view the dismal prospects before them, which must enevitably be attended with the most melancholy Consequences unless spedily remidied by your Honours, your Petitioners Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted, & when your Honours considers the unhappy circumstances which our Distressed Familys are in, and that we are performing the duty of the whole Compliment of Men Voted by the Honble Court though but half in Number, we Humbly hope that you will grant the prayer of this their petition Your Petitioners further prays that if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled, of which there is considerable due and your Honours must be sensible how much they stand in need of every little Assistance at these Distressing & to us alarming Times, your Petitioners beg your Honours to take this their petition into your wise Consideration, & Order such relief thereon as soon, and in such manner as your Honours shall find convenient, & Judge reasonable, and as in Duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray—

Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14th 1779—

Elihu Willson	John Farneld	Joseph Bickford
Edward Dame	Joseph Willson	Stephen Claridge
Stephen Seavey	John Sherburne	David Staples
moses Brier	Rober^t Brier	Richard Ingerson

Wm Claridge	John Foward	Joseph Baker
Bradstreet Chase	John Hutchings	Wm Neel
Nathl Libbey	Wm Oliver	William McKim

[5-301] [*Piscataqua Troops from First Regiment.*]

Roll of 11 Men Inlisted from the First Regiment of Militia to serve as Mattross Corps in the Forts on Piscataqua River for two Months, under Command of Colo Theophilus Dame, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Date of Inlistm't	Town Inlisted for	
Joseph Hall	1779 July 29th	Rye	
Thomas Remick	do 29th	do	
George Tucker	August 3d	Portsmouth	
Edwd Ayers	do 4th	do	
Elias Parcher	do 9th	do	
John Hutcheons	do 16th	do	
Saml Miller	do 18	do	Run*–
Thomas Smith	Sept. 11th	do	
Joshua Brown	Augst 24th	Stratham	
Nichs Mason	Sept. 14	do	
John Humble	Augst 8th	Greenland	
Andw Keys	Sept 9th	Newingtown	

State of New Hampshire Portsmo Sept. 15th 1779

Josh. Wentworth Must. Master.

[5-302] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 6th 1779

In obedience to orders from the Honorle Comittee of Safety for said state Dated at Exeter July 24th 1779: Directing me to Rase four men out of my Rigement to serve at Portsmouth in the Forts thear for the tearm of Two months after thea arive thear under the Command of Coll Dame in obedience to said orders I have inlisted the following men

Date of Inlistment	Mens Names	Place of abode	Towns thea go for
July: 28 1779	Pary Hardy	Chester	Chester
	Dearben Heath	do	do
	John Fox	Raymond	Raymond
	John Patton	Candia	Candia

* Probably deserted.

The above said men have all ben musterred by me and I ordered them to proced to Portsmouth without Lose of Time and put themselves under the care of Co[ll] Dame the above is a true Return Earrows exceptted pe[r] me John Webster co[ll]

To the Honora[le] Committee of safety at Exeter

[5-303] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 25th 1779

Sir

In obedience to orders to me directed: dated at Exeter the: 25: day of August 1779: Requiring me to Raise fourteen men to serve at portsmouth for the Tearm of Two months after thea arived thear & To send an Ensine with them: in obedience to the afoer said orders I have yussed my uttermost Endeavers and have procured the following pearsons from the following places and for the following Towns—

The date of inlistment	Mens Names	the plase of thear abode	the Towns thea go for
1779 Septem: 6	Simon Bearey	of Chester	for Chester
	Sam[ll] Randel	of do	for do
	Jonathan Wilson	of do	for do
	Paule Healey	of do	for do
	John M[c]farson	of do	for do
	jeremiah Leavit	of do	for do
	John Shannen	of do	for do
	Barnard Bagley	of Candia	for Candia
	Jeremiah Towle	of do	for do
	John White	of do	for do
	Robart Wilson	of do	for do
22	Benjamin Smart	of Nottingham	for Raymond

Sir The Two men that are wanting shold have Come from Raymond in Lew of which I have inclosed the Return that I had from Cap[t] Whittier of Raymond the men above named I ordered to proceed to Portsmouth with Ensine William Leatch and to put them selves under the command of Co[ll] Dame—

the above is a True Return Earrows Exceptted from your Humbel servn[t] John Webster Co[ll]

To Nath[ll] Folsom Majar gen[l]

[5-304] [*Col. McClary's Return.*]

Col. John McClary's Return of men for Portsmouth Sept. 8, 1779

State of New Hampshire—We the subscribers Do Vollintaryly Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Sarvice of the State in a Regiment Commanded by Col° Dame at Portsmouth to Sarve Two Month from the Time we Joyn said Regiment & we Promis obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Nottingham Sepr 3^d 1779

For Epsom	Ebenezer Bracket	Elisha Haynes
	For Chichester	
Job Brown	Joseph Dow	Joseph Goss

[5-305] [*Col. Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia and sent to Portsmouth with Capt Hezekiah Lovejoy Sep^t 1779.

Joseph Nichols of Amherst
Silas Hardy of Holles
Joseph Hardy of Holles
John Goodhue of Holles went for—Jackson
William Quinlon of Dunstable
Timothy Abbot of Wilton
Jonathan Fish of Mason

Amherst Sep^t 27th 1779 Moses Nichols Col° of said Regim^t
Major Genl Nathl Folsom

[John Goodhue probably served in place of a drafted man named Jackson.—Ed.]

[5-306] [*Col. Dame's Return.*]

A True Return of Men that serv'd under the command of Coll° Dam in the service of the State at Portsmouth, N. H—

Elisha Towle	Thomas More	
Simon Towle	Isaac Gdfree	
	All of Hampton	
of Cap	Enoch Blake	of Hamp^n Falls
Crams	Isaac Shaw	of Kensington
Company	Ezekiel Haman	of Raimond

Capt Goe's	Arrates Leavitt Jonathan Lane	of Sea Brook
Capt Flanders	Levi French Jo^{n} French Moses Emerson	of South Hampton
Capt Leavitts	John Page Page Philbrick	of N. Hampton
Capt Clifford	Four Men for Kensington names unknown	of Kensington

---

[5-307] [*Part of Col. Kelley's Return.*]

Col^{o} Kelley's Return of men raised for Portsm^{o} 1779

[The first seven names are missing.—Ed.]

8	Goffstown	Henry Stuerd
9	Pembrook	Eliphalet Connor
10	Pembrook	Samuel Martin
11	Lyndeborough	John Kidder
12	do	Josiah Abbot
13	do	Stephen Richardson
14	Deering	Samuel Sherard
15	do	John Hodge
16	Francestown	Asa Bixby
17	do	John Nichols
18	Antrim	John Smith
19	Bedford	William Moor
20	do	James Miller
21	do	Josiah Gordon
22	New Boston	John Steward
23	do	Alexander Willson
24	do	James Walker
25	Derryfield	Oliver Parce
26	Dunbarton	Janness tole
27	do	Joel Dickerson

Lieu^{t} Jonas Kidder of Lyndsborough for the Subbalton from said Regiment

Goffstown November ye 16th 1779.

Moses Kelly Lieu^{t} Col^{o}

[5-308] [*Capt. Sias's Return.*]

Pay Roll for five men Who did Duty in Capt Benja Sias Company at the Forts in Piscataqua Harbour untill they were Discharged by Colo Joshua Wentworth M Master

NAMES	Time of Engagemt	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate pr Month	Amount Wages	Place of Abode	No Miles to Portsmouth & Travil at 2s		Whol Amount
			mo days						
Aaron Rawlings	1779 Sepr 2nd	1779 Sep 27	26	13 10.0	11.14.0	Deerfield	30	3. 0.0	14.14.0
Jeremiah Avery	Sepr 5th	do	23	do	10. 7	do	do	3. 0.0	13. 7
John Powel	august 31	do	28	do	12.12	Henniker	75	7.10	20. 2
James Dockam	Sepr 15th	do	13	do	5.17	Meredith	65	6.10	12. 7
Ezekiel Moore	Sepr 1st	do	27	do	12. 3	Canterbury	51	5. 2	17. 5
					£52.13			£25.2.0	77.15.0

This is a true Roll

Attestr Benja Sias Capt

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Right cast, and amounts to Seventy Seven Pounds fifteen
Exeter Novr 13th 1779 } Shillings

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss. Exeter Novr 13th 1779. The Truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Capt Benjamin Sias—

Attest N Emery J Peace—

Recd an order on the Treasury for the above Sum of Seventy Seven pounds fifteen shillings

Benja Sias Capt

[5-309] [*List of Men Mustered by Col. Wentworth for Service at Portsmouth September, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Honble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^ 1779.—

*Captn Lovejoys Comp vizt*

William Hodge
Amos Eliot
John Cadwell
Benj^a^ Gage
Josiah Sawyer
Abner Kies
John Smith
Jacob Kindall
Josiah Abbot
John Kidder
Asa Bixbery
John Hodge
Ezekiel Wells
James Miller
Zoa Withe
John Steward
John Buzell
John Gorge
John Hail
Willm Campbel
Willm Alexander
John Clarke
James Willson
Alex^r^ Willson
Benj^a^ Hamblet
John Gasset
Wm Moore
Oliver Peirce
Josiah Gordon
Jannas Towl
James Walker
Danl M^c^Keen
Henry Steward
Benj^a^ Kamp
Nathl Leeman
Edward Kimbal
John Boutwell
Jacob Jewett
Jacob Standley
And^w^ Bradford
John Hartshorn
Isaac Curtice
Phinehas Blodget
Silas French
Obediah Holt
John Chase
Isaac Colbourn
Elnathan Serles
Henry Marshall
Jon^a^ Foster
David Blanchard
Enoch Holt
Nathan Foster
John Nichols
James Wallace
Jese Emery
Nathan Worthley
Saml Sherrer
Stephen Richardson
John Evins

*Captn Sias Comp vizt*

Job Brown
Elias Abbot
Robert Martin
Peskey Pressey
Joseph Dow
Benj^a^ Bradley
John Hasseltine
Ebenes Bracket
Elisha Hains
Abner Eastman
And^w^ Kenistone
Joseph Goss
John Doe
Thomas Lewis
Willm Powell
Frederick Foster
Jacob Farnham
Elip^t^ Sweat
Merrill Clements
William Foster
Jon^a^ Harbard
Hebbard Morrill
John Muzzy
Danl Flanders
Joseph Hoyt
Nathl Carter
Solomon Giles
Joseph Clough
Nathan Tucker
Winthrop Fifield
Benj Pearson Ingals
John Row
James Young
Jonathan How
Ezekiel Straw
Richard Smith
Danl Stickney
John Fox
Jeremiah Richardson
Nich^s^ Looge
Samuel Martin
Danl Noyse
Eliphalet Conner
Samuel Johnson
Benj^a^ York
John Clark
Francis Durgin
David Bachelder
Willm Boynton

Jonathan Davis
Jacob Davis
Elip^{t} Smith
Bradbury [Torn]

Captn Nute's Co

Thomas Cush—
Ebenez^{r} Nu—
Roger Sw—
Hanson ——
Samuel La—
Ezekiel H—
John Parsons
Elisha Towl
Stephen Wingate

[Torn out]

John Adams
Nathaniel S —
Josiah Hall
Jon^{a} Dockam
Thomas Gerrish
Simeon Towl
Thomas M—
Isaac Shaw
John Page
Levi Fren—
David ——
Daniel ——
Jonathan ——
Enoch ——
George ——

[Torn out]

Joseph Kent
John Stevens
Dudley Cram
Wm Taylor
Daniel Page
Daniel Fellows
Philip Stevenson
Isaac Watson
Enoch Hanson
Samuel Berry
Eliph^{t} Turf
Joseph Robinson
Jonathan Lain
Aretus Leavitt
Ruben Rundlet

Captn Browns Comp. viz.

Moses Darling
James Huse
Nathl Parsons
John McFarson
Stephen Clark
John Morrill
—— Taylor
—— Sawyer
—ah Towl
—— Richardson
—— Tilton

—— Tilton
—— James
—— Clough
—— Berry
—— Willson
—— Ealey
—— Leavitt
—rnard Bagley
—— Shannon
Nehem^{r} Merrill
Moses Straw

—ther Heath
Samuel Tilton
—— Welch
—— Heath
—— Brown
—— Favour
—— Willson
—— Brown
—— —effers
—— —ing

Capt. Lovejoys Comp^{y} 60
Capt Sias do 53

Capt. Nutes Comp^{y} 39
Capt. Browns do 32

184 Men

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^{o} Sept. 29, 1779—

Josh Wentworth Must^{r} Master

[A portion of the original roll is gone, and the blanks in the foregoing are in consequence thereof.—Ed.]

[5-311] [*Major Whitcomb's Rangers.*]

A Return of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State County & Town to which they Respectively belong, July 4th 1779—

NAMES & RANK	State	County	Towns	Where Eng'd
Benj^a Whitcome Major	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
George Aldrich Capt	do	do	do	do
Thomas Lyford Lieu^t	do	Rockingham	Canterbury	Canterbury
Jonas Butterfield Lieu^t	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Nathan Taylor Lieu^t	do	Strafford	Sandburton	Sandburn
Joshua Danford Serg^t	do	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin
Jonathan Sanders Serg^t	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
Eleazer Rosebrooks Serg^t	Grants	Glossester	Lunenburg	Lunenburge
Samuel Clerk Serg^t	Hampshire	Cheshire	Walpole	Shutesbury
Abel Rice Serg^t	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford
James Perrey Serg^t	Bay State	Middlesex	Westford	Westford
Manassah Sawyer Serg^t	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Joseph Fifield Corp^l	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
John Hodgedon Corp^l	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith Corp^l	do	Strafford	Madbury	Madbury
Eurijah Temple Corp^l	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Moses Thompson Corp^l	Bay State	Hampshire	Sutesbury	Shuteburry
Abner Barlow	N Hampshire	Strafford	Strafford	Strafford
Thomas Blodgit	do	do	do	do
Josiah Blodgit	do	do	do	do
Edward Marden	Grants	Glossester	Guildhall	Gildhall
Hains French	do	do	do	do
Henry Tibbets	N Hampshire	Grafton	Northumberland	Northumberland
James Rosebrooks	Grants	Glouster	Gil^dhall	Gildhall

John Martin	do	do	Moortown	Moortown
David Ladd	Hampshire	Grafton	haverhill	haverhill
Joseph Chandler	do	Strafford	Moultonbury	Moultonbury
Philip Crommit	do	Rockingham	Newmarket	New Market
Jeremiah Sashwell	do	Cheshire	Swanzey	Swanzey
James Sinclear	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Moses Hunt	Hampshire	Rockingham	Ippin	Ippin
James Lary	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Samuel Smith	do	do	do	do
Michel Coffin	Grants	Cumberland	Cavendish	Cavendish
Nath[l] Noles	Hampshire	Strafford	Sandwich	Sandwich
Joseph Sinclear	do	do	Samberton	Sanburnton
Nathaniel Whitcomb	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Martan	do	do	do	do
John Billings	do	do	do	do
Robeart Barkley	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Mount Independence
Dennies Heffron	do	Cheshire	Swanzey	Swanzey
Jonathan Newland	do	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Crown	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham
Nathaniel Carpenter	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford
Asa Prat	do	do	do	do
Jeduthan Roberts	do	do	do	do
Francis Akely	do	do	do	do
Aquilla Cleverland	do	do	do	do
Jonas Nuton	do	do	do	do
Josiah Burbank	N Hampshire	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin
Joseph How	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Samuel Thompson	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham

To the Hon° Counsell and assembly of the state of Newhampshir

The above is a True Return Benj[a] Whetcomb Major

[5-312] [*Whitcomb's Rangers, Pay Roll.*]

A Pay Roll of part Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engaged for	Casualties	Time made out to
						[to Major 1777	
Benjamin Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14th Octr 1776	During this war	Promoted 10th Novr	31st Decr 1779
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4th Novr 1776	do		31st Decr 1779
Thomas Lyford	1st Lieut	Canterbury		4th Novr do	do		31st do do
Jonas Butterfield	1st Lieut	Westmoreland		14th Decr do	do		31st do do
Nathan Taylor	2d Lieut	Sandborntown		1st Feby 1777	do	Discharg'd 6th Decr 1779	6th do do
Joshua Danford	1st Sergt	Boscawen	Boscawen	10th do do	do		31st do do
Jonathan Saunders	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th Novr 1776	do		31st do do
Eleazer Rosebrooks	do		Lancaster	28th Decr do	do		31st do do
Joseph Fifield	Corporal	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th Novr do	do	John Boynton took his place for 1 yr Jany 1 1780 promoted to a Serjeant Decr 1st 1777	31st do do
Manassah Sawyer	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	12th Feby 1777	do		31st do do
John Hodgdon	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	18th Novr 1776	do		31st do 1779
Urijah Temple	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 Decr do	do		31st do do
Robert Bartley	Private	Haverhill	Haverhill	7th Apl 1777	do		31st do do
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Epping	Epping	1st Jany do	do		51st do do

[Nineteen names torn out.]

Benjn Whitcomb Major

State of New Hampshire June 21st 1780 Then Major Benjamin Whitcomb made Solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed before E Thompson J P

A Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whitcombs Independant Company of Rangers from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engagd for	Casualties	Time made out too	Total Amount of pay
Benjn Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14th Octr 1776	During present	promoted to Major 10 Nov 1777	31st Decr 1779	540. 6.
Thomas Lyford	1st Lt	Canterbury		4th Nov do	do		31 do	305. 1.10
Nathan Taylor	2d do	Sandbornton		1st Feby 1777	do	Dischargd 6th Decr 1779	6th do	275. 4.
Joshua Danford	1 Sarjt	Boscawin	Boscawin	10th do do	do		31st do	94.10. 5
Jonathan Sanders	2d do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th Novr 1776	do		31st do	102. .10
Eleazer Rosebrook	3d do	Lankester	Lankester	28th Decr do	do		31st do	98. 2. 5
John Randall	4th do	Nottingham	Nottingham Et	8th Novr do	do	Deserted 10th July 1777	10th July 1777	19. 8.10
Joseph Fifield	1st Corpl	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th do do	do		31st Decr 1779	83. 1. 8
John Hodgdon	2d do	do	do	18th do	do		31st do	82. 7. 1
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Eppen	Eppen	1st Jany 1777	do		31st do	79. 4. 1
Jeremiah Sartwell	Drumr	Swanzy	Swanzy	14 do do	do	Deserted 20th Feby 1778	20th Feby 1778	29. 3. 9
Samuel Agaton	Private	Boscawin	Boscawin	11th Feby do	do	Deserted 10th July 1777	10th July 1777	9.17. 4
[Name torn out.]		[torn out.]	[torn out.]	30th Decr 1776	do	25 June 1779	25 June 1779	59.16.
Abner Barlow	do			30 do do	do		31 Decr do	72. 2. 8
Thomas Blodget	do			13 do	do	Killd Octr 24th 1777	24 Octr 1777	20. 9. 4
Josiah Burbank	do	Boscawin	Boscawin	3 March 1777	do		31st Decr 1779	68.
Philip Crummet	do	New Market	New Market	2 Decr 1776	do	Deserted 20 July 1778	20 july 1778	39. 6. 8
Micael Coffin	do	Cavendish	Charlestown	8th March 1777	do		31 Decr 1779	67.12. 0
Joseph Chandler	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	8 Novr 1776	do	Deserted 5 June 1779	5 June do	62.10. 8
Saml Clark	do	Shutesbury	Walpole	5 Feby 1777	do	promoted 7 Sepr 1778	7 Sepr 1778	38. 1. 4
William Crown	do	Durham	Durham	8 Novr 1776	do	Died 16 July 1777	15 July 1777	16.10.
Haynes French	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 March 1778	3 years		31 Decr 1779	42. 1.
Denis Heffren	do	Swanzy	Swanzy	18 Novr 1776	Dur war		31 do do	74.17.
Nathaniel Knowles	do	Sandwich	Sandwich	1st March 1777	do		31 do	68.
David Ladd	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do	75.10.
James Lary	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	6 Decr do	do		31 do	73.14.
Edward Mardean	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	30 do do	do		31 do	73. 8.
[Names torn out.]		[torn	out.]	[torn out.]	do		31 do	73. 9. 4
John Martin	do	Moortown	Piermont	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do	75.10. 8
James Rosebrook	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 Decr do	do		31 do	72. 1. 4
John Row	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	10 Novr do	do		31 do	75. 8.
Joseph Sinclear	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	16 Decr do	do		31 do	73. 1. 4
James Sinclear	do	meredith	do	5 do	do		31 do	73.16.
Saml Smith	do	Madbury	Madbury	8 Novr do	do	promoted corporal 1 June 1778 / Deserted 26 march 1779	26 March 1779	59. 4.10
Samuel Thompson	do	Durham	Durham	8 do	do		31 Dec 1779	75.10. 8
Henry Tibbetts	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	29 March 1778	3 years		31 do	42. 4.
Daniel Stevens	do	Charleston	Charlston	5 augt 1779	1 do		31 do	9.16.

[5-314] [*Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co., Whitcomb's Corps.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engagd for	Casualties	Time Made out too	Total amount of pay
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4th Novr 1776	During the pres		31st Decr 1779	454.16.
Jonas Butterfield	1 Lt	do		14th Decr do	war		31st do do	294.11. 2
David Goodenough	2d do	Guildford		17 Feby 1777	do	Dischargd 28 July 1777	28 July 1777	43. 4.
Abel Rice	1 Sarjt	do	Westmoreland	17 do	do		31 Decr 1779	93.19. 3
James Perry	2d do	Westford	Westford	12 do	do		31 Decr do	94. 7. 2
Manassah Sawyer	1 Corpl	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	12 do	do	promoted Decr 1 1777	31 do	92. 8.11
Urijah Temple	2d do	do	do	16th Decr 1776	do		31 do	79. 4.
Francis Akely	Private	Guildford	do	17th Feby 1777	do		31 do	68.16.
Robert Bartly	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	7 April do	do		31 do	65.12.
Nathl Carpenter	do	Guildford	Westmoreland	17th Feby 1777	do		31st do	68.16.
Acquila Cleaveland	do	do	do	17 do	do	kild 17th June 1777	17th June 1777	7.18. 2
Joseph How	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	14th Jany do	do	promotd Decr 1777	31st Decr 1779	76. 4.
Jonathan Newland	do	do	do	11 do do	do	Died 11 Jany 1778	11 Jany 1778	24.
Jonas Newton	do	Guildford	do	17 Feby do	do	Died Sept 1777	1 Septr 1777	12.17. 4
Asa Pratt	do	do	do	17 do	do		31 Decr 1779	68. 6.
Jeduthan Robards	do	do	do	17 do	do		31 do	68.16.
Jesse Thompson	do	Westmoreland	do	12 do	do		31 do	69. 2. 8
Moses Thompson	do	Shutesbury	Shutesbury	5 do	do	promd 1 June 1778	31 do	73. 8.
Artemas Witt	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Decr 1776	do		31 do	73. 2. 8

The above is a true Roll according to the best of my Knowledge,

George Aldrich Capt

[5-315] [*Col. Israel Morey's Report.*]

Orford 11th Feby 1779.

Sirs I Recd your orders but a Little before they Derected me to make Return I am not able to inform you what time the men Inlisted as majr Child Musterd the Majr Part of them you will find the time by his Return—he is not at home so that I cannot get it from him at Present, You will find sum of them the men in Col. Warner's Regiment and Sum in Capt Whitcomb Compy which no Dought have been as usefull as any In the Continential Sarvise—

I am with all Du Respect your Humble Sart

Israel Morey

Honble M Weare

[5-316] [*Report of a Convention of Towns in Coös.*]

Northumberland July 10th 1779

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland & Stratford to hear the Report Joseph Peverly Esqr and also to agree upon Sum Proper Place for the Scouting Perty to Be Stationed, Viz—first—

Chose majr Jonas Wilder moderator—

2d Chose Capt Edwds Bucknam Clark

3d Voted that the Place for the Scouting Party to Be stationed, at Mr James Browns In Stratford

4 Voted that Every man In Each town Viz. Lancastr Northumberland & Stratford to work one Day at the fort In Stratford Immediately—

5 Chose Nathan Caswell Captain over these three towns for the Present

6 Chose Nathan Barlow Lieut

7 Chose Dennis Standley Ensine

8 Chose majr Jonas Wilder the man to go Down after men to Exeter

9 Chose Joseph Peverly Esqr Capt Edwds Bucknam and Mr John Holdbrook a Committee to Give Directions to majr Jonas Wilder and Draw a Purticion to the General Court to Send By majr Wilder

10 Voted that mr John Gamsby mr James Blake and Mr John Holdbrook a Committee to Plan out the fort at Stratford.

[5-317] [*Receipts, etc.*]

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24, July 1779

Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—

(signed) Abraham Buel, Davd × Cunningham's mark

Peter Keyes Jared Church Jno × Martin (his mark)

State of New Hampshire July 24. 1779. Northumberland

We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esqr for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—

Jonah Chapman	100 Miles	£10.	Jared Church	100 Miles	£10
Abraham Buell	100	10.	Peter Keyes	100	10
Dav^{d} Cunningham	100	10.	Jno his × mark Martin	80	8

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24 July 1779

Then rec^{d} of Joseph Peverly the sum of thirty three pounds 6*s* L M^{y} which sum is in full for one months advance Jonah Chapman L^{t}

Stratford Sep 1779. Then rec^{d} of Joseph Peverly the rations in full allowed for six men from July 24. to Octr 23^{d} 1779.

Jonah Chapman

Northumberland Oct^{o} 1. 1779. Received of Joseph Peverly fifty eight dollars & four shillings which is in full for the allowance of Rum while scouting— per Jonah Chapman

---

[5-319] [*Hampton Falls Soldiers.*]

Received July 17th 1779 of the Parish of Hampton falls by the Hands of Col^{o} Jonathan Burnham, Benj^{a} Burnham, a Soldier enlisted into the Service of the United States for one year as One of the Quota of the Parish of Hampton falls also Rec^{d} his Enlistment

Caleb Robinson Cap
in 2^{d} N H Batt^{l}

Received July 17th 1779 of the parish of Hampton falls By the hand of Jonathan Burnham Enoch Dow & Benj^{a} Hilyard as Soldiers Enlisted into the Searvis of the united States for one year as two of the quota of the parish of hampton falls per mee Caleb Robinson

---

[5-319] [*Salisbury Soldiers.*]

State of New Hampshire Exeter august 13th 1779

This may Certify that I the Subscriber inlisted for the Town of Salisbury in said State as a Continental Soldier During the present war with great Brittain and that I passed Muster the 2nd Day of this Instant Before Col Thomas Stickney, and am now a Soldier belonging to one of the three Newhampshire Continental Regiments.

Attest Saml Hobart George his × mark Nichols
Josiah Bartlett

[5-320] [*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

Return of the Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Coll° John M^c^Clary August 26 1779

Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Capt	Lieu^t^	Ensign	Clarks	Serj^t^	Drum & Fifes	Rank & file	Alarm List	Total
1	1	2									
Butler			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	25	81
Prescott			1	2	1	1	3	1	62	10	81
M^c^Crillis			1	2	1	1	4	2	84	22	117
Samborn			1	2	1	1	4	2	64	12	87
Haskill			1	2	1	1	3	2	32	10	56
Demeret			1	2	1	1	3	2	57	10	77
Hook			1	2	1	1	3	2	31	8	49
Leathers			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	17	73
Total			8	16	8	8	28	13	420	114	621

Jn° M^c^Clary Colo

Major Genl Folsom

[5-321] [*Capt. Walker's Return.*]

Sr Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continential men beside the two for providence which ware muster^d^ before your Honour— I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artiliry in Capt Burbick Company in Col° Cranes Regiment all muster^d^ Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col° moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens J^r^ for one year from June last in maj^r^ whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Servt

Abel Walker Capt

Charlestown September the 1 : 1779

[5-322] [*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first day of October next

NAMES	places of abode	Towns they went for	dates of their enlistments	Towns or their Captains not Complying with the order
Jonah Chapman Lieu[t]	Campton		15 July 1779	
Jared Church Private	do	Campton & New Holderness	do	
John Martin do	Rumney	Rumney	do	New Chester & Alexander } one
Abraham Buell do	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	do	
Peter Keyes do	Plymouth	Plymouth	do	
David Cunningham do	Thornton	Thornton	do	

Plymouth 1st of September 1779

Total Raised Privates 5

wanting to Compleat the order as the Number deficient } 1

6 Total sent for

David Webster L[t] Col

[5-323] [*Lieut. Jonah Chapman's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll for Lieu[t] Jonah Chapmans Scouting Party, raised by order from the Hon[bl] Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire and stationed at and near the upper Coos 1779. Discharged Oct[o] 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Bounty £6	Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d		Whol Amo	Advance wages, Bounty & Travel out Received	Balances Due—
								No miles out	Amo			
		1779	1779	Mo days								
Jonah Chapman	Lieu[t]	July 15	Oct[o] 1	2.21	33.6	89.18		100	15	£104.18	43. 6	61.12
Jared Church	Private	"	"	2.21	12	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
John Martin	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	95	14.5	52.13	27.10	24. 3
Abraham Buel	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
Peter Keyes	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
David Cunningham	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
						251.18	30		89.5	371. 3	182.16	188. 7

A journey from Campton to Exeter to return this Roll to the Hon Court 6 days myself horse & expences 72*s* 21.12

£209.19

This is a true Roll Attest Jonah Chapman Lieu[t]

Rockingham ss. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu[t] Jonah Chapman.

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee of Claims Exeter Oct[o] 28th 1779 } The above agrees with Col Websters Muster Roll, is right cast and the balances am[o] to Two hundred & nine pounds nineteen Shillings

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman J[r]

Oct[o] 29, 1779. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for £209.19. the balance of the within Roll

Jonah Chapman

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1780.

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments, as has been previously stated, are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men belonging to those regiments prior to January 1, 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls.—Ed.]

[5-326] [*Officers in First Regiment.*]

1st Regt Commanded by Colo Joseph Cilley.

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
		Dollars 90ths			Dollars 90ths
Joseph Cilley	Cl & Lt Col.	2042	Bezaleel Howe	Lieut	734. 5
William Scott	Majr & Cap.	1326.60	Simon Merrill	Lt & Ensn	703.65
Benjamin Kimbal	Pay Master	1023.70	Jonathan Willard	do & do	690.60
Jere. Gilman	Lt Colo	1585.60	Joshua Thompson	do do & Pr Mr	678.74
Patrick Cogan	Qr Master	325.13	Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	51.30
John Hale	Surgeon	1523	Thomas Blake	Lt Ensn & Pr Mr	787.12
Jonathan Poole	do Mate	1015.30			
Robart Barnet	Lieut	186.60	William Hutchins	Lieut	576.14
Amos Morrill	Captain	1096	William Bradford	do	336.65
Jason Wait	do	1096. 0	James Taggart	do	336.65
Caleb Stark	Adjut	406.60	Jona Perkins	Sergt & Ensn	316.15
Amos Emerson	Captain	1096	Joseph Mills	Ensign	178.54
Ebenr Frye	do	1096	Hobart Carter	Sergt & Ens	342.30
Isaac Farwell	do	1096	Samuel Thompson	Ensn & Sergt	299.37
Nathl Hutchins	do	1034.60	William Lee	Lieut	168
Simeon Sartwell	Cap & Lt	1037.45	Moody Dustin	do & Cap	994.48
Nathl McCalley	Lieut	632.65	John House	Capt	312.20
Jere. Pritchard	do	734. 5	Jona Emerson	Lt	338.75
Josiah Munroe	do	734. 5	John Moore	do	338.75
Daniel Clapp	do	734. 5	Peleg Williams	do	306.40
Asa Senter	do	734 5	James Gould	do	337.70
			No 41 Offrs		

[5-327] *1st Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
John Jordan	Private	139.60	Stephen Abbot	Drumr	195.39
John Hilsgrove	do	182.60	James Alexander	Private	30
John Raino	do	83.80	Isaac Adams	do	129.80
Morris Millit	Sergeant	81.30	John Allen	do	172.20
Johnson Smith	Private	72.45	Isaac Allds	do	74.15
David Adams	do	167.50	Amos Royce	do	49.74
Saml Bates	do	169.30	Joel Royce	do	169.30
John Bartlet	do	15	John Smith	do	172.20
John Brown	do	71.20	Asa Stearns	do	169.30
Moses Brown	do	17.40	Thoms Whittock	do	196.83
Benjn Bevens	do	135.20	Ephm Stevens	do	177.60
Nathl Bartlett	do	169.30	Daniel Stearns	do & Corpl	183.54
Moses Chase	do	169.30	John Wheelock	do	177.60
Jonn Cochran	oo	45.10	Abner Wise	do	177.60
John Clark	do	169.30	Titus Wilson	do	10.70
John Combs	do & Copl	177.84	Peter Spicer	do	35.50
Philemon Ducit	Private	182.60	John Taggart	do	15.60
John Dole	do	167.40	William H. Wilkins	do	13.30
Thomas Davis	do	170.40	William White	do	182.60
Ebenr Hills	do	170.40	Thoms Capron	do	80.74
Saml Lee	do	56.33	Joseph Wilson	do	177.60
John Millet	do	91.31	Saml Wier	do	167.30
James Seils	do	124 30	Sam. Morrison	do	182.60
Thomas Kimbal	do	114.64	Michael Silk	do	159.30
Philip Mahane	do	68.64	Joseph Hills	do	174
Willm Pettigrew	do	131.50	Loring Thompson	do	169.30
John Clark	Fifer	57.72	Thoms Sanderson	do	20.60
Ths McNeal	do	172.30	John Cowdrey	do	170.40
William Mann	do	172.60	Sam. Eyers	do	128.54
James Moore	do	177.60	Thomas Bates	do	75. 1
Abel Merril	Private	172.60	Sam Boyd	do	131.50
Nathan Mann	do	172.60	Jacob Taylor	do	122.28
Willm Durrah	do	72.10	John Wallace	do	126.65
Eben. Williams	do	132.70	John Scott	Fifer	120.24
Ralph Ellingwood	do	125.74	William Shaw	Private	25
Sam. G. Allin	do	63.30	James Cochran	Corpl	189.69
Joseph Henderson	do	40.—	Thos Church	Private	86. 1
Willm Redfield	do	57.54			

[5-329] *2d Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
Samuel Wells	Sergeant	233.60	Moses Lock	Private	180.60
Ben McAllister	do	62.80	Saml Lock	do	179.30
William Kemp	do	27	Florence McCally	do	182.60
Benja Cotton	Corpl & Sergt	248	David Merril	do	145.37
Saml Widden	Corpl	192.80	John Merrill	do	168.68
Thomas Scott	do & Sergt	242.40	Andw McIntire	do	179.30
James Campbell	Drummer	146.47	Nath Moulton	do	182.60
John Ash	Private	175.20	Timo Martin	do	175.20
Josha Blodget	do	175.60	Ben. Nelley	do	28.70
Casar Barns	do	182.60	Simon Knowles	do	159. 5
Peter Brewer	do	22.30	James Orr	do	175.20
Ben Butler	do	175.50	John McIntire	do	175.20
Solo Chapman	do	179.30	Ben Pettingill	do	176.88
Robt Crawford	do	88.73	Nat Randell	do	61.58
Theo. Cass	do & Corpl	191.84	Zadock Reid	do	182.60
Josha Danford	Private	182.60	John Stone	do	21.40
Benjamin Dow	do	182.60	Saml Smith	do	180.50
James Dickey	do	175.60	Peter R. Stevens	do	182.60
John Dow	do	25.20	Eben Sincklair	do	27.40
John Davise	do	59.40	Alex. Smith	do	182.60
John Eliot	do	65.84	Peter Wells	do	182.60
Jere. Hazelton	do	64.40	William Willey	do	162.20
Philip Flanders	do	182.60	Hugh Thornton	do	43.70
Thomas George	do	176	John Samborn	do	76.28
Joseph Hazelton	do	178	Jona Judkins	do	32.86
Daniel Kidder	do	185.76	Bradsy Sincklair	do	33.14
Osom Lock	do	17.30	Joseph York	do	176
James Thompson	do	179.30	Jos. Grant	do	130.58
Josa Sinclair	do	163.70	Levi Hutchinson	do	122.26
Saml Sinclair	do	163.70	Ben. Brown	do	63.30
Jona Haselton	do	182.60	Ben. B Berry	do	51.65
Robt Cunningham	do	170.80	Jno Chaldwell	do	53.75
Willm Cook	do	175.30	Nat. Dickey	do	53.75
John Dwire	do	20.70	Ricd Drought	do	51.65
Isaac George	do	176	Jno Jennis	do	53.18
Benja George	do	185.24	Jno Lovering	do	53.75
John Robertson	do	23.17	John Moore	do	53.75
Ephm Stevens	do	176	Paul McCoy	do	51.84
Wm Shattuck	do	20	William Nelle	do	182.60
Jama Beverly	do	47.40	R. Cunningham	do	84.51
Nat. Grahams	do	133.88	John Leary	do	31
E. Hutchinson	do	122.26	Matw Holcomb	do	17.80

[5-330] *3d Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
Benja Dicke	Sergeant	25.79	Richd Richardson	Private	172.40
Danl Riter	Private	145.60	Isaac Smith	do	171.70
Josiah Buntin	do	182.60	James Rider	do	123.82
Hezr Clark	Drummer	187.41		do Sergt &	
Saml Allin	Private	182.60	Richd Robinson	Corp	241.70
William Brown	do	182.80	Joseph Davis	Private	153.68
John Bishop	do	182.60	Nathan Tuttle	do	171.70
Nat. Bates	do	27.70	Jereh Smart	do	27.30
Ezekiel Davis	do	141.65	Rufus Walton	do	175
J. Emerson	do	58.64	Reuben Wheeler	do	172.60
Nehh Gould	do	71. 8	George Wilson	do	179
Moses Gould	do	28.78	Thoms Wilson	do	182.60
Elijah Averill	do & Corpl	175.52	Stilor Wilkins	C orp & Sergt	215. 5
Henry Harris	do	171.70	Gains Niles	Private	120.73
Barabas Hickety	do	81.44	Enoch Morse	do	179.10
Francis Joiner	do	173.73	Lewis Wilso	do	182.60
	Private		Jno McClintock	do	124.48
David Johnson	& Cor	185.24	Chs Dougherty	do	182.60
John Lapish	Private	182.60	James Merril	do	126
Jno McGinnis	do	70.84	Nat Needham	do	100
Cato Mercy	do	64.50	Nat Richardson	do	9.10
Jesse Knott	do	76.60	Isaac Stearns	do	40.70
Ripley Bingham	do Serjt	227.83	Enos Bishop	do	80.34
Willm McGee	Private	182.60	Nathn Moulton	do	58.15
John McGee	do	182.60	Alphs Butler	do	126
Philip Judkins	do	23.30	Solo Harris	do	127.60
Ben. Pirkins	do	179.30	Alphs Kingsley	do	126
	do Sergt		Joseph Wright	do	126
Robert Parker	& Cor	192.40	Joseph Hadley	do	38.33
Henry Stevens	do	127.78	Isaac Calcut	do	56.60
Abner Bingham	do	175	Stephen Ward	do	62.60
Ebenr Fosgett	do	131.49	Elisha Adams	do	50.40
Thoms Johnson	do	80.34	Tylor Spafford	do	23.75
Ben Hudson	do	7.40	Simon Hutchins	do	126
Benja Smith	do	133.43			

[5-332] *4th Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
William Winton	Serjeant	21.78	Asa Goodale	Private	15.60
Jotham Stearns	Corporal	34.60	Nathan Davis	do	128.25
Isaac Gibbs	Sergt	244.53	Robt Mason	do	128.20
Saml Hill	do	240.30	Geo. Knox	do	120 40
Cyrel Child	do	83.30	Saml Hews	do & Cor.	180.
Jonas Hobart	Corpl	191.12	Jno Haselton	do	179.30
Phineas Wright	Private	170.30	Roscl Howard	do	58.20
Richd Rogers	Corpl	24.15	Sten Jennins	do & Cor.	181.34
Matthew Miller	Private	17.30	Abel Lovejoy	do	179.30
Danl Fuller	do	12.25	James Roose	do	20.75
Ben. Barnett	do	177.30	Robert Miller	do	177.60
Nathl Bugbee	do	106.84	Derrick Oxford	do	165.60
Isaac Boynton	do	171.50	Nathl Pattin	do	179.30
Daniel Blood	do	89.57	Danl Putnam	do	177.70
Curtis Cady	do	52.48	Thos Pratt	do	179.30
Edward Carter	do	179.30	William Pratt	do	26.80
Jonn Conant	do	170.30	Edward Slapp	do	27.60
William Conneck	do	179.30	Jonn Walker	do	56.25
Nath Andrews	do	9.45	Luther Whetley	do	17.60
Lemuel Dean	do	175.80	Libeus Wheeler	do	64.18
Joshn Gibbs	do	175.	Seth Thompson	do	170.70
Simeon Gould	do	179.30	Jonn Wright	do	170.30
Thomas Duncan	do	86.44	Wilder Willard	do	170.50
Jno Eliot	do	30.40	Robert Burts	do	153.63
David Gibbs	do	175.	Ralph Emerson	do	171.50
William Hale	do	171.50	Edward Evans	do	179.30
Ths Baxter	do	27.	Antona Fosto	do	15.30
James Hardy	do	68.56	David Wright	do	128.20
Jno Hutchinson	do	69.13	Joel Proctor	do	128.20
Ephm Jennins	do	21.17	Medad Taylor	do	128.20
Asa Lovejoy	do & D	195.84	John Colborn	Sergt	238.79
David Sanderson	do	179.30	Thomas Clark	Private	48.40

[5-333] *5th Company.*

John Manning	Corporal	188. 9	Reuben Hall	Private	174.40
Sands Bradbury	Sergt	227 85	Calvin Honey	do	6.10
Jonn Currier	do	49.66	Jams Herrod	do	25.
James Aiken	Private	12.70	David Hunt	do	142.60
Peter Bryer	Private	43.70	Zacheus Hunt	do	137.10
Jere Fowle	Corpl	189.61	John Kent	do	123.73
Nat Batchelder	do	191.24	Elipht Manning	do	171.20

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Paul Woods	Drummer	189.84	Joel Judkins	Private	27.80
Sam Aiken	Private	172.30	Amos Kenney	do	20.50
Ebenr Berry	do	172.60	William Lund	do	25.40
Noah Buswell	do	179.30	Ichd Lovell	do	6.50
Scipio Brown	do	9.30	Barnd Merrill	do	172.20
Simn Butterfield	do	176.	Jona Knock	do	174.80
Saml Barron	do	120.40	John Perrey	do	177.10
Charles Bowles	do	136.50	Jedh Knock	do	9.80
Josiah Clark	do	49.19	Jona Rankin	do	45.88
John McClelen	do	172.60	William White	do	67.88
Thomas Fuller	do	172.50	Josiah Wells	do	68.80
Duncan Grant	do	172.30	Jona Powers	do	181.
John Berry	do	20.70	William Powell	do	164.30
Reuben Dunnell	do	45.60	John Rowe	do	171.
Thomas Grush	do	173.50	John Butler	do	8.
Samuel Hoit	do	174.60	Daniel Shurley	do	172.38
Jessee Heath	do	170.	Benja Smith	do	174.60
Nathl Hardy	do	38 64	David Smith	do	174.60
Peter Honey	do	170.40	William Simpson	do	49.
Charles Hanson	do	182.60	Henry Trew	do	172 38
Benja Taylor	do	170.80	Wm Richardson	Segt & priv.	242.30
Daniel Woods	do	170.80	Sam Eastman	Private	33.30
Asa Boutwell	do	47.70	Robt Holland	do	40.40
Willm Leigh	do	29.56	David Hill	do	61.60
Jona Burroughs	Sergt	253.60	John Taylor	do	47. 4
Israel Ingalls	do	252.88			

[5-334] *6th Company.*

Jere Holman	Sergt	240.33	James Gilmore	Private	170.
Thomas Stickney	do	246.75	John Head	do	182.60
Saml Knox	Fifer	83.85	Ths Haines	do	171.
Robt Hodgart	Sergeant	244.30	William Goffe	do	17.50
Willm Lewry	Corpl	40.16	Davis Plummer	do	67.74
Jonas Cutting	do	191.20	John Russel	do	41.88
William Dickey	do & Sergt	204.14	Ths Shrouder	do	51.28
Joseph Polley	Drumr	188.64	Timo Herrington	do	173.73
James Boys	Private	173.73	Peter Jenkins	do	172.
David Bryant	do	182.60	Joseph Marsh	do & Corp	183.44
Thoms Colburn	do	181.10	Ths Matthews	Privt	170.
Bishop Coster	do	171.70	Js Mutchemore	do	180.20
Zebn Colbie	do	164. 3	Ichd Martin	do	182.60
James Campbell	do	169.80	Alex. McMaster	do	182.60
Jacob Dame	do	180.50	Joseph Mack	do	172.50

NAMES	Rank	Amt Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Saml Dalton	Private	179.30	Obed McLain	Privt	173.73
David Dickey	do	171.50	Nathn Plumer	do	172.
Saml Fugard	do	182.60	James Riddle	do	173.50
Geo. Gault	do	173.73	Edward Smith	do	170.80
Bartho. Stevens	do	179.30	Timo Hutchinson	do	18.10
Solomon Todd	do	169.60	Joseph Norris	do	131.
Jams Thompson	do	173.77	Jethro Pettingale	do	130.57
John Vance	do	158.14	John Riddle	do	130.57
Robert Wilson	do	172.60	Jona McCoy	do	129.64
Saml Walton	do	171.70	Daniel McCoy	do	129.47
Sam Eyers	do	169.60	John Hall	do	129.64
Jo. McFarland	do	169.60	Ths McGlaughlin	do	129.64
Geo. McMurfy	do	172.	Robert Forrest	do	128.88
John Mack	do	169.20	Francis Ames	do	80. 3
Nathl Glines	do	165.10	John Douglass	do	102.72
Henry Snow	do	156.80	Sam. Danford	do	126.80
William Walker	do	165.70	Nathan Shade	do	48.13
Jno Reid	do	167.50	Stephn McCoy	do	46.40
John Sampson	do	182.60	Jacob Easman	do	50.60
James Brown	do	172.60	Prince Thompson	do	118.63
Levi Hoit	do	167.70	Noah Emery	do	26.75
James Lamb	do	175.	Daniel Young	do	136. 4
John McMurphy	do	170.20	William Frazier	do	2.
Willm Simpson	do	182.60	John Obryan	do	98.86
James Wilson	do	172.60			

[5-336] *7th Company.*

Rowlins Coburn	Sergt	28.80	Ephm Severance	Private	27.40
Levi Adams	do	248.15	Jona Wilson	do	73.30
Samuel Stone	Private	32.74	John Clark	do	178.80
Saml Potter	Corpl	200.84	John Joiner	Sergt	240.33
Ephm Foster	do & Sergt	131.40	Moses Hutchins	Private	182.60
Asa Holt	Private	11.60	Bunker Clark	do	179.20
Abnr Preston	Drumr	197.24	Sam Larabee	do	79.58
Thomas Dodge	Fifer	184.61	Charls Lines	do	29.40
Jonas Adams	Private	179.30	Willm Prichard	do	173.73
David Abraham	do	182.60	Joel Andrews	do	142.60
Joseph Burk	do & Corpl	187.44	Jno Pike Hilton	do	113.
Moses Farnsworth	Private	179.30	Saml Liscomb	do	212.
Thomas Gilmore	do	173.73	Jno Cross	do	142.60
Silas Gill	do	179.30	Matthew Greer	do	128.70
James Hawley	do	176.	John Grout	do	120.40
Nathl Hays	do & Corpl	186.84	Eben Matthews	do	129.64

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Page Herriman	Private	167.40	Ths Osgood	Private	129.64
Giles Kelsey	do	170.80	Ths Powers	do	142.60
John Watts	do	21.40	Nathl Powers	do	134.48
Jona Kelley	do	182.60	Abner Powers	do	177.70
Timo Newton	do	182.60	Noah Porter	do	142.60
Simeon Powers	do	169.	Peter Phillips	do	120.40
Jno Pettingille	do	170.70	Lemuel Rice	do	134.80
Saml Philips	do	173.74	Paris Richardson	do	135. 5
James Russ	do	27.70	William Sisco	do	120.40
Willm Lattin	do	169.10	Joseph Tucker	do	136.68
Saml Sisco	do	177.50	John Simons	do	142.60
Silas Simons	do	142.60	Isaac Mitchell	do	130.80
Levi Simons	do	134.47	Timo Curtis	do	87.70
Aaron Adams	do	118.35	John Matthews	do	182.60
Jacob Boney	do	62.10	Ira Evans	do	6.15
Roger Stevens	do	170.70	Abner Thurstin	do	35.42
Willm Hewitt	do	137.10	John Harper	do	54.38

[5-337] *8th Company*

Elipht Quimby	Sergt	241.31	Willm Batchelder	Private	181.50
Gilbert Caswell	do	228.30	James Bowles	do	171.30
Eben Collins	do	26.60	Sam Cammet	do	176.
Jonathan Smith	Private	21.40	Joshua Church	do	167.40
Sam Caldwell	do & Corp.	228. 8	Moses Colby	do	172.30
Jona Chadwick	Corp. & Sergt	206.14	Thomas Cammet	do	174.
John T. Connor	Private	189. 8	Joseph Easman	do	22.30
William Lang	do	194.74	Chars Greenfield	do	170.40
Ben Williams	do	189.29	Jams Edgerley	do	172.30
Enos Challis	do & Corpl	172.42	John Flanders	do	178.20
Sam Stocker	Drumr	188.64	Elijh Fairfield	do	170.70
Daniel Creesy	Fifer	188.64	Thomas George	do	170.80
John Powell	Private	146.10	Wm Page	do	17.40
James Simons	do	39.70	John Baldwin	do	58.
John Yarman	do	20.70	Sam Harper	do	56.80
Elkiah Frost	do	6.60	Thos Harper	do	5.60
Silvanus Hastings	do	22.	Ben Chritchet	do	21.30

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Peter Hersey	Private	33. 4	John Swett	Private	170.80
Jonn Judkins	do	171.50	David Smith	do	68.46
Stephen Lord	do	177.60	Elijah Smart	do	172.
John Larrabee	do	173.30	Caleb Smart	do	171.80
Israel Roundy	do	29.74	Ben Swett	do	170.80
Reuben Roberts	do	182.60	Willm Hodgkins	do	172.10
Joseph Samborn	do	173.72	Jonn Stevens	do	172.20
Thoms Severance	do	173.70	Henry Thompson	do	182.60
Ezra Turner	do	168.80	James Dowd	do	182.60
Jonn Webster	do	175.40	Broadt Mason	do	55.66
Antony Gilman	do	162.60	Thomas Parry	do	54.80
Jacob Flanders	do	177.	Sam Lock	do	53.75
Benjn Collins	do	6 24	Colborn Parker	do	50.60
Thoms Easman	do	162.50	John S Farnham	do	49.74
Jonn Sawyer	do	172.30	John Easman	do	49.20
James Shearer	do	172.10	Thoms Harvey	do	44.30
Jonh Dorman	do	139.30	Michael Loynes	do	42.78
John Cooper	do	121.34	Saml Davis	do	37.30
Willm Frankford	do	54.58	Thomas Tuttle	do	32.54
Enoch Hoit	do	162.50	Thomas Hunt	do	136.34
John Easman	do	9.80	William Taggart	do	134.
Wm McBritain	do	16.60	Daniel Gage	do	37.32
Danl Rogers	do	7.70	Stn Dustin	do	75.55
Ephm Cross	do	112.70	Total 1st	103.249 11/90	

[5-339] [*2d Regiment Officers.*]

2d Regt Commanded by Col Geo. Reid for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779

Benjn Whitcomb	Cap & Majr	1318.30	Joseph Potter	Lieut	734. 5
George Aldrish	Capt	1096	Sam Bradford	Lieut	339.70
Thoms Lyford	Lieut	734. 5	Nathn Hale	Colo	2042.23
Jonas Butterfield	do	734. 5	Thomas Hardy	Lieut	277.84
Nathan Taylor	do	700.27	John Drew	Captain	490
Windborn Adams	Major & Lt Col	244	Eben Light	Lieut	734. 5
			Sam Adams	Ens & Lt	699.60
William Parker	Doctor	856.60	Caleb Robinson	Captain	096
George Reid	Major & Lt Col Comt	1925	Moses Dustin	Lt & Cap	1039 60
			Luke Woodbury	Ensn & Lieut	1702.55
Ben Titcomb	Capt & Majr	1354.75	Saml Cherry	Lieut	734. 5
Jere Fogg Paymt	Cap & Aideep	1687.59	Peleth Whitemore	do	734. 5
William Wood Sur	geons Mate	909.30	Geo. P. Frost	Enn & Lieut	708.65
Wiliam Mt Bell	Ensn&Lieut	719.43	Elijh Clayes	Captain	1039
James Carr	Captain	1166.28	Willm Taggart	Ensn & Lieut	693.38

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
Robt R. Henry	Surgeon	127.27	Noah Robinson	Lieut	734. 5
William Rowell	Lt & Cap	1076.45	David Forsyth	Ensgn	192.20
Enoch Chase	Lt & Cap	1019.85	Richard Brown	Qr Mastr	341.41
Joshua Merrow	Ensign	517.60	Michael Hoit	Lieut	506. 5
Fredk Mt Bell	Captain	186	David Gilman	Lieut	386.14

[5-340] *1st Company.*

Daniel Gookin Sgt	Majr & En	353. 3	Theo Colby	Q M Sergt	263.75
Caleb Blodget Privt	Sgt & En	328.18	Elipht Norris	Sergt	249.19
Geo. Burnham	Sergt & Enn	305.13	James Rundlett	do	103.20
Willm Twombly Se	rgt & Ensn	315.38	Edwd Fyfield	Private	173
Thomas Callis Se	rgt & Ensn	315.38	Jno Sanborn	do	174.30
Jons Downing	Sgt Major	253.60	Ths B. Ashton	do	173.15
William Hogg	Private	182.60	James Norris	do	173.72
Jonathan Leavitt	Private & Fifer	184.14	Thoms Warrin	Drm Majr	36.22
Simeon Hains	Private	173.54	James Kenneson	Private	182.60
Simeon Mason	do	172.60	Moses Looge	Fifer	224. 9
Saml Daniels	do	177.60	Nichs Leathers	Private	85.33
Truwy Dudley	do	83.30	Nathl Clark	do	173.52
Primus Coffin	do	180.20	John Small	do	113.60
Thomas Webster	do	177.60	Levi Whitman	do	33.33
Jons Leathers	Corpl	191.17	Thoms Renkin	do	27.22
William Hains	Private	178.20	Jereh Griffin	do	48.69
Josiah Cally	Corpl	191.70	Isaac Davis	do	35.80
Philip Fowler	Drumr	218.59	Ichabod Horn	do	29
Phins Hodgdon	Private	182.60	Ebenezer Bean	do	173 78
John Sanderson	do	34	John Cally	do	69.80
Casar Wallace	do	123.70	Caleb Clark	Corporal	190.84
John Smith	do & Corp	200.84	Daniel Horn	Private	182.60
William Leaver	Private	182.60	Ezekiel Stone	do	28.65
Barns McBride	Corpl	33. 9	Thomas Pace	do	9.17
Moses Roberts	Private	173.72	John Meloy	do	59.22

[5-341] *2d Company.*

Jo Richardson	Sergt	245.60	Jonathn Doe	Private	63.30
Stephen Noble	do	242.75	Jams Easman	do	171
Samuel Card	Copl & Sergt	214.35	Daniel Grant	do	26.60
Joseph Rowley	Corpl	38.32	Ephraim Ham	do	171.60
Joseph Jewell	do	153.50	William Gray	do	16.60
Daniel Wyman	do	188. 9	Elijah Gould	do	171

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
Job Kennison	Drumr	197.67	Ths Hanscomb	Private	49 88
Francis Drew	Fifer	189.52	William Hill	do	179.25
George Abbot	Private	173.20	John Hill	do	179.30
Noah Allard	do	177.60	Saml S. Haywood	do	171.20
William Abbot	do	28.70	Cyrus Hardy	do	34.10
Solomon Abbot	do	173.10	James Hardy	do	61.48
Andrew Buzzel	do	17	Reuben Hamlett	do	69.44
Joseph Burnham	do	181.30	John Ham	do	176.30
Ths Blazedol	do	173.52	Joath Henderson	do	182.60
Moses Davis	do	182.60	Ephraim Jones	do	171
Peter Barter	do	183.60	Amos Kamp	do	171.20
John Blazedell	do	179.30	John Kimball	do	14.80
Aaron Bickford	do	178.70	Edwd Leavitt	do	182.60
Ths Currier	do	172.40	Jos Moulton	do	14.30
John Kenney	do	182.60	Moses Miles	do	172.40
Ams Kenney	do	41.60	Saml McGoon	do	25.20
John Cook	do	182.60	John Norton	do	180.70
Richd Colomy	do	174	Ben Robinson	do	12.20
Saml Davis	do	171.20	Moses Runnells	do	171.50
Downs Colbath	do	179.30	Danl Richardson	do	171.20
Jams McDaniel	do	171.50	Elias Critchet	do	171.50
Willm Clifford	do	182.60	John Sergeant	do	178.70
Moses Spencer	do	179.30	And Johnson	do	47.84
Benja Small	do	76.10	John Marsh	do	67. 8
John Taylor	do	179.20	Isaac Watson	do	170.50
Vincent Torr	do	179.30	Thomas Foss	do	86.14
Henry Wisdom	do	173.72	John Dow	do	10.60
Phins Wentworth	do	182.60	Saml French	do	9.10
John Welsh	do	172.40	Willm Oliver	do	14.70
Benja Welsh	do	171.50	Jos Lock	do	57.50
Jesse Clark	do	50. 2	Edwd Burnham	do	20.30
Jos. Bunker	do	48.50	John Collins	do	22.85

[5-343] *3d Company.*

Isaac Grow	Sergt	28.76	Thoms Currier	Private	170.20
William Gordon	do	253.60	Solomon Cole	do	170.70
Samuel Smith	do	123.45	John Colby	do	62
William Moore	Corp & Sergt	236	Jons S Dudley	do	172.60
Willm Moorland	Corpl	18.85	Edwd Eastman	do	173.70
Israel Rowell	do	186.77	Ebenr Eastman	Corp & Sergt	195.56
Richd Clements	Private	170.20	Moses Ferrin	Private	182.60
James Beale	do	73.10	John Foss	do	20.70
Henry Barter	do	182.60	Jos. Gorden	do	182.60
Moses Blake	do	172.20	Ezekl Gilman	do	182.60

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
William Bell Privt	& Qr M Sgt	184.20	Jonathn Greene	Private	179.25
Asa Bigsby	Private	53.44	Jons Hill	do & Drum	185.34
David Colby	do	182.60	Ths Hall	Private	182.60
Ths Creighton	do	9.20	Richard Howe	do	99.60
Jons Hopkinson	do	162.40	Elkins Moores	do	182.60
Joseph Harris	do	6.20	Elisha Smith	do	176
Israel Hall	do	80.10	Chisr Callis	do	169.60
Enos Jewett	do	84.58	John Kimball	do	130.78
Jons Jennings	do	20.70	John Hilton	do	182.60
Willm Leavitt	do	182.60	Cæsar Clough	do	31.45
Joshs Mitchel	do	163.23	John Diamond	do	135.24
Jacob Merrill	do	59.73	John Thompson	do	118.55
Isaac Morse	do	170	Elijah Pollard	do	117.28
Alex Magoon	do	167.60	Ezekl Pollard	do	134.80
Saml Norris	do	182.60	Dudley Marsh	do	26.60
John Nicholls	do & Corp	191.84	Winthrop Fox	do	51.47
James Norris	Private	182.60	John Dolloph	do	51.47
Abrahm Perry	do	182.60	James Dunlap	do	54. 5
Jons Perkins	do	47.20	Thoms Matthews	do	128.20
Elear Quimby	do	170	John Manifold	do	57
Natt Richardson	do	182.60	Geo. Patterson	do	40.10
James Rowell	do	170.70	Alex. Patterson	do	40.10
Timo Woodall	do	51.10	Hezekh Pollard	do	53.75
Broadt Taylor	do	32.10	David Richards	do	40.10
Sam Wilson	do	182.60	John Jewell	do	40.10
John Ward	do	172.30	London Daily	do	44.30
Melcher Ward	do	171.70	Thoms Rollins	do	182.60
Willm Woodbury	do	170.20	Dennis Bickford	do	103.30
Moses Copp	do	7.70	Pearson Huntress	do	168.20
Saml Smith	do	6.10	Noah Marsh	do	33.30
Israel Woodbury	do	170.20			

[5–347] [*Additional.*]

Eben Judkins	Private	20.33
John S Sanborn	do	38.68
Vinct O. Nosterous	do	2.15

[5-344] *4th Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Elijah Buzell	Sergt	240.33	Asa Perham	Private	23.
David George	do	240.77	Jonathan Quimby	do	174.80
Anty Hanson	do	248.30	Ebenr McElvin	do & Corpl	188.33
David Morgan	do	253.60	Thomas Quint	Privt	179.60
Daniel Foster	Private	176.	Jacob Russell	do	173.10
Ebenr Waldron	do & Corp.	179.30	James Robinson	do	173.72
Martin Montgomery	Corp	78.58	Danl Sullivan	do	172.86
Charles Stanton	do	194.50	Volentn Sergeant	do	182.60
Ebenr Fletcher	Fifer	193.10	Paul Sanborn	do	174.80
Bradly Greene	Drumr	191.15	Nicha Vixtrum	do	20.70
James Boys	Private	182.60	Thomas Wells	do	174.10
Eliphl Cromwell	do	23.60	Ambrose Cole	do	182.60
John Dutton	do	173.72	Jona Godfry	do	127.74
Zacha Dustin	do	173.52	Simn Moulton	do	127.74
Ezekl Demerry	do	182.60	Jona Buzell	do	128.70
William Dickey	do	70.50	William Palmer	do & Cor.	173.69
Josha Edgerly	do	173.72	Daniel Watson	do	169.15
Saml Foster	do	89.40	Timothy Ricker	do	169.15
George Fall	do	182.60	Mark Tate	do	58.30
William Grant	do	174.60	John Smith	do	83.88
Edward Grant	do	176.	John Archibald	do	34.75
Michael George	do	173.72	Edwd McColly	do	34.75
Asa Gibbs	do	38.40	Willm D Cannon	do	34.75
Jonathan George	do	144.60	Simeon Hardy	do	34.75
Patrick Murphy	do	173.72	John Clough	do	34.75
James Marden	do	175.30	Samuel Grant	do	129.64
John McMehon	do	99.73	William Scott	do	176.
Farrar Miller	do	182.60	John Morgan	do	172.10
John Job	do	182.60	Mill Fitzgerald	do	34.75
James Nixon	do	32.13	Paul Thompson	do	37.14
James Campbell	do	23.70			

[5-345] *5th Company.*

John Neal	Sergt	250.18	Simon Gilman	Private	142.80
David Copp	do	253.60	Thoe Gardner	do	62.20
John Demerit	do	214.75	Danl Jackson	do	64.40
Jona Tasker	Corpl & do	204.78	John Lander	do	157.49
Isaac Pinckham	Drumr	200.84	Edward Leathers	do	58.27
Daniel Pinkham	Private	57.	John Mills	Corp & Sergt	244.70
David Page	do	172.20	Abel Morrill	Privt & Sergt.	227.14
Jacob Flanders	Corpl	33.71	John Otis	Private	169.30

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
John Shephard	private	95.40	Paul Otis	Corpl	186.24
Paul Cook	do	173.	Joseph Pitman	Private	73.30
Edwd Brown	do	180.50	Paul Pinkham	do	88.48
Abner Bickford	do	67.50	George Parsly	do	169.30
Charles Bumford	Sergt	103.	Thomas Parsley	do	169.30
Elijah Brown	Private	63.64	Thomas Welsh	do	182.60
Ebenr Crommett	do	177.70	Sam Williams	do	182.60
John Critchet	do	169.30	John Rowe	do	182.60
John Davis	do	71.44	George Ham	do	82.33
Edwd Dearborn	do	167.80	Corrydon Chesley	do	120.40
Jabez Dow	do	182.60	Richd Hunkin	do	169.30
Ephraim Davis	do	173.70	Gloster Watson	do	169.30
John Folsom	do	57.54	Aaron Rollings	do	114.20
Jonn Folsom	do	174.50	Zachs Kelsey	do	169.30
Robt Rawlings	do	114.20	Stephen Meeder	do	160.24
Cato Baker	do	169.30	Chisr Huntress	do	60.
John Babb	do	173.72	Philip Fowler	do	136.
Carty Gilman	do	182.60	Benjamn Berry	do	163.
Thomas How	do	171.30	Joseph Runnels	Corpl	33.77
Matthias Welsh	do	95.50	Robt S. Fosket	Private	172.60
Enoch Dockum	do	182.60	Danl Wentworth	do	67.70
Archd Campbell	do	17.20	Gideon Glidden	do	16.15

[5–346] *6th Company.*

Amos Boynton	Sergt	250.43	Reuben McCollister	Private	176.
Silas Coolidge	do	253.60	Robt McClurgh	do	182.60
James Reed	do	253.60	William Pope	do	13.
John Taggart	do	253.60	Ebenr Sergeant	do	172.
Jabez McBride	Private	173.72	Joseph Taggart	do & Corp	181.78
Elias Chensey	do	170.80	Joseph Slack	Privt	182.60
Jesse Cammel	do	161.30	Noah Downs	do	131.50
Zadock Dodge	do & Sergt	208.	Joseph Honey	do	28.70
John Dodge	Private	179.	James Petters	do	12.70
Danl Esquire	do	173.72	Obdr Kingsbury	do	4.29
Moses G Swett	do	171.50	Nathan Taylor	do	176.20
Jude Hall	do	182.60	Gilbt Griswell	do	39.24
William Lakin	do	36.60	James Gorden	do	39.24
Jonn Margery	do	182.80	Enoch Smith	do	39.24
Thoms Murdock	do	179.30	John Mitchel	do	129.80

[5-347] *7th Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn
Jonn Forsyth	Sergt	20.48	John Rendell	Private	182.60
Oliver Bacon	do	247.60	John Robinson	do	182.60
John Hanson	do	18.22	Silas Stone	do	24.10
Danl Alley	Private	182.60	Oliver Smith	do & Corpl	191.34
Edward Smith	Corpl	55.35	Elipht Veasey	Private	182.60
John Lane	do & Sergt	237.50	Abm Vannorthy	do	48.10
Moses Rolings	Private	32.70	Joshua Wilson	do	182.60
John Buss	do	182.60	James Ward	do	73.30
Peter Burby	do	64. 4	Edwd Wade	do & Corp	195.24
John Barter	do	182.60	Edwd Gotham	Drumr	200.84
Robert Carson	do	182.60	Jeremiah Mason	Private	95.50
James Lathly	do	.75	William Hilton	do	180.
Peter Burby Jr	do	59.20	Nathl Marston	do	180.
William Cutler	do	177.60	Aaron Rolins	do	182.60
Robert Craige	do	182.60	Daniel Russell	do	173.79
David Doe	do	182.60	Aaron Hale	do	175.
John Disco	do	138.30	Robt McKnight	do	33.30
Robert Downs	do	163.60	Joseph Mack	do	28.45
Saml Godding	do	173.79	Nathl Clark	do	28.45
John Edwards	do	182.60	Francis Mason	do	23.30
Abijah Haskell	do	69.44	John Swan	do	71.30
Jonn Huntress	do & Corp	163.25	John Colkins	do	20.30
Caleb Hunt	Private	204.	Thoms Sparks	do	7.45
Elipht Hobart	do	5.	Samuel Whiting	do	11.80
Ths Hutchinson	do & Sergt	197.20	Christr Inglehearth	do	1.10
James Kelley	Private	173.72	Abrm Clifford	do	36.35
Isaac Lealand	do	18.10	John Lock	do	14.85
Stephn Loughkin	do	27.	Asa Knowlton	do	40.

[5-347] *8th Company.*

William Towle	Sergt	237.47	Theos Loverin	Private	168.10
Andrew Bearie	do	34.26	Nehh Leavitt	do	38.80
Abhm Greenaway	Corp & Sergt	205. 5	John Mitchell	do	182.60
Benjn Dodge	Corpl	200.84	Lemuel Mason	do & Sergt	184.23
Francis Walls	Drumr	200.84	Edwd Martin	do	182.60
Philip Blazedell	Private	182.60	Jotham Nute	do	179.30
Enoch Burnham	do	179.30	Ben Pinner	do	180.60
James Bickford	do	33.30	Adam Perkins	do	179.80
John Brasbee	do	138.70	Paul Pearle	do	18.60
Ebenezer Cook	do	178.70	Simeon Pearle	do	35.38
Thomas Cook	do	176.	Joshua Place	do	10.70
James Creighton	do & Corp	73.30	Joseph Pearle	do	169.30

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciatn
Benja Colbath	Private	43.73	James Quimby	Private	170.40
Daniel Cook	do	168.20	Jonathan Sharp	do	81.60
Tha Chamberlain	do	168.40	Edward Smith	do	21
Joshua Chase	do	20.70	John Tucker	do	15.40
Lemuel Dudee	do	176	Oliver Thurston	Sergt	195.55
George Downing	do	182.60	Winthrop Wiggin	Private	131.50
Henry Durgin	do	168.20	Danl Wingate	do	168.30
Benja Dockam	do	69.23	Danl Woodman	do	163.50
Jona Fullington	do	22	Enoch Wingate	do	169.30
Joseph Fullington	do	168	David Watson	do	111.60
Samuel Foss	do	68.50	Joseph Young	do	182.60
Cato Fisk	do	131.50	John Rogers	do	16. 4
Elipt Gorden	do	168	Joseph Ricker	do	16. 4
Ithiel Gorden	do & Corp	173.40	Ebenr Chesley	do	7.40
John Garland	Private	168.30	George Hurd	do	7.40
David Hodgden	do	36.60	Amos Leavitt	do	57.68
Edwd Wells	do	20.70	Sam Goatham	do	4.60
Samuel Arlen	do	54.36	Joseph Fassett	do	60
Nathl Chase	do	75.30	Thoma Hammet	do	40.45
George Hogg	do	74 45	David Batchelder	do	47.60

[5-349] *9th Company.*

Nathanl Frost	Privt & Corp	189.54	Saml Ward	Private	179.30
Stephen Runnels	do & do	187. 7	James Young	do	170.20
Depenss Colbath	Privt	179.30	Peter Thomas	do	25.70
James Crommet	do	179	Joseph Hall	do	39.43
Benjamin Leach	do	178.40	Saml Clark	do	92.80
Ebenezer Palmer	do	171.20	Josiah Blodget	do	182.60
Edward Randell	do	180	Abraham Senter	do	182.60
Richd Presby	do	182.60	William Colby	do	182.60
Israel Runnels	do	171.60	James Crombie	Lieut	271.10
John Seavey	do	171	James Nichols	Lieut	465.50
John Spring	do	168.20	Josiah Meloon	Ensign	253.30

[5-347] *Major B. Whitcomb's Co.*

Josa Danford	Sergt	248.30	Josiah Burbank	Private	175.80
Jona Saunders	do	253.60	William Crown	do	21.60
Eler Rosebrooks	do	253.60	Haynes French	do	126
Joseph Fyfield	Corpl	200.84	Dena Hefferin	do	182.60
Manh Sawyer	do & Sergt	245	David Ladd	do	182.60

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciatn
John Hodgdon	Corpl	200.84	James Lary	Private	182.60
Urijah Temple	do	200.84	Edwd Mardin	do	182.60
Robart Bartley	Private	172	Je Rosebrook	do	182.60
Moses Hunt	Fifer	200.84	Henry Tibbets	do	126.50
Joseph Howe	Privt & Drumr	195.74	William Martin	do	182.60
Jonn Newland	Privt	40.84	Joseph Sinclair	do	182.60
Jesse Thompson	do	177.70	James Sinclair	do	182.60
Artemas Witt	do	182.60	Sam Thompson	do	124.74
Abner Barlow	do	182.60	Philip Cromett	do	53.62
The Blodget	do	32.60			

[5-350] [*3d Regiment Officers.*]

3rd Regt Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell 1777, 78 & 79—

Alexr Scammel	Colo	2055	Thome Simpson	Lieut	597.23
Henry Dearborn	Maj & Lt Col	1594	Joseph Hilton	do	363.35
Andrew Colburn	Lt Colo	259	Nathl Leavitt	Ensn & Lt	662.80
Benja Stone	Captain	817.30	Amos Webster	Lieut	124.58
Enoch Poor Col &	Brigr Genl	3383.30	Ezekl Goodale	do	252
James Norris	Cap & Majr	1326 60	Joseph Thomas	Lieut	35. 8
Nichl Gilman	Adjt & Cap	1536	John Eaton	Ensn	236.60
Jacob Hall	Surgeon	834	Isaac Frye	Capt	1096
Franse Wanewright	Sgs Mate	992.60	Willm A Hawkins	Lt & Cap	822.65
Je Blanchard Qr Mr	Lt & py Mr	1264.55	Andw McGaffy	Lieut	556.65
Isaac Smith	Surgt Mate	622.60	Saml Leeman	Ensign	62.30
Adna Pennyman	Lt	734. 5	James Gray	Capt	242.60
Jonn Cass	Ensn & Lt	709.50	William Ellis	Cap	1014
Zachh Beale	Captain	204	Benjamin Ellis	Lt	734. 5
Michl McClary	do	506.60	Joseph Facey	Ensn	100.60
John Dennet	Lt	734. 5	Archd Stark	do	178.54
Joseph Boynton	Ensn & Lt	701.15	William Scott	Capt	1096
Dudley L. Chase	do & Qr Mas	1148.30	John Nesmith	Lieut	568.70
Amos Colburn	Lieut	315.50	Israel Evans	Chaplain	1906.23
Danl Livermore	Captain	1096	William Weeks	Pay Mastr	406.60
David McGregore	Lt & Cap	1049.56	Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	370
Nathan Hoit	Ensn & Lt	865.23	Edmd Chadwick	do Mate	605
Richard Weare	Capt	142.60	Nathl Gilman	Lt	228.30

[5-351] *1st Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciatn	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciatn
Nathl Weare	Sergt	302.43	Joshua Snow	Private	170.40
Jona Cilley	Privt & Ensn	301.28	James Mason	do	173.20
Bradby Richards	Sergt & Ensn	339.29	Hemon Amy	do	172.60
Neal McGaffey	Sergt & Ensn	339.69	Willm Burley	do	170.50
John Harvey	do & do	335.51	Jona Bean	do	170.40
Moses Page	do & do	313.30	Moses Cass	do	175.30
Robt B. Wilkins	do & do	318.65	David Clifford	do	162.60
Edwd Mason	Sergt	249.60	Zacch Clough	do	179.70
John Jones	Q M Sergt	241.60	Ephm Dudley	do	172.60
Michael Parks	Sergt	239.60	Truwy Dudley Jr	do	172.60
Danl Cass	Corp & Sergt	242. 5	Thoma Dolloff	do	166.80
Moses Fellows	do & do	206.18	John Durgin	do	170.50
James Flagg	Sergt	19.70	Daniel Felsh	do	171.30
Isaac Davis	do	9	Mattw Greely	do	171.30
Thomas Beal	Private & Serg	233.50	Reuben Hoit	do	171.30
Abrm T Swett	Corpl	171.30	Ben Howard	do	171.30
Abner Fowler	Privt & Corp	171.26	Willm Mallin	do	172.60
Benjamin Chase	Privt & Corp	174.59	James Marston	do	170.70
Nathl Daniels	Corpl	48. 4	John Piper	do	167
John Mudget	Private	170.10	David Piper	do	166.20
Ephm Heath	Corpl	48.15	Danl Philbrick	do	170.70
Andw Gage	Privt & Cor	61.57	Zacca Quimby	do	171
Thoma Powell	Drumr	191.50	John Rowen	do	167
Noah Sinclair	do	204.82	Lemuel Rowell	do	169.30
Saml Judkins	Drum.	187.77	Joseph Sanborn	do	171
Joshua Thornton	Fifer & Fife Mjr	215.81	Ben Sleeper	do	171
			Peter Smith	do	171
John Morrison	Privt & Fifer	177.44	Enoch Thomas	do	171
Charles Cook	Private	34.75	Willm Luskin	do	39.70
Benja Whittier	do	169.30	Andw Rowin	do	39. 8
Nehemh West	do	171	Joseph Smith	do	39.40
Robt Jarvis	do	153.30	John Smith	do	39
Thoma Piper	do	166.80	Ebenr Clark	do	30.40
Abrm Wadleigh	do	12.20	Nathl Holland	do	48.86
Richd Foss	do	16.40	Reuben Greely	do	45.30
Ebenr Blazedell	do	15.30	Saml Silver	do	163.15
Thoma Taylor	do	16.30	Adino Goodenough	Sergt Majr	140.33
Joseph Jewett	do	10.20	Daniel Torry	Private	171
John Megoon	do	12.20	Elijah Wadleigh	do	170.60
Abm Cummins	do	17.70	Jereh Smith	do	169.30
Joseph Dolloff	do	16.50	Ben Quimby	do	109.80
Stepn Fifield	do	16.20	Sergeant Currier	do	167.20
Elias Carr	do	42.84	Mattw Scales	do	83.60
Willm Baily	do	39.70			

[5-352] *2d Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreciation
John Shute	Private	122.30	John Odiorne	Private	171.50
Richd Goss	Serg^{t}	34 36	Daniel Rawlins	do	180.50
William Gale	do	248.78	John Wait	do	174.80
Patrick Fling	do	241.13	Job Jenness	do	33.30
Paul Lambert	do	31.30	Stephen Lary	do	71.10
David Hall	Serg^{t}	238. 5	William Leur	do	69.68
Sam Knowles	Corp^{l}	75.39	Saml Perry	do	124.60
David Duncan	do	200.84	Edward Perry	do	22.30
John Peverly	do	195.50	James Rendall j^{r}	do	73.16
Nathl Waldron	do	100.	John Rand	do	34.40
Charles How	Drum^{r}	22.	Benjamin Straw	do	76.
Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	199.74	James White	do	77.68
Samuel Davis	Private	182.60	Th^{s} Waldron	do	5.50
John Harrington	do	175.74	Thomas Nutton	do	25.50
Saml Hodgdon	do	181.50	Benj^{a} Durgin	do	52.38
Simeon Knowles	do	182.60	James Parker	do	61.38
William Russell	do	173.50	Richard Ward	do	53.70
Stephen Whitcher	do	180.40	William Hoit	do	19.70
Richd Sherman	do	182.30	Clement Jackson	do	35.10
Thomas Waters	do	182.60	Peter Akerman	do	71.70
James Worster	do	182.30	James Rendall	do	108. 4
Philip Cooper	do	181.30	Peter Abbott	do	181.30
Benjamin Cross	do	181.30	William Heath	do	43.25
James Edgerly	do	180.	Gid^{n} Kirtland	do	43.25
Joseph Hull	do	177.70	Th^{s} Prouse	do	60.70
Benjamin Hoit	do	182.60	Thom^{s} Shaw	do	182.50
Richard Locke	do	179.70	Daniel Clark	do	57. 1
Henry Langmaid	do	180.	John Miller	do	52. 8
John Marden	do	180.30	Charl^{s} Bryant	do	147.60

[5-354] *3d Company.*

Moses Kelsey	Serg^{t}	248.66	Simon Dearborn	Private	181.30
Nat Bachelder	do	63. 8	Jon^{a} Flood	do	180.40
Elisha Neas	do	185.60	Daniel Libbey	do	48.88
John Bean	Corp^{l}	195.39	Jon^{a} Tucker	do	44.11
Minicus Griffin	do	57.10	John Wadleigh	do	180.40
Neh^{h} Leavitt	do	195.72	John Clough	do	170.40
James Libbey	do	53.78	John Grear	do	164. 9
Isaac Moore	Drum^{r}	196.38	Antoine Garoutte	do	126.
Joshua Blake	Fifer	45.75	Luke Libbey	do	172.60
Saml Judkins	Private	176.40	Jere Rawlings	do	169.80

NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
John Smith	Private	117.28	Jon^{n} Prescott	Private	182
Joseph Dudley	do	10.20	Chase Page	do	176.70
Jon^{n} Mason	do	134.80	Th^{s} Speed	do	178.60
Jos^{h} Batchelder	do	16.60	Ammi Andrews	do	173.75
John Taylor	do	14.80	Winthrop French	do	78.60
Josh^{a} Thurril	do	5.80	Saml Baker	do	25
John Mason	do	28.80	Saml Runnels	do	93.30
Willm Mardin	do	27	William Blake	do	58.54
Sidon Martin	do	22.50	John Gilman	do	49.40
Abraham Potter	do	19.60	William Rundlett	Corp	197.24
Eben^{r} Cummins	do	46.68	Jo. G. Barthelmy	Private	126
James Hall	do	42.24	Joseph Coster	do	126
James Hall J^{r}	do	49.38	Glaud Columbon	do	126
Peter Pomp	do	51.20	Charles Burget	do	150.40
Benj^{a} Hall	do	50.30	Anthony Barber	do	27.83
J^{s} Batchelder	do	176.80	Lewis Devincaux	do	19.61
Josiah Bean	do	174.39	Matthew Gotha	do	21.22
John Cunningham	do	178.20	John Rowe	do	11.35
Josiah Chase	do	180.40	Jock Honeway	do	10
Willm Furnell	do	180.20	Charles Veron	do	35
Joseph Griffin	do	179.50	Joseph Chaterad	do	63.65
John Leavitt	do	179.50	Barth j Carbuÿ	do	63.28
Abraham Page	do	178.10	Gosperit Trip	do	19.50

[5-355] *4th Company.*

Samuel Smith	Sergt	22	John Craige	Priv^{t}	170.70
Robt Livingston	do	248.54	Willm Heath	do	170.40
George Cooper	do	249.11	John Hillery	do	172.10
Abiel Stevens	Corp^{l}	26.69	Thomas Hoit	do	78.40
Joseph Bigford	do	69.41	Robt Morrill	do	172.60
Obd^{h} Kimball	do	24.72	Thomas Pitts	do	170.40
Amos Flood	Priv^{t}& Corp	182.60	Ben. Sergeant	do	172.60
Stephen Webster	d^{o} & d^{o}	136. 9	Phine^{s} Stevens	do	49.30
Andrew White	Priv^{t}	35.80	Heze^{h} Swain	do	169.30
Nathl Brown	Drum^{r}	189. 8	Andrew Stone	do	171.60
Ch^{s} McCarty	Fifer	18.78	John Straw	do	174.30
John Austin	Priv^{t}	14.60	Edward Taylor	do	171.50
Joshua Bell	do	120.30	Oliver Taylor	do	171.50
John Boyce	do	172.10	Saml Worthen	do	23.50
Willm Easman	do	171.70	Aquilla Davis	do	168.20
Jacob Eastman	do	171.30	Joseph Porter	do	50.50
Jere Fairfield	do	171.80	Peter Tozer	do	172.60
Solomon Fiske	do	71.78	John Crawford	do	21.30
Fred^{k} Freeman	do	20.70	Beriah Abbot	do	173.60
John Garland	do	51. 8	Eben^{r} Vernun	do	175.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreciation
William Johnson	Private	14.80	Philip Rowell	Private	74.88
William Rowe	do	172.	David Hammond	do	40.10
Loyd Jones	do	9.10	Saml Trickey	do	133.88
Edward Armes	do	124.48	Thomas Holems	do	93.50
Jacob Burkhart	do	123.87	Willm Morling	do	40.30
D^{d} Kenniston	do	40.10	Vol^{n} O. Sullivan	do	10.20
David Nevins	do	40.10	Calvin Goodenough	do	96.60
John Trickey	do	40.10	James Gibson	do	15.60

[5-356] *5th Company.*

Saml Dearborn	Serg^{t}	90.55	John Rawlins	Private	178.80
Seth R. Shackford	do	20.70	Eliph^{t} Rawlins	do	180.10
Saml Baker	do	217.40	Robt Simpson	do	177.40
Eben^{r} Neal	Privt. & Sergt.	35.60	Levi Stickney	do	171.80
Levi Lampery	do & do	213.65	Robt Thurston	do	130.40
Ben Rawlins	Corporal	19.58	William Wallace	do	175.50
John Rawlins	do	29.88	James Wilkinson	do	150.40
Matt^{w} N. Sanborn	do	198.44	St^{n} Batchelder	do	28.40
John Blazedell	Privt. & Corp.	179.79	Philip Burns	do	24.30
James Floyd	Drum^{r}	144.63	Daniel Carr	do	37.70
Josiah Moulton	Fifer	189.84	Jonath^{n} Crosby	do	22.70
Steph^{n} Atkinson	Private	178.80	J^{s}. Moulton	do	178.80
James Artland	do	171.70	Abner Dearborn	do	154.
Isaac Carkin	do	39. 5	Hussa Hoag	do	178.50
Danl Downing	do	44.88	Ben Mason	do	72.20
Jon^{a} Eaton	do	129.30	Jonathan Chase	do	62.30
Nathl Greenleaf	do	115.74	Jon^{a} Marston	do	20.
Philip Johnson	do	180.60	Elisha Winslow	do	139.24
John Ham	do	44.30	Josiah George	do	78.14
Saml Marston	do	112.77	Robt Brag	do	175.68
Joseph Nelle	do	182.60	Simon D. Lovering	do	180.20
Mark Nutter	do	44.30	Benjamin Cate	do & Corp	188. 3
Ichabod Perry	do	169.20	Jacob Seagell	Private	114.30
St^{n} Richardson	do	172.60	Richard Greene	do	130.40
Elisha Roberts	do	40.10	Joseph Rawlins	do	30.
Jacob Thomas	do	59.10	Ben McClure	do	82. 7
John Youngman	do	170.40	Willm Stevens	do	96.60
Stephen Hermon	do	172.60	William Cotton	do	90.60
Charl^{s} Hodgdon	do	175.50	Joseph Towle	do	21.
Jon^{a} Miller	do	180.10	John Wells	do	12.
Benjamin Page	do	180.50			

[5-357] *6th Company.*

NAMES.	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
Asa Wilkins	Serg^{t}	236.78	Amos Holt	Private	171.80
Richd Hughes	do	242.38	David Haseltine	do	164.30
Chris^{r} Martin	Corp^{l}	187.64	Nehemiah Holt	do	171.80
John Godfry	do	187.44	Asa Pierce	do	127.78
Wm Pettingale	Priv^{t} & do	180.54	Nathl Smith	do	169.30
Richd Goodman	Private	64.30	Thom^{s} Youngman	do	170.40
Uriah Ballard	Drum^{r}	189. 8	Eben^{r} Carlton	do	173.70
John Drury	Fifer	76.82	Eben^{r} Abbit	do	66.10
Willm Burton	Priv^{t}	68.10	Amos Fuller	do	66.54
Danl Bridges	do	61.39	Ezra Fuller	do	60
Reuben Hosmore	do	172.60	J^{s} Hutchinson	do	63.40
Jacob Morse	do	48.50	Josep Lewis	do	69.58
Ruben Rand	do	44 30	Elijah Mansfield	do	57.17
Thomas Blood	do	171.80	Jonas Perry	do	20.60
Jacob Blanchard	do	172.60	Aaron Oliver	do	53
Peter Chandler	do	165.60	Josiah Stone	do	20.70
Humphry Cram	do	164.30	Benjam^{n} Smith	do	179.30
Ebenezer Drury	do	174.60	Matw H. Witherington	do	90.84
Jonathan Foster	do	169.30	Nathan Fish	do	46.80
Joseph Gray	do	173.30			

[5-358] *7th Company.*

Aaron Copps	Serg^{t}	176.81	Enoch Hunt	Private	174.80
Joseph Copps Priv^{t}	Corp & Sg^{t}	203. 8	John Holmes	do	29.10
Elea^{r} Emerson	Corp^{l}	16.45	Robert Hastings	do	160.62
George Shephard	do	195.84	James Hastings	do	25 30
Saml Sergeant	do	183.66	Saml Hull	do	19.20
Geo. Averill	Drum^{r}	126.50	Joseph Hobart	do	175
Benj^{a} Atwood	Private	176.20	Nich^{s} Hall	do	31.60
James Barnes	do	175.60	David Jewell	do	178.30
Silas Brown	do	31.60	Moses Knight	do	176.20
Ward Clark	do	166.50	Caleb Knight	do	66.80
Joseph Chase	do	178	Elijah Lucas	do	18.30
Richd Cook	do	35. 5	Daniel Morse	do	175.60
Collins Eaton	do	25.10	Ezra Merrick	do	24.30
Silas Fox	do	178	Chris^{r} Marsh	do	23.30
Joel Fox	do	15	David Nevins	do	46.80
Richd Griffin	do	61.60	John Peters	do	114.80
Austin George	do	165	John Phillips	do	173.10
Sterling Heath	do	176.20	Ben Phillips	do	173.10
Nathl Hull	do	22.20	Asa Spencer	do	47.68
Zebedee Heath	do	16.60	Benj^{a} Presson	do	175
Richard Heath	do	68.62	Joseph Smith	do	172.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount depre-ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depre-ciation
Moses Smart	Private	174.30	Dan[l] Chandler	Private	111
Tim[o] Page	do	18.30	James Samborn	do	36.85
Isaac Smith	do	171.50	Geo. Christopher	do	129. 9
John Seshings	do	176.80	William Inglish	do	103
Henry Springer	do	176.20	Jos[h] Willoughby	do	32.22
Richard Smart	do	174.80	Geo. Nelson	do	9
John Whitten	do	177.70	Benj[a] Knight	Serg[t]	245.83
Abel Webster	do	66.60	Edw[d] Kendall	do	81. 2
Gideon Wood	do	176.20	Thomas Hale	Private	10.20
Thomas Wood	do	176.20	And[w] Newell	do	9
Edward Wood	do	164.80			

[5-359] *8th Company.*

Iddo Church	Serg[t]	34.57	Paltiah Razey	Private	131.50
Tim[o] Crossfield	do	160.55	Elip[t] Shipman	do	177
Kim. Harvy	Priv & Serg[t]	232.70	Benj[a] Thatcher	do	169.30
Amasa Parker	Serg[t]	192.30	John Abbot	do	50.60
Caleb Aldridge	Private	91. 3	Nath[l] Hoit	do	56.30
John Fuller	Drum[r]	26.35	Neh[h] Phillips	do	57
Sam Britton	Private	91.35	Daniel Snow	do	16.60
Naboth Bettison	do	170.50	Nath[l] Brigs	do	17.70
Peter Bebee	do	124.48	Levi Butler	do	36.10
Calv[n] Chamberlain	do	165.60	Ziba Hall	do	29.40
Henry Carter	do	168.40	Josiah Powers	do	164.80
James Edy	do	176.70	Nath[l] Merrill	do	62.63
William Farly	do	168.40	Josiah Comstock	do	46.23
Joseph Fay	do	176	Jon[a] Woodcock	do	135.40
Ab[m] Lawrence	do	168.40	John Wolly	do	78
Gid[n] Packard	do	169.30	Uriah Carpenter	do	16.80
Daniel Foster	do	128.70	Levi Fuller	do	77.23
Silas Ray	do	151.28			

[5-360] *9th Company.*

William Presson	Corp & Serg[t]	244.45	Solomon How	Priv[t]	35.80
Abner Fogg Priv[t]	Corp & Serg[t]	220.45	John Purpell	do	35.80
Benj[a] Carr	Priv[t] & Corp	186.14	Benj[a] Powell	do	44.30
Stephen Andrews	Priv[t]	37.14	Edw[d] Webber	do	36.47
Francis Combs	do	50.60	Joseph Wheat	do	38
Daniel Cross	do	120.40	Reuben Austin	do	120.40
Jn[o] Neh[h] Harbour	do	35.80	John Combs	do	108.80
James Hall	do	35.80	Jam[s] Craige	do	170.59

NAMES	Rank	Amount depre-ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depre-ciation
George Fishley	Private	130.58	Sam[l] Spear	Private	130.40
Joseph Green	do	114.80	Salah Howe	do	41.15
John Martin	do	170.50	Will[m] Temple	do	44.60
James Nesmith	do	172.10	Sam Houston	do	196.88
Moses Duty	do	115.60	James Turner	do	142.10
David Scott	do	161	Jam[s] Wedgewood	Lieu[t]	228.60
John Blair	do	161	Moses Belding	do	339.70
Sam[l] Mitchell	Serg[t]	217.10	Joseph Huntoon	do	341.15
Joseph Cooper	Private	155.20	John Riant	Private	89.30
John Swan	do	163	John Ellis	do	7.60
Rand[l] M[c]Alester	do	163	Rob[t] Woodward	do	18.33
James Taggart	do	163.50	John Tylor	do	79.67
Benj[a] Putnam	do	144.60			

[5-362] *Col[o] Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779.*

Amos Ames	Corp[l] & Ser[t]	214.78	Th[s] Haseltine	Private	44.30
Mich[l] Salter	Drum[r]	55. 3	Isl[l] Olmstead	do	182.60
Jon[a] Pratt	Fifer	47.13	Josiah Pratt	do	41.53
Elisha Brown	Private	53.17	Abner Rowe	do	182.60
Edward Clark	do	50.60	Joel Reid	do	51.65
Abel Davis Sen[r]	do	19	Win[t] Kennestone	do	182.60
Ezra Gates	do	50.60	Zachias Peasly	do	45.35
William Glidden	do	106.33	Abel Davis Jun	do	19. 0
Benj[a] Heath	do	182.60			

Whole Amount $1529\frac{57}{90}$

[5-362] *Artillery Artificers for 1777, 78 & 79.*

Thom[s] Kemp	Lieu[t]	518.80
Nathan Wesson	do	546.60
Eph[m] Blood	Private	67.18
William Mann	do	60.54
		1193.32

Whole Amount of depreciation to Jan[y] 1st 1780—303854.1

[5-363] [*Enlistments for the War, December, 1779.*]

Return of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For—Camp Danbury Decr 8th 1779—

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Mason	Moltonborough	Colonels—
Charles Cook	Northwood	do
Joshua Snow	New Salsbury	do
Abraham Comings	Exeter	do
David Duncan	portsmouth	Lt Colonels
Saml Davis	do	do
John Herington	Stratham	do
Simon Knowls	Rye	do
Saml Odiorne	portsmouth	do
Wm Russell	New Castell	do
Stephen Switcher	portsmouth	do
Thom^{s} Shaw	pembrook	do
Richard Shearmon	portsmouth	do
Saml Hogdon	do	do
James Woster	do	do
Thom^{s} Walters	Rye	do
Elishaneas Serj^{t}		Majors—
Jonathan Flood	Exeter	do
John Wadley	do	do
Saml Judkens	Brintwood	do
Simon Dearborn	Eping	do
James Libbey	Raymond	do
David Nevers	Alexander	do
Jonathan Tucker	Hailstown	do
Robard Levingston	New Boston	Livermors
George Cooper	Chestor	do
Nathaniel Brown	Eping	do
Daniel Libbe	Kendy	do
John Trickey	Notingham	do
David Nevens	Alexander	do
Marthew Sanborn	Notingham	Frye
John Blasdell	Hampton falls	do
Josep Neley	Notingham	do
Stephen Adkinson	Moultonbourough	do
Nathan Greanlef	Seabrook	do
Jacob Sechegal	person town	do
Mark Nutter	Newington	do

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Floyd	portsmouth	Frye
Johan ham	Newington	do
Jonathan Eaton	Seabrook	do
James Allerd	Hampton	do
Richard Green	North Hill	do
phillip Jonson	Greanland	do
Jacob Thomas	Sanborntown	do
Daniel Downing	Wilton	do
Wm Cotton	portsmouth	do
Benjn Smith	Temple	Ellis
Ruben Hosmore	Mason	do
Ruben Rann	Dierfield	do
Jacob More	do	do
Daniel Briges	wolfborough	do
Ebenezer Carter	wilton	do
George Shepard	Canterbury	McGregore
Joseph Hubart	plymouth	do
John Knight	Campton	do
John Seshings	Goffstown	do
John peters	adkinson	do
John whitton	Holdenness	do
Daniel Moss	Exeter	do
Starling Heath	adkison	do
Silas Fox	plymouth	do
James Barnes	do	do
Nicholas Hall	do	do
Richard Cook	Exeter	do
James Sanborn	Sanbornton	do
Amasa parker	Swanzey	Gilman
Caleb Aldridge	westmoreland	do
Saml Britton	do	do
Naboth Betterson	Keen	do
John Abbot	Deerfield	do
Nathan Hoit	Sanbornton	do
Nehemiah phillips	Plymouth	do
Benjn Phillips	Grafton	Hawkins
John Combs	Stratham	do
Saml Silver	N Salem	do
Robard woodard	N poart	do
Benjn powel	Hilstown	do

James Norris Maj^{r}

[SUMMARY OF SERVICE IN 1779.

Three regiments in the regular or continental service through the year.

Colonel Hercules Mooney's regiment on service in Rhode Island, raised in June, and remained in the service until January, 1780.

Lieutenant Jonah Chapman's company of scouts, in service at Coös; raised in July, and discharged in October.

Colonel Theophilus Dame's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, served through the year.

Colonel Dame's regiment of militia served at Piscataqua in September and October.—Ed.]

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN THE SERVICE IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

The following list of names was carefully compiled from the original rolls in the state-house in Boston by the editor, and contains those whose residences are given in the rolls and no others. By this list a large addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men at the battle of Bunker Hill, as heretofore given. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment was evidently engaged in the battle, as he reports several New Hampshire men killed. He was a resident of Amherst at the time, but subsequently removed to Maine, and there died, September, 1827, aged eighty-eight years.—ED.

COLONEL PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT'S REGIMENT.

Captain William Scott's Company.

Col. Sargent was of Amherst, Capt. Scott of Peterborough. Roll dated October 6, 1775.

Peterborough Men.

Capt. William Scott,
Serg. Randall McAllister,[1]
Serg. John Taggart, sick, absent,
Corp. Charles White,
Richardson Emery,
John Graham,
Jacob Gregg,
Solomon Leonard,
Robert McClurg,
James McKeen,
John Morrison, deserted,
Timothy Mixter,
James Richey,
Thomas Scott,
James Stinson,
Joseph Taylor, killed,
David White,
James Hockley,
Sergeant Josiah Monroe,
Serg. John Swan,[2]
Corp. Andrew Bailey,
John Blair,
Jeremiah Fairfield,
William Graham,
John Halfpenny,
James Mitchell,
George McClurg,
James Moore,
John Matthew,
William Mitchell,
William Scott,
John Scott,
Samuel Treadwell,
James Taggart,
Michael Woodcock,
Alexander Stuart, Deserted.

(1) At home wounded. (2) On duty at Quebec.

Stoddard Men.

Lieut. William Cochran,
Corp. James Scott, George Willson,[1] David Robbe,
Zaccheus Blood, Jeremiah Proctor, Richard Richardson,
William Kemp,[1] David Scott, John Willson.

Windham Men.

Corp. James Caldwell, Samuel Caldwell.

Londonderry Men.

Nathaniel Barrows, Paul Caldwell, killed June 17,
John Robinson, Henry Osmond, Isaac Gage.

Society Land. Jonathan Barnet.
Temple. John Hillsgrove.
Bedford. Samuel Smith.
New Boston. Archibald McMillan. Absent wounded.
New Breton. John Raino. " "
Swanzey. Joseph Green. Thomas Green. Absent wounded.
Marlborough. Jonas How. Killed June 17.
Packersfield. William French, " " 17.
Joseph Starford. Sick.

New Hampshire men in Captain James Perry's company, same regiment, October 6, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

Jonathan George,[2] John Morrison, James Boys.
Hugh Jameson, Zachariah Easman,

Halestown (Weare) Men.

Abraham Webster, Benoni Coburn, Samuel Silsby.
Bradbury Mills,

Dunbarton. Nathan Carr.
Society Land. James Dickey, Adam Nichols.
Goffstown. Amos Garnet.
Windham. Charles Annes.

Captain John Willey's Co., same regiment and date.

Abner Coffin, Rochester. Frederick Roach, Londonderry.
Michael Keep, Amherst. Joseph McClenche, Amherst.

Captain John Wood's Co., same regiment and date.

Phinehas Parker,[3] William Snow, Asa Pearce,
Christopher Martin, William Johnson, Joseph Stiles,
all of Wilton.

[1] In the Train. [2] Gone to Quebec. [3] In carpenter work.

Captain Jeremiah Stiles's Co., same regiment and date.

Keene Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Stiles,
Sergt. Ebenezer Cook,
Sergt. Asahel Nims,[1]
Corp. Luke Metcalf,
Fifer Samuel Bassett,
Sergt. Samuel White,
Sergt. Ezra Metcalf,
Sergt. Benj^a Archer,[2]
Corp. Benj^a Ellis.

Ebenezer Billings,[3]
Caleb Ellis,
Hugh Gray,
Hannaniah Hall,
Tilley How,
Eliakim Nims,
Elisha Willis,
Stephen Day,[4]
James Eddy,
William Gray,
Benj^a Hall,
Stephen Larrabee,
Daniel Stone,
Daniel Wilson,
Jesse Dassance [?]
Silas Franch,
Joseph Gray,
David Harris,
Thos Morse,
Joseph Thatcher,
Jonathan Wheeler.

Gilsum Men.

David Adams,
Daniel Wright,[3]
Thomas Church,
Timothy Dewey,[3]
Iddo Church,
Jehial Holdridge,[3]
Isaac Griswold,
Joseph Young.

Marlow Men.

Corp. Frederick Tubbs,
Samuel Fletcher,
Nathan Hayward,
Jeremiah Mack,
Simon Church,
David Hayward,
Nathan Huntley,
John Slade,
John Fletcher,
Joseph Hayward,
Eli Lewis.

Surry Men.

Elijah Benton,
Charles Rice,
Thos Dart,
Joshua Fuller,
Roger Dart.

(Rice was wounded at Bunker Hill. See vol. xii, p. 318.)

Walpole Men.

John Baker,
William Joyner,
Nathan Closson,
Aquilla Russell,
Philip Holmes.

Lempster. Corp. Niles Beckwith.
Charlestown. Drummer, David Hubbard.
Packersfield. Henry Bemis.
Dublin. Ezra Morse.

Captain George Gould's Co., same regiment and date.
Thomas Douglass, Keene. Gone to Quebec.

NOTE.—Those designated as "In the Train" were in Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery, and those noted as "Gone to Quebec" were in the Arnold expedition.

[1] Killed in battle June 17. [2] App. June 20. [3] In the Train. [4] Dead.

COLONEL JOHN NIXON'S REGIMENT.

Camp on Winter Hill, September 30th, 1775.

New Hampshire men in Capt. Moses McFarland's Co.:

Hampstead Men.

2d Lieut Jacob Quimby, Enoch Heath,
Serg't Ebenezer Hogg, William Dyer Quimbey.
Jacob Quimbey,

Durham Men.

Serg. Jesse Boff, Corp. Benjamin Burnam.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. Charles Sargeant, Joseph Sargeant.

Plaistow Men.

Corp. Ezekiel Flanders, Corp. Stephen Heath,
Daniel Collins, Stephen Flanders, Zebediah Getchell,
Henry Hale, William Huntington, Abiel Knight,
Benjamin Pettingill, Ephraim Symonds, Jona. Watson.

Weare Men.

Serg. William Hutchins, Joshua Willet, Thos Shepherd.

Hawke (Danville) Men.

Drummer, Stephen Eastman, Fifer, Moses Hunt,
Hezekiah Blake, Benjamin Eastman, Henry Hunt,
Israel Dimond, Simeon Hoit, Joseph Sleeper,
Ebenezer Hoit, Moses Hunt, Benjamin Williams.
Jonathan Clough, Enos Chellis,

Portsmouth. Duncan Grant.
Kingstown. Moses Ferrin.
Chester. John Vance.
Henniker. Simeon Symonds.

In Captain Gleason's Co., same regiment, 1775:
Robert McKnight, Derry.

Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Nixon's Regt. Sept. 30, 1775.

Plaistow Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Gilman, Lieut. Joseph Smith,
Serg. Nathaniel Kimball, Daniel Bartlett,
Benjs Carlton, Eliphalet Cheney, Willm Gilman,
Dan1 Heath, John Kimball, James Smith,
Archelus Negro, Scipio Negro, John Cooper.

Kingston Men.

Serg. Samuel Sweat, Serg. Ebenezer Griffin,
Ephraim Severance, Samuel Griffin.

Sandown Men.

Drum. Philip Fowler, Humphrey Clough, Robin Negro.

Hampstead Men.

Corp. John Harriman, Josiah Davis, John Sawyer.

Dunbarton Men.

Jeremiah Bowen, Jeremiah Bowen Junr.

Chester Men.

John Patten, David Patten.

Salem. Corp. Aaron Copp.
Londonderry. William Broderick.
Atkinson. Thomas Dow.
Brentwood. Stephen Fifield.
Exeter. Samuel Megoon.
New Market. Reuben Robards.

COL. WILLIAM PRESCOTT'S REGIMENT.

October 6, 1775.

Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., all of Hollis.

Captain, Reuben Dow.[2]

1st Lieut. John Goss, 2d Lieut. John Cumings.

Sergeants.

Nathan Blood[1] Joshua Boynton
William Nevens Minot Farmer

Corporals.

Samson Powers James McIntosh
James McConnor Ephraim Pierce
Drummer, David Farnsworth, Fifer, Noah Worcester Jr.

Privates.

William Adams William Elliot Jonathan Powers
David Ames James Fisk Thomas Pratt[2]
Ebenezer Ball Josiah Fisk Ezekiel Proctor
Francis Blood[2] Samuel Hill Jacob Read

[1] Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill. [2] Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Ephraim Blood[2]
Elias Boynton
Jacob Boynton[1]
Abel Brown
John Campbell
Wilder Chamberlain
Abel Conant
Benjamin Cumings
Philip Cumings
Peter Cumings
Evan Dow
Caleo Eastman
Isaac Hobart[1]
Samuel Hosley
Samuel Jewett
Thomas Kemp
Israel Kinney
Phineas Nevins[1]
Nathaniel Patten
Nehemiah Pierce
John Platts
Peter Poor[1]
Nahum Powers
Francis Powers[2]
Jeremiah Shattuck
Jacob Spalding
Isaac Stearns
Amos Taylor
Daniel Taylor
Moses Thurston
Ebenezer Townsend
Thomas Wheat[1]
Lebbeus Wheeler
William Wood[2]
Uriah Wright

NOTE.—James Fisk and Jeremiah Shattuck died at Cambridge, May 29, of disease. Caleb Eastman was killed by an accident June 19, 1775.

Capt. John Nutting's Company.

Samuel Cummings, New Ipswich.
Hiram Dean, Jaffrey.
Elias Dickey, Raby. Gone to Quebec.
Martin Lawrence, Packersfield (Nelson).

Capt. Hugh Maxfield's Co. Prescott's Regt.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. David M^c^Cluer, William Darrah, Quebec.
Arthur Darrah, Archibald Mack, John Smith.

Litchfield. Lieut. James Russell.
Nottingham. Gideon Butler, Thos Campbell.
Exeter. Edward Brown.
Merrimack. Reuben Cummings.
Walpole. John Evans.
Deering. Jesse Martin.

Captain Joseph Moor's Co. Prescott's Regt., Oct. 6, 1775.

Merrimack Men.

1st Lieut. Zac. Walker, Serg. W^m^ M^c^Cluer,
John Jacobs, Silas Roby, James Mack,
Robt M^c^Cormack, Eben^r^ Hill, Jason Haskell,
John Combs, Wm Cowin,

Raby (Brookline) Men.

Wm Spalding, wounded. Wm Spalding, Junr.

[1] Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill. [2] Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Hollis Men.

Samuel Conroy, Samuel Wright,
Ebenezer Youngman, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Litchfield. Serg. Thoˢ Bixby.
Peterborough. Ebenʳ Purkins.
New Ipswich. John Sawtell.
Dunstable. Thoˢ Colbourne, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Captain Abijah Wyman's Co., Prescott's Regt.

John Campbell, Henniker, Quebec, Sept. 7.
Samuel Kinney, New Ipswich.
Benjamin Bigelow, Packersfield.

Captain Samuel Gilbert's Co., Prescott's Regt.
Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.

Raby Men.

Archibald Macintosh. Died August 10.
James Coneck. Died July 24.
Nathaniel Badger.

Captain Ephraim Corey's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. Moses Grimes, John McDanold, Joseph McFarling,
Richard Giles, James Wier, Daniel Porter.

COL. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Capt. Oliver Caprons Co. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Richmond Men.

Capt. Oliver Capron, Lieut. David Barney,
Serg. Henry Ingalls, Serg. Rufus Whipple,
" Ezra Pratt, " David Russell,
Corp. Hezekiah Thurber, Corp. James Westcoat.

Solomon Aldrich, William Aldrich, Nathan Barras,
Jeremiah Barrus, William Barney, Samuel Carpenter,
Othaniel Day, John Ellis, John Garnsey,
Abial Knap, Eleazer Martin, Eli Page,
Jeremiah Thayer, Nehemiah Thayer, John Wolley,

Constant White, Daniel Peters, Israel Peters.[1]
Timothy Robinson, David Shearman,

Winchester Men.

Corp. James Scott, Drummer, Benj[a] Chamberlain.

Andrew Dodge, William Dodge,[3] Stetson Holmes.
Amaziah Roberts,[2] Simon Shafter,

Swanzey Men.

Abner Day, Joseph Starkey.

Fitzwilliam. Abner Ball.
Marlborough. Bethuel Bishop.
Stoddard. Joseph Dodge.

Capt. Jacob Millers Co. Doolittles Regt. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Dublin Men.

Simeon Johnson, Ithamar Johnson, Jonathan Morse.
Thomas Muzzey.

Monadnock No. 5. (Marlborough) James Dean.

COL. JAMES FRYE'S REGIMENT.

Cambridge October 6, 1775.

Captain John Currier's Co.

Michael Brown, Exeter. Joseph Tossey, Brentwood.
Samuel Elliot and David Colby, Newton.

Captain William H. Ballard's Co. Same regiment.

Nottingham Men.

Enoch Page, Matthias Welch, Benjamin Welch.

Kingston Men.

Samuel Huntoon,[4] Jonathan Young, Samuel Quemby,
Daniel Gilman, David Young, Caleb Gordon.[4]
Jeremiah Dudley Jr.
John Wimond in the room of Benj[m] Clough.

[1] Discharged Sept. 16. [2] Enlisted for Quebec Sept. 10. [3] Enlisted in Train July 19. [4] Gone to Quebec.

Poplin (Fremont) Men.

Jonathan Hoit,[1]	Zaccheus Clough,	Moses Grey.[2]

Hampton Falls Men.

Job Haskel,	Daniel Davison,[2]	Melcher Ward.
John Rollings,		

South Hampton Men.

Joseph Jewell,[1]	Samuel Lankister,[2]	Theophilus Colby.
Jacob Flanders,[1]		

Kensington Men.

William Evans,	Jabez Dow.[1]

Barrington Men.

Daniel Rowell,	Charles Danielson,	Richard Parshley,
George Parshley,	Paul Otis,	Joseph Daniels.
Josiah Felker,		

Wadleigh Smith in the room of Daniel Buzzell.
William Gould in the room of Josiah Brown.

Portsmouth. Joseph Worker,[1] John Row.[1]
Brentwood. Moses Murgoon.
Rochester. Ebenezer Cornell.
Deerfield. Moses Lock.
Greenland. Samuel Philbrook.
New Durham. Joseph Runels.
Madbury. Moses Twombly.
Marsebesic. Jethro Smith.

Thomas Powell in the room of Benj^a Quimby of Hawke.
Robert Cammil in the room of John Duch of Newmarket.

Captain Jonathan Evans's Co. Frye's Regt.

Seabrook Men.

Elisha Eaton,	Ebenezer Fowler,	Silvenus Eaton,
Jonathan Silley,	Samuel George,	Moses Gove.

Captain Benjamin Ames's Co. Frye's Regt.

Londonderry. Josiah Jones.
Pembroke. Jeremiah Wardwell.

[1] Gone to Quebec. [2] Wounded.

COL. LOAMMI BALDWIN'S REGIMENT.

Camp at Sewall's Point Sept. 26, 1775.

Exeter Men.

1st Lieut. Caleb Robinson,
Serg. Ebenezer Light,
" Caleb Mitchell,
Corp. Jonathan Cass,
" Isaac Grow,
Serg. Samuel Lampson,
" Joseph Brooks, Dead.
Corp. John Light,
" Thomas Carlton.
Fifer, Moses Louge.

Daniel Barker,
John Gilman,
Benjamin Leavitt,
Abraham Perry,
Josiah Steel,
William Cushing,
Theophilus Hardie,
William Leavitt,
Simeon Farmer,
Isaac Stubbs,
Eleazer Ferguson,
Ebenezer Judkins,
Daniel Lary,
Joseph Purmott,
Trueworthy Smith,
Joseph Dollar,
Jonathan Louge,
Benjamin Norris,
James Ross,
Broadstreet Taylor,
Josiah Gordon,
Dudley Marsh,
Samuel Norris,
Samuel Smith,
Nathaniel Thing,
Caleb Gilman,
Joseph Loverin,
John Nichols,
Elisha Smith.

Brentwood Men.

Corp. Nathaniel Gilman,
Jeremiah Bennet,
Davidson Dudley
Phinehas Beedy,
Nath[l] Chase.

Newton Men.

Phineas Ash,
Timothy Elliott,
John Elliott,
Thomas Everitt,
Theophilus Currier,
Samuel Carleton,
David Colby,
Jonathan Elliott.

Hawke (Danville) Men.

Henry Elkins,
Timothy Worth.

Deerfield. Benjamin Ladd.

Captain Thomas Cogswell's Co. Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 27, 1775[1].

Candia Men.

1st Lieut. Moses Dustin,
Drummr, David Hill,
Serg. Enoch Rowell.

Sewell Brown,
Jonathan Grean,
William Moor,
Thomas Dearben,
Silas Cammet,
Samuel Morss,
Barnard Pollard,
John Clay,
John Colby,
Philip Morss,
Stephen Palmer,
Ezekiel Pollard,
Jacob Flanders,
Samuel Moores,
Robert Wilson,
Jesse Eaton,
Moses Morss,
Thomas Straw,
Nathan Burpee,
Isaac Knoles,
James McClure,
John Bagley.

Atkinson Men.

2d Lieut. Amos Cogswell, Nathl Peasly Cogswell.

Bradley Richards, Joseph Copps, David Hale,
Jonathan Smyth,

Chester Men.

Serg. James Eaton, Corp. Brackett Towle.
Corp. John Morss,

James Craft, Caleb Hall, Jacob Lane,
Robert Runels, Francis Tole, Enos Juell,
Anthony Tole, Benjamin Long, Samuel Moor,
Jeremiah Tole, William Wilson, Joseph Long.
Thomas Richardson, James Car Hezzard,

Sandown Men.

John Lad, John Row, John Straw,
Follonsbury Shaw, Joseph Torser? Joseph Taylor.

Plaistow. Samuel Heath.
Raymond. John Roberts.

COL. SCAMMON'S REGIMENT.

Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. (Berwick Me.)

Somersworth Men, Enlisted May 6, 1775.

Samuel Jones, Love Roberts, Jeremiah Robberts,
George Ricker, Mark Tate, John Witherell
Benjamin Evans, Noah Goodwin, Drummer.

Captain Samuel Leighton's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men. Enlisted May 5, 1775.

Serg. Thomas Savage, Corp. Enoch Meloon.
Drum. Henry Foss,

Charles Caverly, John Jordan, William Nutter.

Captain Tobias Fernald's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men.

Corp.	Benjamin Akerman,	Enlisted May	15,	1775.
	John Caverly,	" "	8,	"
	Joseph Meeds fitzgerl,	" "	15,	"
	John Gunnison,	" July	2,	"
	Abraham Senter,	" "	2.	"
Durham.	Philip Davis.	" June	18,	"

Captain Hubbard's Co. Same Regt.

Rochester Men.

Dodefor Garlan, Enlisted May 15, 1775.
Jonathan Garlan, " " 15, "
James Wentworth, enl. May 5, Dis. July 18, 1775.
Somersworth. Daniel Grant, enl. May 5, 1775.
Londonderry. Adj[t] George Marsdin, enl. Apr. 19, 1775.

COL. JONATHAN BREWER'S REGIMENT.

Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Captain Benjamin Bullard's Co.

Silas Stone, Dublin.

Captain Moses Harvey's Co. Same Regt.

Amasa Allen, Amherst.
William Day, Chesterfield.
Abram Lawrence, Winchester.
Silas Taylor, Stoddard.
Retire Bacon, Peterborough.
Daniel M[c]Grath, Amherst, Taken captive June 17.

Colonel Ward's Regt, 1775.

Captain Kellog's Co.

Robert Aiken, Londonderry.
David Patch, Charlestown.

Captain Daniel Barns's Co. Same Regt.

Jedediah Maynard, Monadnock No. 5.
Henry Pidge, Fitzwilliam Sept. 29.

Captain Drury's Co. Same Regt.

James Martin, Walpole.
Joseph Plumley, Alstead.
Eleazer Leland, Croydon.

Captain Wentworth Stuart's Co. Col. Phinney's Regt.

Joseph Jennings, Rye, Enlisted May 24, 1775.

Captain Jona. Stickney's Co. Col. Ebenezer Bridges Regt.

Cambridge Sep. 25, 1775.—Jacob Danforth, Hollis.

Capt. Thos. Drury's Co., Fifth Regt, Winter Hill.

Sept. 30, 1775.

Abraham Abbot, New Ipswich.
John Tozer, Monadnock No. 5.

Capt. John Worthley's Co., 31st Regt.

Eli Stiles, Hollis, Enlisted May 14, Canada.

Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., 32d Regt, Oct. 7, 1775.

Baxter Howe, Hillsborough.
James Lewis, Monadnock No. 5.
Joel Amsden, Henniker, Died May 25.
John Mandel, " Enlisted in train June 8.

Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.

Joseph Pearson, Age 20, Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775.
Joseph Searle, Age 20, Enlisted May 1, 1775, Hollis.

Capt. Benj. Hastings's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.

Oct. 6, 1775, Nehemiah How, Westmoreland.

COL. RICHARD GRIDLEY'S REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Winter Hill, September, 1775.

Lieut. William Perkins's Co.

Jaffrey. Simon Whitcomb, Alexr Douglass.
Derry. Samuel Rogers, Alexr Hutchinson.
Merrimack. Willm McGilbry, James Moores.
Dunbarton. Joseph Foster.
Dover. Willm Hodgdon.
Suncook. James McCoy.

Capt. Popkin's Co., same regiment.

Amherst Men.

Jeremiah Lampson, Kindal Farley,
Sutherick Weston, Stephen Hills.

Dunbarton. Francis Knight.
Cohoos. Edmund Trowbridge.

Capt. Joseph Chadwick's Co., same regiment.

Hampstead. Heath Richards, Wm Hearreman.
Portsmouth. Robert Bezell, age 33.

Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., same regiment.

Somersworth Men.

Benjamin Evans, Gunner. Enoch Whitehouse.

Concord. Eph^m^ Potter, Bombardier.[1]
Portsmouth. Timothy Carny.

Capt. Edward Burbeck's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilsum Men.

Daniel Wright. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.
Jehial Holdridge. " " "
Timothy Dewey. " " "

Concord Men.

Peter Chandler. Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.
Hezekiah Fellows (Boscawen). Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Keene Men.

Ebenezer Billings. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.
Timothy Crossfield. " July 1.

Pembroke Man.

James Robinson. Enlisted July 3, from Moor's Co.

Dover Man.

William Dorr. Enlisted June 29, from Moor's Co.

Temple Man.

Abra^m^ Dinsmore. Enlisted June 29, from Towne's Co.

Elster (probably Alstead).

Eben^r^ Kingsbury. Enlisted June 29, from Marcy's Co.

In another Co.

Sergeant Thos Sewall, Lyndsborough. Enlisted May 26.

[1] One appointed to superintend the discharging of bombs.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS, 1776.

Thomas Little, Peterborough, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Prescott's Regt., Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Samuel King's Co., Col. J. Whitney's Regt., June 19, 1776.

Londonderry. Thomas Perrin, Eliphalet Perrin.
Chester. John Wason.
Capt. Wm Warner's Co., same regiment, Dec. 2, 1776.
Fitzwilliam. John Chamberlain, Wm Withington.
Hinsdale. Othniel Sikes.

Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., July 15, 1776.

Portsmouth Men.

Capt. James Gray, John Clark,
Cyprian Southack, John Rogers.

New Boston Men.

Serg. John Jordan, Benj^{a} Dodge, Malachi Dodge.
John Lewis Welsh, Wm Wright,

Keene. Serg. Hugh Gray.
Londonderry. Serg. John Mackay.
Peterborough. Robert Cunningham.
Francestown. Edmond McDaniel, or McDonald.
New Ipswich. Benjamin King.

Same Co., Aug. 1, 1776, contains the name of Philip Thomas, of Rindge, as 2^{d} Lieutenant.

Same Co., November following, contains, in addition to above, the name of Obadiah Beal, New Boston.

Capt. Winthrop's Co., Crane's Regt., 1776.

Thomas Joice, Londonderry, for three years.

COL. HENRY JACKSON'S REGIMENT.

In addition to the names returned as printed on page 427, *ante*, I find the following names of New Hampshire men enlisted for three years in Jackson's regiment:

Benjamin Alld, Peterborough, enl. May 30, 1777.
John Scott, Do " July 24, 1777.
John McIntosh New Boston? " June 2, 1777.

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

William Scott, age 19, and William Blair, age 24, of Peterborough, enlisted Apr. 28, 1778, for Townsend, Mass.

David Truell, age 23, Jonathan Currier, age 24, and Samuel Manuel, age 21, of Bow, enlisted for Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1778.

Moses Turner, age 23, James Lebbe, 22, and Stephen Palmer, 24, of Candia, enlisted for Salem, Mass., same date.

David Patten, age 20, Samuel White, 20, James Sherly, 33, Simon Norton, 20, Juan[a] Towle, 31, William Leech, 30, James Davis, 17, James Miller, 24, Prince Hafford, 22, Thomas Shirly, 20, Joab Hareman, 17, Josiah Gardner, 23, of Chester, enlisted same as above, as also did the following:

Robert Hunter, 36, of Derry, Jonathan Batchelder, 21, of Deerfield, Henry Gotton, 17, and John Roberts, of Londonderry; John Atwood, 33, Josiah Davis, 20, Samuel Heath, 21, Thomas French 20, Benjn Bean, 25, Peter Manuel, 17, Ephraim Mores, 18, James Mores, 18, of Hampstead.

Nathl Young, Abraham Young, Mark Merrill, Willm Stevens, William Ballard, Ezekiel Gudrage, and Richard Whitcher, of New Boston, enlisted for Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1778.

Men raised to reënforce the continental army at Fishkill, Apr. 20, 1778:

Daniel Scribner, age 30, Thomas Clarke, 20, John Sills, 24, all of Massabesick.

The following are from scattered papers without special dates, and are names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments, probably in 1778:

Willm Corser, age 21, Sam[l] Davis, 34, Joseph Little, 17, Benj[n] Webster, 27, Anthony Boston, Negro, 34, Benj[n] Severence, 17, all of Boscawen.

Jon[a] Huntoon, 24, Benj[n] Sanborn, 18, James Basford, 19, of New Salisbury.

Benj[n] Fellows, 16, John Rowe, 18, of New Breton (Andover).

Richard Adams, 21, Charity Killicut, 26, Timothy Farrar, 19, of Dunstable.

William Vance, of Londonderry, enlisted as fifer in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Seventh Mass. Reg., Apr. 26, 1777, and was discharged Apr. 26, 1780.

From a return of casualties in Gen. Arnold's division at Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777, the following extract is taken:

Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment.

Wounded, 1 Capt, 3 Lieut's & Ensigns, 5 Sergt's, 37 Privates. Missing, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 9 privates.

Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Sergt, 3 Privates.
Wounded, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 21 Privates.
Missing, 1 Sergt, 2 Privates.

Col. Scammell's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Drum, 1 Sergt, 4 Privates.
Wounded, 3 Lieuts & Ensigns, 14 Privates.
Missing, 4 Privates.

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Acworth.... 37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630 642, 669
Albany, N. Y...434, 435, 437, 438, 440–442, 592
Alexandria..151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668 734
Alstead..37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630 642, 750, 752
Alton (New Durham Gore)....450, 599 601, 668, 690
Amherst...68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196 197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612 622, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689 695, 739, 740, 750, 751
Amesbury, Mass.....754
Andover (New Breton)...162, 231, 610 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754
Antrim 444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689, 696
Atkinson...343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641 667, 691, 735, 743, 749

Barnstead..163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601 628, 640, 668, 690
Barrington.....444, 445, 619, 620, 628 640, 654, 656, 666, 747
Bath.....425, 435, 436
Battenkill.....391
Bedford.....111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689 696, 740
Bedford, Mass.....239
Bemis's Heights, N. Y.....276
Bennington Troops.....139, 140
Bennington, Vt..140, 154, 164, 174, 179 185, 203, 216, 219, 230–233, 276 428, 433, 435
Berwick, Me.....436, 437, 661, 749
Boscawen...130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435 607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700–703, 752, 754
Boston, Mass.....239, 623
Bow...163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663 670, 688, 689, 754
Brattleborough, Vt.....626
Brentwood..292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746–748
Bristol, R. I.....669, 689
Brookline (Raby)....197, 614, 616, 632 636, 744, 745
Bunker Hill.....139, 739, 741, 743–745

Cambridge, Mass.282, 745, 746, 750, 753
Campton....381, 459, 605, 609, 633, 647 662, 668, 708, 709, 735
Canaan.....45, 378, 436, 604
Candia.....162, 402, 441, 452, 476, 495 639, 658, 659, 660, 668, 693, 694 734, 748, 754
Canterbury..162, 387, 438, 513, 607, 663 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703, 735
Cape Cod.....439
Cardigan (Orange).....604
Casco Bay, Me.....443
Cavendish, Vt....87, 106, 124, 701, 703
Charlestown 37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115 140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435 438, 439, 671, 703, 707, 741, 750
Chelmsford, Mass..... 754
Chester 162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465 513, 526, 612, 639, 643, 654, 658–660, 667, 668, 691, 693, 694 734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754
Chesterfield...6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197 223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647 648, 651, 669, 750
Chichester..303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668 674, 695
Claremont....37, 142, 145, 148, 372, 434 438, 629, 642, 654
Cloverick.....441

Cockermouth (Groton)....436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708
Cohos.....277, 751
Concord....127, 130, 140, 162, 163, 268, 273, 404, 405, 407, 434, 437, 607–609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688, 752
Concord, Mass.....640
Cornish..1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373, 378, 386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654
Conway.....427, 448, 598, 607, 655
Croydon.....45, 378, 651, 750

Danville (Hawke)....341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
Deerfield....268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313, 473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658–661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754
Deering....122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689, 696, 744
Derry.....438, 443, 751, 754
Derryfield (Manchester)...111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689, 696
Dover..276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441, 443–445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640, 655, 666, 751, 752
Dresden (now in Hanover).....603
Dublin...82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750
Dunbarton..439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638, 644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751
Dunstable (Nashua, etc.)....77, 79, 197, 345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636, 650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754
Durham....313, 421, 435, 440–443, 445, 469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749

East Kingston...341, 342, 420, 559, 623, 641, 667, 691
Effingham (Leavittstown).....163, 449, 450, 600, 601
Enfield.....378, 603
Epping.....240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440, 451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 701–703, 734
Epsom..... 162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634, 649, 661, 663, 668, 695
Exeter..240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440–444, 453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653, 657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 746, 748

Fishersfield (Newbury).....608
Fishkill, N. Y....336, 435–437, 440, 754
Fitzwilliam..108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664, 665, 671, 746, 750, 753
Fort Edward, N. Y.....387, 440
Sullivan, N. H.....430, 692
Washington, N. H.....429, 692
Francestown....123, 197, 354, 622, 644, 654, 669, 689, 696, 753
Fremont (Poplin)....451, 565, 629, 648, 667, 747
Fryeburg, Me.....448, 598

Gilmanton.....162, 163, 195, 437, 441, 447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631, 650, 668, 690
Gilsum.....5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633, 648, 669, 741, 752
Goffstown...115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543, 558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696, 735, 740
Grafton.....378, 604, 735
Grantham.....45, 378, 436, 602, 604
Greenland ..303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597, 626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747
Greenwich, R. I.....238
Groton (Cockermouth)....436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708
Guildhall, Vt.....435, 700
Guilford, Vt.....700, 701, 704
Gunthwaite (Lisbon).....425, 435, 607

Halestown (Weare)...435, 436, 734, 735, 740
Half Moon, N. Y.....221
Hampstead..343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569, 623, 641, 654, 658, 667, 691, 742, 743, 752, 754
Hampton ...257, 411, 422, 433, 455–457, 489, 524, 656, 657, 666, 695, 735
Hampton Falls...292, 422, 443, 456, 489, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 695, 706, 734, 747
Hanover..45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603, 637
Hartford, Vt.....439
Haverhill....142, 279, 281, 378–380, 424, 593, 637, 700–704
Haverhill, Mass.....244, 422
Hawke (Danville) 341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
Henniker....131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621, 623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697, 742, 745, 751

Hertford, Vt. 602, 603
Hill (New Chester)..126, 151, 381, 460 605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668
Hillsborough..82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437 444, 547, 582, 609–612, 621, 631 638, 663, 670, 688, 751
Hinsdale..6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753
Holderness..126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708 735
Hollis....87, 89, 196, 197, 436, 511, 613 614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670 671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751
Hooksett....513
Hopkinton..162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408 409, 439, 549, 606, 608, 631, 638 654, 663, 670, 688
Howland's Ferry, R. I....239
Hubbardton, Vt....435
Hudson (Nottingham West)...69, 196 354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636 664, 670

Ipswich, Mass....445

Jaffrey..103, 197, 427, 502, 630, 631, 646 664, 665, 671, 744, 751

Keene..2, 5, 46, 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197 428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669 735, 741, 752, 753
Kensington..240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442–444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656 666, 667, 695, 696, 747
Kingston....341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448 559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691 742, 743, 746
Kingstreet, N. Y....337, 338
Kittery, Me....282, 443

Lancaster....424, 425, 702, 703, 705
Leavittstown (Effingham)..449, 450, 600 601
Lebanon....45, 157, 378, 436, 603
Lee..313, 441, 559, 619, 620, 623, 627, 640 656, 666
Lempster....35, 37, 372, 629, 741
Lisbon (Gunthwaite and Concord)..425 435, 606, 607
Litchfield....90, 187, 434, 435, 543, 612 614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745
Little Compton, R. I....239
Londonderry....163, 196, 197, 394, 395 421, 427–429, 438, 450, 453–455 465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654
Londonderry....671, 677, 740, 742–745 747, 750, 753, 754
Loudon....130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292 387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688
Lunenburg, Vt....700
Lyman....425
Lyme..277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436
Lyndeborough...118, 119, 138, 162, 188 189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644 689, 696, 752

Madbury....444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666 700, 703, 747
Malden, Mass....435, 437
Manchester (Derryfield)...111, 434, 435 441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689 696
Manchester, Vt....140, 366
Marlborough....103, 360, 361, 393, 421 502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664 665, 668, 671, 740, 746, 750, 751
Marlow..37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741
Mason...81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632 636, 664, 671, 695, 735
Massabesic....747, 754
Meredith....133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441 448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668 690, 697, 703, 735
Merrimack...85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614 616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751
Middleton...163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668 690
Mooretown, Vt....701, 703
Moultonborough..162, 240, 392, 448–450 599, 600, 601, 632, 690, 701, 703 734
Mount Independence....277, 701

Narraganset....238
Nashua. See Dunstable.
Nelson (Packersfield)....502, 630, 646 664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745
New Boston....163, 429, 434, 435, 553 622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734 740, 753, 754
New Breton (Andover)....610, 612, 740 754
Newbury (Fishersfield)....608
Newbury, Vt....425, 588
Newburyport, Mass....627
New Castle....440, 441, 596, 627, 734
New Chester. See Hill.
New Durham....441, 444, 449, 450, 469 601, 668, 690

New Durham Gore. See Alton.
New Hampton...241, 631, 650, 654, 668
New Ipswich...92, 93, 94, 103, 196, 197 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443 502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665 671, 744, 745, 751, 753
Newington..440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597 628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735
New London.....608
New Market..244, 289, 439–442, 570, 572 596, 627, 629, 648, 667, 701, 703 743, 747
New Marlborough.....437
Newport..35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735
Newport, R. I..... 238
New Salem. See Meredith.
New Salisbury.....734, 754
Newton..341, 342, 623, 627, 641, 658, 667 691, 746, 748
New Windsor, Conn..286, 289, 334, 336
Northampton, Mass.....392
Northfield, Mass.....359
North Hampton..276, 334, 335, 336, 339 422, 456–458, 524, 656, 666, 696 735
Northumberland..425, 638, 700, 703, 705 706
Northwood..250, 528, 572, 661, 668, 734
Norwich, Vt.....436, 437, 603
Nottingham..268, 286, 421, 435, 437–441 444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634 638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746
Nottingham West. See Hudson.

Orange.....378, 604
Orford.....154, 277, 383, 424, 705
Otter Creek, Vt.....47, 65, 74, 82, 106

Packersfield. See Nelson.
Parsonstown (Parsonsfield, Me.)....734
Pawtucket, R. I.....238
Pelham.....196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626 637, 671
Pembroke...162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274 415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645 663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734 747, 752
Perrystown (Sutton).....438, 609
Peterborough....103, 197, 427, 434, 439 463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665 671, 739, 745, 750, 753, 754
Peterborough Slip (Sharon)....104, 105 664, 665, 671
Piermont...142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436
Piscataqua Harbor....433, 692, 697, 736
Plainfield.....44, 45, 602
Plaistow....343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500 623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749
Plymouth....124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163 381, 382, 459, 460, 605–607, 633 647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735
Poplin. See Fremont.
Portsmouth..282, 427, 431, 437, 439, 440 443, 444, 595–597, 626, 627, 692 693, 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747 749, 752, 753
Prospect Hill, Mass.....750
Providence, R. I.....238, 243

Quebec.....739, 740, 741, 744–747

Raby. See Brookline.
Raymond...162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451 598, 627, 639, 658–660, 668, 693–695, 734, 749
Richmond..5, 56, 196, 446, 633, 647, 648 669
Rindge..92, 103, 196, 197, 216, 218, 348 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540 626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671 753
Rochester...286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619 620, 628, 640, 656, 666, 740, 747 750
Rumney.....151, 460, 605–607, 633, 647 662, 668, 708
Rutland, Vt.....92, 435
Rye....244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528 596, 626, 693, 734, 750

Salem..343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641 667, 691, 743
Salem, Mass..... 754
Saint Croix.....236, 237
Salisbury...130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734 754
Sanbornton..162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450 599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690 700–703, 735
Sandwich...162, 449, 450, 461, 600, 601 632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703
Sandown....341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749
Sapowet, R. R.....239
Saratoga, N. Y..140, 143, 226, 227, 282 293, 318, 345, 348–373, 421, 433, 755

Saville (Sunapee).....439
604
Schenectady, N. Y.....435, 438
Seabrook...457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666
696, 734, 735, 747
Sewall's Point, Mass.....748
Sharon (Peterborough Slip)....104, 105
664, 665, 671
Shutesbury, Vt 700, 703
704
Skeensborough, Vt.....441, 442
Sliptown (Sharon).....671
Society Land.....740
Somersworth...286, 296, 336, 440, 442–
445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666
749, 750, 752
South Hampton..427, 457, 489, 628, 657
667, 696, 747
Springfield.....501, 604
Stillwater...164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193
203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438
441
Stoddard...103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740
746, 750
Strafford 700
Stratford.....425, 705
Stratham....332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628
645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735
Sunapee.....439, 604
Suncook.....751
Surry....46, 67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669
741
Sutton (Perrystown).....438, 609
Swanzey.....46, 196, 205, 293, 446, 447
633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735
740, 746
Swanzey, R. I.....239

Tamworth...448–450, 598, 599, 601, 631
650
Taunton, Mass.....239
Taunton, Vt.....435
Temple....79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502, 535
613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671
735, 740, 752
Thetford, Vt.....425
Thornton...151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647
708
Ticonderoga, N. Y..1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35
38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68
69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81–83, 85, 90
92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111
115, 118, 120, 122–124, 127, 131–
133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441
Tiverton, R. I.....239
Townsend, Mass.....434, 754

Unity.....37, 439, 627

Valley Forge.....434, 653

Wakefield...193, 443, 449, 450, 600, 601
631, 650, 668, 690
Walpole.....1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196
372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644
650, 700, 741, 744, 750
Warner..608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688
Warren, R. I.....239
Warwick, R. I...238, 240, 245, 255, 261
Washington..106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434
502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671
Waterbury, Conn.....435
Weare..113, 114, 435, 436, 439, 551, 621
622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740
742
Wenham, Mass.....621
Wentworth.....425, 607
Westford, Mass.....700, 704
Westminster, Vt.....435
Westmoreland...2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197
439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665
668, 669, 671, 681, 700–704, 735
751
Wilton.....68, 74–76, 196, 419, 420
427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664
670, 735, 740
Winchester.....1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503
633, 647, 668, 746, 750
Windham...443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637
671, 740
Winter Hill, Mass.....741, 745, 746, 751
Wolfeborough....449, 450, 600, 601, 619
631, 650, 668, 690, 735
Worcester, Mass.....436

York, Me.....435, 436

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abiel....529
Abraham....751
Amos....405
Bancroft....592
Benjamin....87, 510
Beriah....608, 729
Chandler....515
Ebenezer....612, 731
Elias....129, 185, 698
Ephraim....185, 515
Ezra....129, 185, 515
George....210, 212, 595, 720
Isaac....129
James....592
Jeremiah....175, 268, 271, 274, 275 419, 514
Jesse....185, 234
John....129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732 735
Joshua....283, 290, 405, 407, 515
Josiah....118, 138, 696, 698
Moses....405
Nathaniel....513
Philip....406
Reuben....406
Samuel....468, 480
Solomon....595, 720
Stephen....185, 612, 711
Timothy....695
William....379, 419, 529, 592, 595 720
William, Jr....529
Abbott, Abiel.... 68
Elias....514
George....440
Jeremiah....267
Joseph....74, 472, 490
Joshua....267, 269, 272
Peter....728
Samuel.... 81
Abbott, Solomon....440
Abraham, David....716
Adams, Aaron....31, 145, 717
Asa.... 99
Daniel....218
David....20, 434, 711, 741
Dudley....468, 480, 496
Eli....100, 221
Elisha....713
Ephraim....355, 536
Henry....77, 78, 346
Isaac....456, 643, 711
John....134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428 699
Jonas....438, 716
Josiah....416
Levi....716
Oliver....17, 77, 138
Peter....481, 501
Phinehas....93, 355
Richard....754
Robert....394, 428
Rufus....668, 680, 690
Samuel....20, 541, 718
Stephen.... 93
Stephen, Jr....533
Thomas.... 99
William....201, 209, 464, 466, 477 505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743
Winborn....137, 421, 718
Agaton, Samuel....703
Aiken, Andrew....167
James....362, 556, 557, 558, 714
John....176, 299, 557
Nenian....122, 552, 553
Robert....750
Samuel....715
Thomas....122
William....394
Ailsworth, John....492, 602

Ainsworth, Amariah....371
Edward.... 27
Akely, Francis....701, 704
Akerman, Benjamin.... ...749
Peter....596, 728
Akers, Joseph....243, 245, 247
Joseph, Jr....243, 245, 246
William.... 6
Alcock, Robert....122
Alcott, Benjamin.... 63
Aldrich, Abner.... 55
Caleb....6, 49, 651, 732, 735
George....700, 702, 704, 718
Nathan.... 17
Philip.... 54
Solomon....745
William....745
Alexander, Captain....457
Jabez....183, 184
James....116, 175, 711
John....426
Philip....146
Seth.... 54
William....394, 428, 698
Allard, —— 455
David....298
Ezekiel....451
James....423, 735
Noah....595, 720
Alld, Benjamin....616, 753
David....79, 346
Isaac....616, 711
John.... 207, 614
William....435
William, Jr....616
Allen, Aaron.... 11
Abel.... 66
Abijah....346
Amasa....750
Benjamin....145
Daniel....168
Ira....139
John....298, 455, 469, 481, 506, 612 711
Jonathan....326
Moses....144
Nathan.... 31
Samuel....435, 713
Samuel G....711
Alley, Daniel....442, 619, 620, 724
Ephraim....628, 641
Allman, John....487, 489, 495
Almsbury, Ezra.... 3
Israel.... 6
Amadon, Ephraim....52, 223
Ambrose, Benjamin....185
Jonathan....185
Nathaniel....134, 392, 393
Samuel....381
Ames, Amos....733
Benjamin....747
David....18, 101, 510, 613, 743
Francis....651, 716
Jeremiah....624
Jonathan.... 88
Joseph....631, 650
Samuel....174, 405, 528
Solomon....175
Stephen....124, 150, 160
Thaddeus....18, 138, 377
Amey, William....589
Amsden, Joel....751
Amy, George....390, 569
Heman....727
Anasthege, Vincent....597
Anderson, Allen....201, 553, 583
John....199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639
Joseph....628, 645
Robert....465, 467, 478, 505
Samuel.... 395, 429
Andrews, Ammi....729
Daniel....634, 644
Frye....609
Isaac....409
James....621
Jeremiah....95, 364
Joel 31, 446, 716
Nathaniel....604, 714
Solomon....127, 165, 546, 582
Stephen....631, 638, 732
William....630, 643, 646
Angier, John....108, 541
Silas....20, 96, 364
Annable, William....591
Annis, Charles....740
James....348
Antoine, Garoutte....451
Applebee, Joseph....243, 245, 247, 465 468, 480, 506
Thomas....243, 245, 247, 571
Appleton, Francis....220, 355, 533
Applin, John....204
Arbuckle, William....85, 207
Archer, Benjamin....3, 62, 741
Archibald, James....567
John....722
Arlin, Samuel....300, 301, 305, 308, 628 640, 725

Arm or Armes, Edward....268, 269, 272
451, 730
Armour, John.....359
Arnold, Robert.....443
Thomas.....256, 258, 259, 262
Artland, James. 730
Arvine, William.....519
Arwin, David 383
Ash, John.....610, 712
Phinehas 323, 342, 748
Samuel.....323, 342, 627
Ashley, Martin.....23, 147, 367, 372
Oliver..... 26, 37, 370, 372
Samuel..1, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54
57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225
367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655
Surgeon.....37
Ashton, Thomas B.....719
Askey, William.....205
Askins, Christopher..... 55
Aspinwall, Zalmon.....17, 156
Astin, Nathan.....359
Atherton, Solomon..... 54
Atkins, David..... 27
John..... 10
Samuel..... 10
Atkinson, Benjamin.....128, 172, 187
Samuel 406
Stephen.....423, 448, 599, 730
734
Atwill, John.....510
Richard.....541
Atwood, Benjamin 731
Caleb.....350–352
John.....328, 330, 343, 754
Joseph..... 125, 150, 160
Moses.....396
Auberts, Ettinne.....451
Austin, John.....175, 608, 729
Reuben.....457, 732
Thomas 209
Averill, David 217
Elijah 611, 713
George.....731
Moses.....74, 210, 664, 670, 682
Avery, Jeremiah.....697
John.....195, 267, 269, 270
271
Joshua.....544, 654
Ayers, Edward.....693
John.....415
John, Jr.....324
Samuel.....206, 453, 456, 550
William.....549
Babb, John.....723
Thomas.....300, 302, 305, 309
William.....430
Babbitt, Isaac..... 41
Babcock, Amos..... 23
Babe, Joseph.....101
Bachelder, David.....698
Jeremiah.....319
John.....,.....300, 301
Nathaniel...250, 252, 341, 623, 728
Samuel.....319
Bachellor, Archelaus.....209
James.....522
John.....523
Jonathan.....169
Joseph.....118
Nathaniel...132, 254, 318, 335, 337
Samuel.....523
Simon.....255
Uzziel.....211
William.....607
Zachariah 522
(See Batchelder.)
Bacon, Oliver.....441, 626, 724
Retire.....750
Badcock, Solomon 108
Badger, Joseph..140, 447, 450, 498, 499
598–601, 631, 632, 643, 650
655, 668, 690
Joseph, Jr.....393
Nathaniel 745
Robert.....554
Stephen.....561
Bagley, Barnard 694
John..... 169, 748
Jonathan.....402
Luther..... ... 48
Samuel.....402
Bail, Thomas.....598
Bailey, Aaron.....279, 280
Andrew.....739
Daniel.....88, 510
Dudley.....200
General.....410
James.....279
Solomon.....383
Thomas C.....328, 343
William.....494, 610, 727
Bayley.....699
Abijah.....152, 154
Abraham.....216
Amos.....120
Andrew.....510, 613
Daniel.....380, 664, 670, 682

Bayley, George....166
Jacob....278, 279, 429, 584, 585
James....279, 281, 399, 586
Jesse....147
Joel....613
John M....390
Joseph....400
Joshua..162, 182–184, 234–236, 548 549
Miles....189
Moses....380
Orasmus....589
Phinehas....183
Samuel....44
Solomon....120, 183
Timothy....589
Ward....589
William....209
Winthrop....475
Baker, Cato....723
Charles....573
Colonel....653
Ephraim....419
John....431, 741
Joseph....693
Moses....402, 403
Nathaniel....24, 111
Osman....32
Samuel....416, 729, 730
Balch, Benjamin....62
Hart....98
John....62
Nathaniel....191
Timothy....580
Baldwin, Asa....358
Colonel....432
Daniel....51, 225
Elijah....591
Ephraim....51, 53
Jabez....40, 155
John....439, 603, 717
Joseph....566
Loammi....748
Nahum....123
Thomas....38, 45
Ball, Abner....218, 746
Ebenezer....743
Eleazer....87
John....96, 614
Jonathan....41
Peter....325
Thomas....448
William....87
Ballard, Ebenezer....533
Ballard, Jeremiah....412, 640
Nathan....74–76, 196, 209
Nathaniel....529, 531
Uriah....617, 731
William H....746, 754
Ballou, James....669, 680
Seth....54
Bancroft, Caleb....220
James....108, 541
Bane, Daniel....430
Banfield, Samuel....431
Banfill, George....586
Banks, Daniel....12
Barbarick, Ellis....18
Barbe, Antoine....461
Barber, Daniel....410
Robert....165, 416, 630, 637
Zebulon....283, 287, 289
Bare, Isaac....494
Barker, Anthony....729
Benjamin....228, 566
Daniel....74, 358, 748
Ebenezer....437, 567
James....177
John....49, 442
Josiah....456
Richard....229, 567
Samuel....422, 423, 456, 597
Thomas....615
William....90
Barlow, Abner....700, 703, 726
Nathan....425, 705
Joseph....425
Barnard, William....549
Barnes, Caster....454
Eleazer....616
Elisha....546
James....459, 731, 735
William....66
Barns, Cæsar....712
Daniel....750
James....605
Joseph....90
Reuben....346
Barnet, Benjamin....425, 714
Ebenezer....628
James....567
John....111, 176
Jonathan....740
Robert....710
Samuel....362
Barney, Constant....56
David....54, 745
Jaffrey....204

Barney, Jaffrey A. 54
William 745
Barr, John 199, 201
Samuel 115
Barrass, David 102
Ebenezer 3
Jeremiah 204
Nathan 745
Barrus, Jeremiah 745
John 55
Michael 54
Oliver 56
Barrel, William 25
Barrett, Benjamin 81, 530
Elijah 50
Isaac 221, 360
Joseph 81–84, 211
Reuben 82
Barron, Jonathan 153, 154, 592
Moses 379, 592, 654, 682
Samuel 207, 715
Timothy 279, 280, 584, 585, 592 593
Barrows, David 360
Nathaniel 740
Barry, Ebenezer 437
Barter, Henry 443, 720
John 724
Peter 440, 595, 720
Bartlemy, Joseph G. 597, 729
Bartlett, Abiel 267, 270, 273
Benjamin 25
Daniel 398, 742
Gideon 128
Jeremiah 322, 342
John 602, 629, 648, 711
Joseph 284, 291, 562
Josiah 1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343–345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706
Matthias 562
Nathaniel 157, 398, 602, 711
Nicholas 323, 342
Stephen 415
Thomas 267, 268, 286, 300, 301 303, 314–317, 381
Bartley, Robert 701, 702, 704, 726
Basford, James 754
Joseph 43, 157
Bassett, Samuel 3, 741
Batchelder, Benjamin 525
Daniel 419
David 444, 627, 725
Jeremiah 331, 339
Jethro 194, 512
Batchelder, John 267, 269, 273, 305, 309 663, 670, 684, 688
Jonathan 267, 268, 270, 271, 754
Joseph 138, 488, 498
Joshua 729
Josiah 562
Js 729
Nathan 127, 130
Nathaniel 180, 249, 331, 333 629, 641, 714
Phineas 180
Richard 180
Samuel 339, 656, 666, 674
Simon 249–251
Stephen 423, 730
Thomas 179, 321, 340
William 717
Zachariah 412
Bates, Nathaniel 713
Samuel 434, 711
Thomas 451, 711
Baxter, Benjamin 29
John 153
Thomas 436, 604, 714
Bayles, John 122, 188
Beach, Azariah 277
Beal, James 441, 720
Obadiah 753
Thomas 727
Zachariah 449, 457, 458, 595–597 600, 601, 726
Beals, Aaron 21
Benjamin 217, 348
Bean, Benjamin 134, 172, 179, 323 342, 406, 754
Curtis 564
Daniel 439
Ebenezer 406, 440, 719
Edward 564
Jabez 623
John 171, 512, 728
Jonathan 448, 599, 727
Joseph 526
Josiah 162, 171, 729
Moody 133, 392
Phinehas 514, 658, 659, 668, 676
William 400
Beane, John 431
Bearce, Andrew 618, 724
Beard, William 163, 188, 429
Beasom, John 118, 138
Nicholas 554
Beavins, Benjamin 612
Beck, John 577

Beck, Jonathan....325
Samuel....256, 259, 260, 263
Beckwith, Bethuel....30, 35, 368
Jabez.... 9
Martin....147
Niles....741
Silvanus.... 29
Bedel, Benjamin....177
Daniel....279, 281
John....589
Joshua....592
Moody....593
Thomas....185, 405
Timothy....426, 584, 585, 594
Beebe, Peter....66, 226, 651, 732
Sebe....383
Beede, Bezaleel....322, 342
Phinehas....748
Belding, David.... 63
Elisha....6, 50, 224
Lieut.... 447
Moses....733
Bele, Joseph....431
Belhan, John.... 44
Belknap, Ezekiel....388
Nathaniel....664, 665, 671, 682
William....592
Bell, Andrew....379
Frederick M....440, 447, 449, 457
595–598, 601, 719
John....111, 122, 175
Jonathan....116, 557
Joshua....729
William....441, 721
William M....718
Bellows, Benjamin...1, 9, 13, 23, 34–37
87, 90, 147, 148, 367–372
433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643
652, 655, 662, 669, 671
John....23, 37
Peter.... 32
Bemain, George....608
Bemins, Edward, Jr....138
Bemis, Henry....541, 741
James....102, 109, 360
Benedict, Samuel....379
Benham, Nathan.... 30
Benjamin, Judah....145
Bennett, Arthur....571
Ebenezer....640
Jeremiah....748
Moses....100
Benton, Elijah....741
Stephen....39, 375
Berrings, Edward, Jr....118
Berry....699
Benjamin....723
Benjamin B....634, 649, 712
Ebenezer....715
James....609
John....715
John B....192
Joshua....327
Levi....256, 259, 260, 263
Nathaniel....298
Samuel....192, 699
Simon....694
Bettison, Naboth....732, 735
Betton, James....677, 683, 686
Bevans or Bevins, Benjamin....711
Edward....350, 352, 554
Beverly, James....712
Bezell, Robert....752
Bicker, David....295
Bickford, Aaron....619, 720
Abner....723
Abraham....444
Daniel....283, 288, 449, 600
Dennis....443, 457, 721
Ephraim....311
Isaac....299
James....597, 724
John....249, 251, 252, 254, 299
Joseph....692
Samuel....300, 302, 305, 309, 311
471, 506
Bigelow, Benjamin....745
Solomon.... 32
Bigford, Joseph....608, 729
Bigsby, Asa....721
Bill, David.... 3
Ebenezer.... 67
Billings, Christopher....439
Ebenezer....741, 752
John....597, 701
Bingham, Abner....713
Elisha....155
Nathan....35, 147
Nathaniel.... 58
Reuben.... 10
Ripley.... 435, 713
Theodorus....224
Birts, Rob. Ben....604
Bishop, Bethuel....204, 746
Daniel....61, 204
Enos....425, 435, 607, 713
John....425, 713
Josiah....592

Bishop, Robert....541
Samuel....218
Samuel, Jr....102
Thomas....669, 680
Timothy....63
Bixby, Asa....696, 698
Edward....207
John....127, 621, 634, 644
Jonathan....369
Thomas....123, 654, 745
William....206
Black, George....443
John....309
Nicholas....308
Sherburne....308
Blackey, Mark....448, 599
Blair, Elisha....733
John....221, 427, 538, 739
William....101, 221, 356, 754
William, Jr....125
Blaisdell, Abner....578
Ebenezer....456, 608, 727
Ezra....180
Isaac....169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504
Jacob....250, 251, 253
John....423, 456, 720, 730, 734
Parrot....472, 490
Philip....653, 656, 666, 678, 724
Roger....632, 636
Thomas....720
Blake, Ariel....61
Asahel....61
Ebenezer....392
Elijah....400
Elisha....297
Enoch....320, 339, 695
Henry....320, 339, 408
Hezekiah....400, 742
James....705
Jethro....412
John....167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572
Jonathan....543
Joseph....62
Joshua....456, 728
Josiah....256, 258, 260, 263
Levi....256, 258, 260, 263, 522
Moses....457, 720
Nathan....61
Nicholas....300, 301, 304, 308
Obadiah....3
Paul....482, 495, 523
Philemon....412
Phinehas....494
Blake, Robert....565
Sherburne....300, 301, 304, 308
Thomas....710
William....729
Blanchard, Augustus....412
Daniel....225
David....179, 698
Isaac....150
Jacob....617, 731
Joel....267, 269, 273
John....555, 622, 634, 644
Joseph....472, 490
Joshua....529
Josiah....189
Js....726
Peter....129, 185
Simeon....100
Simon....215
Stephen....74
Bliss, Abner....66
Azariah....41, 156
Constant....383
Daniel....17
Ebenezer....374
Josiah....156
Levi....66
Pelatiah....379, 586
Stephen....43
Blodgett, Caleb....442, 624, 719
Elijah....589
Jacob....81, 197, 209
James....150, 160
Jonathan....150, 160, 217, 536
Joseph....206
Joshua....612, 712
Josiah....425, 700, 725
Phinehas....698
Samuel....441, 448, 460, 595–598, 605 607
Thomas....425, 700, 703, 726
Blois, Walter....16, 602
Bloyce, Zadoc....386
Blood, Daniel....613, 714
Ebenezer....553
Ephraim....632, 635, 733, 744
Francis....88, 743
Josiah....88
Nathan....743
Nathaniel....510
Nathaniel, Jr....510
Reuben....88, 614
Simeon....209, 614
Thomas....612, 731
Timothy....510

Blood, Zaccheus....740
Blue, Jonathan....249, 251–253
Samuel....249, 251–253
Blunt, Cornelius....43, 155
Jeremiah A....132, 513
Samuel....452
William....578
Boardman, Sherman....369
Bodge, Benjamin....311
Boffee, John....118, 138, 742
Bohonon, Andrew....162, 164
Jacob....165
Stephen....663, 670, 685, 688
Bolton, William....229
Bond, Asa....55, 203
David....226
John....559
Stephen....3, 66
Bonney, Jacob....717
Boody, John....298
Joseph....298
Booth, Epaphrus....368
William....164
Boothe, Epaphrus....35
Joshua....30, 147
Borland, John....536
Boston, Anthony....754
Bosworth, Jeremiah....204
Jonathan....54
Boutell, Asa....715
John....521
Reuben....214
Boutwell, John....698
Bowen, Enoch....586
Jabez....629, 641
Jeremiah....586, 743
Jeremiah, Jr....743
John....514
Bowers, Benjamin....85, 86, 196, 206
Henry....209
James....610
Jarathmeel....632, 636
Oliver....88
Bowker, Edmund....6
Bowles, Charles....153, 154, 715
James....717
Samuel....578
Bowley, John....128, 487, 490, 491
Bowman, Abiatha....131, 546
Jonas....162, 182, 546, 547
Zadoc....183
Boyce, John....729
Boyd, David....362, 567
Samuel....556, 614, 711
Boyd, William...622, 663, 669, 676, 689
Boyes, James....454, 715, 722, 740
James, Jr....453, 455
William....552, 553, 583
Boynton, Amos....723
Andrew....146, 473, 501
David....173
Elias....510, 744
Isaac....613, 714
Jacob....744
Job....109
John....65, 96, 226, 614, 702
Joseph....6, 726
Joshua....87, 743
Richard....72, 392
Solomon....63
Sullivan....104
William....132, 698
Brackett, Ebenezer....695, 698
James....545, 559
Bradbury, Sanders....437, 614, 714
Bradford, ——....136
Andrew....698
Benjamin....188
Colonel....432
Enos....520
John....72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566
Robert....390
Samuel....582, 718
Thomas....622, 663, 669, 689
Timothy....582
William..122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710
Bradley, Benjamin....698
Jonathan....69
Philbrick....186, 514
Timothy....129
Bragg, Benjamin....36, 371
Ebenezer....3, 226
Nicholas....226
Robert....423, 457, 730
Brainard, Barzillai....125
Chiliab....149, 160, 662, 668, 682
Israel....125, 381
Simon....35
Uriah....35, 368
Branscomb, Arthur....571
Brasbridge, John.259, 260, 263, 597, 724
Brattlebank, Samuel....550
Brecknel, Nathaniel....377
Breed, Allen....92, 219, 533
Allen, Jr....219
Thomas K....109, 217
Brenton, Andrew....25
Bretton, Ebenezer....8

Bretton, Job..... 6
Brewer.....136
Ebenezer.....16, 40, 156, 376
James.....102
Jonathan.....432, 750
Peter.....611, 712
Brewster, David.... .....201, 430
James.....566
Paul.....297
Samuel.....575
Briant, Edmund.....355, 357
John.....348
Walter.....570
Briard, William.....431
Bride, Jabez.....604
Brier, John.....171
Moses.....692
Robert.....692
Bridges, Daniel 631, 650, 731, 735
Ebenezer.....750
Bridgman, Abel.....157
Elisha..... 42
Isaac..... 43
John.....39, 41
Brigham, Abner..... 14
Asa.....109, 196, 198, 360
Isaac. 18
Jonathan..... 43
Samuel.....377
Briggs, Moses 47
Nathaniel.....732
Britt, Seth.....205
Britton, David..... 48
Ebenezer..... 49
Job..... 48
Samuel.....651, 732, 735
William.....49, 224, 610
Brocklebank, Daniel.....166
Brockway, Asa.....221
Ephraim.....221
Jonathan.....106, 107
Martin.....471, 502
Broderick, William.....743
Brooks, Abraham..... 20
Asahel..... 27
Barnabas..... 27
Benjamin..... 27
Eleazer.....483, 494
Job..... .. 84
John.....92, 355, 533, 613
Joseph.....748
William.....510
Zaccheus.....630, 646
Brown.....699
Brown, Aaron.....147, 525
Abel.....744
Abijah.....107
Abraham....285, 291, 475, 494, 564
Abraham, Jr.....147
Adam.....392
Amos.....457, 487, 489
Andrew.....240, 245, 261
Batchelder.....411
Benjamin....134, 283, 290, 319, 339
565, 634, 649, 712
Bryant.....15, 138
Caleb..256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340
523, 526
Captain.....699
Charles 573
Clark 81
Daniel.....171, 225
David 30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371
Edmund.....586
Edward.....618, 723, 744
Eleazer 63
Elias.....662, 669, 680
Elijah.....457, 723
Eliphalet.....87, 88, 134, 173, 209
Elisha.....591, 733
Ensley.....183
Ephraim 219
Isaac.....663, 670, 684, 688
James..134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645
705, 716
Jeremiah....256, 259, 260, 264, 300
302, 305, 309, 321, 340
Jesse 224
Job.....324, 695, 698
John...191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483
497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634
644, 711
Jonathan..30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564
Joseph.....29, 169, 321, 669, 676
Joshua.....243, 245, 247, 256, 260
263, 693
Josiah....1, 20–22, 92–94, 149, 160
249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494
654, 747
Josiah, Jr.....125, 381
Levi.....412, 523
Michael.....746
Moses.....396, 602, 711
Nathan..... 28, 412, 564, 565
Nathaniel.....449, 600, 729, 734
Nehemiah.....6, 225
Nicholas..... 528
Paul 243, 245, 247

Brown, Peter....542
Richard....719
Samuel....201, 346, 347
Scipio....437, 715
Sewell....402, 526, 748
Silas....459, 605, 730
Simon....411
Stephen....412
Thomas....21, 92, 355, 375
Timothy....113
True....267, 269, 271
Trueworthy....270
William....169, 350, 352, 612, 713
Zaccheus....319, 339
Zadoc.... 41
Bruce, David....658
Simeon....664, 665, 671, 682
Bryant, Charles....728
David....715
Edmund....92, 357
James....192
Jeremiah....571
John....427, 536
Robert....163, 171
Bryent, Charles....452, 454
Jeremy....416
Walter, Jr....416
Bryer, Peter....437, 714
Buchanan, Andrew....514
Annanias....514
Buck, John....251
Buckley, Lawrence.... 32
Bucknam, Edwards....705
Bucknell, Nathan.... 42
Budlow, William 315, 316, 318, 333, 338
Buel, Aaron.... 35
Abraham....30, 35, 705–709
Daniel....12, 147, 472, 501
Joseph....12, 35
Bugbee, Nathaniel....436, 603, 714
Silvester....591
Timothy....153
Bugby, Amasa....379
Bullard, Benjamin....750
Ebenezer.... 92
Joseph.... 83
Peter....211
Bullock, Hezekiah.... 42
Jeremiah.... 54
Nathan....205
Simeon....17, 138, 157
Bumford, Charles....619, 723
Bundy, Asahel.... 25
Elias.... 25
Bundy, Isaac....23, 369
Bunker, Enoch....311
Joseph....625, 628, 640, 720
Buntin, Josiah....713
Burbank, Aaron....528
Caleb....183
David....185
Gershom....381, 385
Jacob....106
John....182
Jonathan....517
Josiah....701, 703, 725
Moses....409, 514
Nathaniel....187
Wells....185, 515
William....406
Burbeck, Edward....707, 752
Burby, Peter....724
Peter, Jr....724
Burge, Ephraim.... 89
Burgen, John....575
Burget, Charles....729
Burgoyne, John....22, 139
Burke, Joseph....716
Burkhart, Jacob....460, 606, 730
Burleigh, Edward....300 301
Gordon....474, 494
Joseph....474, 494
Josiah....288, 571
Samuel....571
Thomas....172
Burley, Edward....325
Jacob....284, 288
Joseph....456
Josiah....284, 288
Stevens....448, 599
William....448, 599, 727
Burnap, Samuel....95, 364
Burnam, Benjamin....742
Edward....618
Enoch....619
George....619
Israel....664, 670
Jabez....555
Nathan....554
Paul....284, 291
William....622, 634
Burnham, Andrew....483, 494
Benjamin....312, 628, 640, 706
David....74, 214
Edward....440, 720
Enoch....445, 724
George....624, 719
Gideon.... 48

Burnham, Israel.....74, 214, 682
Jabez.....351, 353
James.....350, 352
Jonathan.....74, 214, 256–258, 706
Joseph.....440, 720
Nathaniel.....188
Paul.....284, 291
Stephen.....189
William.....644
Burns, George..... 70
John.....553
Philip.....423, 456, 730
Robert.....174
William.....69, 556
Burpee, Nathan.....475, 494, 748
Nathaniel.....402
Burrill, Simon.....501
Burroughs, Daniel.....13, 367
Elijah.....29, 147
Joel.....29, 368
John.....28, 146
Jonathan.....715
Timothy.....29, 368
Burrows, Jonathan.....436
Nathaniel.....199
William.....200
Burry, Elijah.....443
Burt, Amasa.....203
Joseph..... 48
Robert.....714
Burton, Jonathan.....529, 531
Joseph.....435
William.....617, 731
Burwash, Nathaniel.....164
Bushley, Robert.....456
Buss, John..... ..618, 724
Silas.....529
Stephen.....419
Bussell, David.....329, 330, 343
John..... 160
Buswell, David.....667, 673, 691
John.....267, 268, 270
Noah.....715
Richard.....267, 269, 270
Butler, Alpheus.....713
Benjamin.....712
David..... 358
Gideon.....517, 744
Henry.....527, 528
Jacob.....358
John.....437, 615, 715
Levi..... 732
Nathan.....358
Thaddeus.....358
Butterfield, Charles..... 77
Henry.....110, 465, 467, 479, 503
Isaac.....116, 351, 353, 583
James.....47, 426, 614
John.....556
Jonas.....700, 702, 704, 718
Oliver..189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689
Peter.....556
Simeon.....437, 615, 715
Thomas..... 77
Timothy.....48, 465, 467, 479, 503
Zachariah.....125, 149, 160
Buttress, Joseph.....100
Buxton, John.....419, 529
Buzel, Solomon.....250
Buzell, Elijah.....722
John.....698
Jonathan.....722
Buzwell, Solomon.....255
Buzzell, Andrew.....720
Daniel.....747
John.....125, 515
Richard.....273, 515
Samuel.....525
Solomon.....249, 251
Byam, Benjamin.....96, 219

Cabuÿ, Bartlemy.....451, 729
Cady, Curtis.....436, 602, 714
Elias..... 45
Elijah..... 38
Nicholas.....39, 155
Stephen.....14
Cadwell, John.....698
Calcord, Isaac.....435
Calcott, Isaac.....713
Caldwell, Alexander.....70, 555
James.....69, 550, 740
John....70, 517, 550, 635, 639, 712
Joseph.....201
Paul.....740
Samuel..350, 352, 539, 550, 552, 622
634, 644, 653, 717, 740
Thomas.....350–354
Calef, William.....514
Calfe, John.....559, 581
Joseph, Jr.....560
William.....165
Calkins, James.....586
John.....39, 626, 724
Samuel.....587
Call, James.....145, 473, 501
Silas.....128, 406
Callaghan, Daniel.....623, 629, 641

Calley, Eliphalet.....284, 291
John 440, 719
Josiah 719
Thomas.....134, 171
William.....325
Callis, Christopher.....721
Cammett, Jonathan.....526
Samuel.....717
Silas.....402, 748
Thomas.....717
Camp, Benjamin.....567
Campbell, Ananias.....560
Archibald.....596, 689, 723
Daniel.....437
David.....228
Duncan..... 626
Hugh.....351, 353
James....87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637
712, 715, 722
Jesse.....609, 723
John...131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483
490, 491, 744, 745
Robert.....546, 747
Samuel.....200, 517
Thomas.....744
William.....123, 350, 352, 698
Campredon, Joseph.....628, 645
Canaan, William..... 44
Canfield, Samuel.....25, 37, 369, 372
Cannon, William D.....722
Canock, John..... 610
Capron, Oliver.....54, 56, 745
Thomas.....451, 711
Carbuÿ, Barth J.....729
Card, Samuel.....719
Samuel, Jr.....596
Carkin, Isaac.....622, 634, 644, 730
John.....118, 138
Carleton, Dean..... 33
Ebenezer.....617
Jeremiah.....138
Samuel.....748
Carlton, Benjamin.....539, 742
Ebenezer.....731
Henry.....355, 533
Kimball.....196, 223, 225
Jeremiah.....118
John.....520, 664, 670, 682
Nathaniel 93
Thomas..... 748
William.....539
Carlisle, William.....430
Carney, Timothy.....752
Carpenter, Benjamin..... 66
Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr..... 66
Ebenezer..... 62
Greenwood.....633, 643, 647
Jesse.....379
Jonathan.....3, 67
Nathaniel.....701, 704
Samuel.....55, 745
Uriah.....732
William.....205
Carey or Cary, Arthur.....473, 503, 669
Samuel..... 11
William.....367, 372
Carr, Alexander.....359
Benjamin 732
Daniel.....423, 730
Elias.....727
James...443, 449, 455, 456, 595–597
600, 601, 718
Joseph.....179
Moses.....573
Nathan.....554, 740
Reuben.....256
Rowland.....258, 260, 262
Samuel.....115, 133, 173, 175, 556
Sanders.....242, 244, 246, 562
Thomas.....200, 229, 471, 490, 557
Carson, John.....123, 350, 352
Robert 449, 601, 724
Simon.....123
Carter, Andrew.....586
Benjamin.....578
Daniel..186, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670
684, 688
Ebenezer.....735
Edward.....613, 714
Henry.....732
Hubbard.....624
Hobart.....610, 710
Jacob.....405
John.....267, 269, 272, 515
Nathaniel 698
Samuel.....180
Thomas.....510, 628, 640, 656
Case, Zenas.....153, 154
Casey, John.....140, 141, 660
Cason, Robert.....618
Cass, Benjamin 285, 291, 525
Daniel 727
John.....528
Jonathan.....421, 562, 726, 748
Joseph.....167
Moses.....727
Nason 381
Nason, Jr..... 124

Cass, Theophilus.....434, 712
Castle, Gilbert.....446
Caswell, Gilbert.....653, 717
Joseph.....295, 300, 301
Nathan.....589, 705
Ozias.....589
Cate, Andrew.....665, 684
Benjamin.....423, 424, 609, 730
Enoch.....300, 301, 304, 308
James..... 42
John.....325
Joseph.....324
Neal.....660, 661, 668, 685
Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 309
Samuel W.....326
Cater, Edward.....619
Cates, Elisha.....134
Simeon.....134, 173
Caverly, Charles.....749
John.....749
Cavernough, Charles.....188
Chadbourne, Benjamin.....578
Japhet.....326
Jonathan.....578
Chadwick, Edmund.....726
John.....608
Jonathan.....717
Joseph.....120, 409, 752
William.....430
Chaford, David.....610
Challis, Enos.....717
Thomas.....400, 624, 719
Chalmers, Hambleton.....295
Chamberlain, Aaron.....355
Abiel.....387
Asher.....586
Benjamin.....375, 746
Calvin.....7, 732
Ebenezer..... 48
Ephraim.....172
Henry..... 49
Ichabod.....243, 245, 247
Increase..... 7
Jacob.....195
Jason.....575
John.....6, 753
Jonathan.....118, 138, 350, 352
Jonathan, Jr.....118, 138
Moses.....584, 585, 592
Samuel.....387
Thomas.....619, 725
Wilder.....744
William.....179, 654
Champney, Nathan.....533
Champney, Richard.....578
Chandler, Abraham.....134
Daniel.....732
David.....41, 375, 520
Ebenezer.....529
Hill.....384
Isaac.....129, 654, 656, 666
673
John.....300, 301, 306, 310, 431
515
Jonathan.....383–385
Joseph.....284, 291, 328, 343, 564
701, 703
Josiah.....663, 670, 685, 688
Moses.....392
Nathaniel...300, 301, 305, 308, 578
Peter.....731, 752
Samuel..... 29
Thomas.....513
William.....41, 375
Zachariah.....362
Zebulon.....369
Chaney, John.....115
Chapin, Sewell.....377
Chaplin, Moses.....20, 348
Samuel.....20, 98, 349
William.....377
Chapman, Benjamin..... 15
Elisha.....482, 494
James.....320, 340
Jonah.....706–709, 736
Levi.....285, 287, 288
Smith.....285, 287
Solomon.....609, 712
Chace, Caleb.....341
Daniel.....342
Enoch.....421
Jacob.....168
Joseph.....606
Chase, Abner.....186, 548
Abraham.....629, 641
Abram.....623
Amos..... 11
Benjamin.....727
Bradstreet.....693
Caleb.....322, 341
Charles.....640
Daniel.....155, 157, 158, 323
342
Dudley..... 42
Dudley L.....726
Enoch.....719
John.....15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304
308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698

Chase, Jonathan...1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138
373–387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448
492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655
730
Joseph.....346, 445, 609, 731
Joshua.....725
Josiah.....161, 163, 597, 729
Micajah.....517
Moses....38, 45, 267, 268, 269, 271
369, 537, 660, 711
Moses, Jr.....602
Nathaniel.....725, 748
Pratt.....607
Salmon.....15, 40
Samuel.....90, 373, 386, 543, 548
Samuel, Jr..... 42
Samuel, 3d..... 14
Seth.....39, 374
Simeon.....39, 90, 376
Solomon.....14, 138, 142, 376
Stephen.....69, 517
Thomas.....377
Chaterad, Joseph.....729
Chellis, Enos.....742
Chelsea, William.....284
Cheney, Elias.....444, 723
Eliphalet.....742
Jonathan....200, 465, 467, 478, 505
Nathaniel.....200, 398
William.....26, 371, 629, 642, 643
Cherry, Samuel.....718
Chesley, Corydon.....723
Ebenezer.....445, 619, 725
James.....435
Jonathan..... 570
Samuel.....312
Sawyer.....572
William.....288
Child, Cyril.....424, 714
Jonathan.....154, 366, 385, 705
Stephen.....15, 374
Chiswell, Wentworth.....417
Choat, Jacob.....548
Christie, William.....350, 352
Christy, James.....394, 428
Peter.....394, 428
Christopher, George.....732
Chubbuck, Simeon...621, 663, 670, 682
689
Church, Iddo.....732, 741
Jabez.....124, 149, 160
James..... 12
Jared.....705, 706, 708, 709
John.....116, 176
Church, Joshua.....717
Nathaniel.....469, 481, 506
Simeon.....26, 367
Simon.....741
Thomas.....711, 741
Cilley, Cutting.....433
Jonathan.....174, 624, 727
Joseph.....136, 276, 421, 424, 425
432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653
710, 755
Samuel.....113
Thomas.....457
Clantard, Joseph.....597
Clapham, Charles.....573
Clapp, Daniel.....710
Preserved.....367
Claridge, Stephen.....692
William.....431, 693
Clark, Adam..... 42
Andrew..... 25
Archibald.....464, 466, 477, 505
671, 677
Benjamin.....27, 34, 325
Bunker.....439, 716
Caleb.....719
Cephas.....226
Daniel.....457, 595, 728
David.....199
Ebenezer.....448, 599, 727
Edward.....153, 154, 733
Eleazer..... 27
Ephraim.....122
Guy.....380
Henry.....526
Hezekiah.....713
Isaac..... 92
James..487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690
Jesse.....634, 649, 720
John...150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475
494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716
753
Jonathan.....160
Joseph...27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371
Josiah..157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678
715
Nathaniel 440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724
Nicholas.....133, 171
Page.....439
Peter...118, 138, 162, 188–190, 230
233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429
Richard.....377
Robert.....564
Samuel.....632, 636, 700, 703, 725
Sawtelle.....171

Clark, Simeon..... 3
Solomon.....297
Stephen.....410, 699
Taylor.....597
Thomas.....436, 603, 714
Timothy.....358
Ward.....731
Clarke, Daniel.....145
David.....380
Ebenezer.....589
Henry.....430
Isaac.....355
John.....380, 584, 585, 589, 698
John, Jr.....589
Joseph..... 11
Jonathan.....589
Josiah..... 18
Stephen.....430
Thomas.....754
Clary, Daniel..... 21
John.....355
Clay, John.....169, 748
Samuel.....475, 494
Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679
Walter.....526
Clayes, Elijah...444, 445, 457, 610, 718
Clement, Jesse.....113
John.....658, 667
Dr. John.....231
Jonathan.....405
Richard.....172
Simeon.....568
William.....404, 405
Clements, Benajah.....543
Henry.....554
Isaac.....663, 670, 685, 688
James.....350, 352
Jeremiah.....576
Jesse.....551
John.....549, 674, 691
Merrill.....698
Moses.....549
Richard.....720
Simeon.....629, 641
Simon.....623
William.....161, 163
Cleveland, Aquila.....701, 704
Elisha.....153, 154, 279, 280, 589
Solomon.....589
Clifford, Abraham....442, 596, 626, 724
Anthony.....168
Captain.....696
David.....727
David, Jr..... 448, 598
Clifford, Israel.....167
Jacob.....377, 402
John.....683
John, Jr.....662, 668
Jonathan.....150
Joseph.....402, 412, 522, 524
Richard.....300, 302, 305, 309
Samuel.....128, 412
Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309
William.....720
Zachariah.....125, 150, 160
Closson, Nathan.....741
Nehemiah.....571
Clough, Aaron.....668, 685, 690
Abner..... 300, 301
Benjamin.....746
Caleb.....571
Cæsar.....456, 494, 721
David.....180
Gilman.....304, 308
Humphrey...658, 667, 674, 691, 743
Isaac.....328, 343
John....447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722
728
Jonathan.....400, 742
Joseph.....180, 628, 640, 698
Moses.....514
Nathan.....321, 340, 387
Oliver..... 631, 638
Reuben.....322, 341
Richard.....402
Simon.....194
Theophilus.....430, 526
William.....328, 330, 343, 569
Zaccheus.....283, 290, 545, 747
Zachariah.....727
Cluer, Joseph.....350
Cobb, Ebenezer..... 95
Isaac.....465, 479, 503
Samuel..... 6
Seth.....110
Simeon.....47, 224
Cobleigh, Daniel..... 51
Jonathan.....225
Oliver.....51, 53
Coburn, Benjamin.....510
Benoni.....740
Daniel..... 57
George.....74, 419
Merrill.....358
Rowlins.....716
Cochran, Elijah.....189, 429
Isaac.....358
James.....611, 711

Cochran, John.....359, 552, 556
Jonathan.....611, 711
Robert.....611
Samuel..... 90
William.....740
Cockle, John 615
Coffin, Abner.....740
Benjamin.....125
Enoch.....406
George.....460, 605, 606
Michael.....701, 703
Primus.....719
Cogan, Patrick.....710
Cogswell, Amos.....749
Nathaniel P.....749
Thomas.....748
William.....568
Colbath, Benjamin.....618, 653, 725
Dependance.....618, 725
Downing.....441, 618, 720
George.....431
Colborne, Thomas.....745
Colburn, Amos.....726
Andrew.....421, 726
Asa.....156
Benjamin..... 87
Charles.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689
Daniel..... 6
Edward.....228, 637
Elias..... 95
Isaac.....698
Jacob.....17, 40, 156
James.....613
John 603, 714
Robert.....39, 375
Stephen..... 40
Thomas.....614, 715
Colby, Benjamin.....401, 561
David.....120, 183, 721, 746, 748
Ebenezer....322, 329, 330, 341, 343
Edward.....637
Eli..... 150, 160
Enoch.....169, 526
Hezekiah.....176
Isaac....199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671
673
Jacob S..... 116
Jethro.....465, 467, 478, 505
John 720, 748
Joseph..113, 175, 550, 621, 663, 669
682, 689
Levi.....183
Morse.....608
Moses.....717
Colby, Rowell.....165
Samuel.....470, 490
Simeon.....273
Simon.....267, 269, 270, 273
Theophilus.....457, 719, 747
William.....455, 725
Zebulon.....453, 454, 715
Colcord, Eliphalet.....243, 245, 246
Isaac 435
Job.....284, 288
John 283, 290
Joseph.....284, 288
Thomas.....475, 494
Cole, Ambrose.....722
Eliphalet.....228
Gale.....602
John.....47, 49, 520
Jonathan.....49, 223
Nathan.....72, 213
Noah 431
Samuel.....279, 280, 592, 595
Solomon.....443, 720
Tobias.....295, 468, 481, 507
William.....431
Collar, Nathaniel.....225
Collins, Benjamin.....718
Charles.....322, 342
Daniel.....177, 560, 742
Ebenezer.....608, 717
Enoch.....321, 340
John 441, 618, 720
Jonathan.....560
Robert 400, 401
Colombon, Glaude....451, 453, 455, 729
Colomy, Richard.....441, 449, 601, 720
Colton, Caleb.....156
Job.....17, 138
Lemuel 376
Stephen.....156
Comings, Abraham.....734
Comstock, Josiah 732
Conant, Abel.....510, 744
Amos..... 27
Jonathan.....603, 714
Joshua.....201
Josiah.....510
Roger..... 6
Rufus.....379
Cone, Jonathan.....124, 381
Conner, Eliphalet.....587
John T.....608, 717
Joseph 619
Connor, Eliphalet....267, 269, 270, 272
696, 698

Connor, Philip....392
Samuel....415, 456
Conneck, James....745
Connick, John....209
William....613, 714
Conra, John....614
Samuel....614
Conroy, Samuel....745
Stephen.... 88
Converse, Robert....102, 218
Samuel D....58, 224
Cook, Charles....152, 154, 727, 734
Daniel....619, 725
Ebenezer...134, 172, 226, 618, 724 741
James....55, 204
John....618, 632, 636, 720
Josiah.... 28
Oliver....9, 144, 371, 426
Paul....443, 618, 634, 649, 723
Peter....628, 640
Richard....629, 648, 731, 735
Sylvanus.... 3
Thomas....149, 160, 444, 618, 724
William.... .435, 616, 712
Cooke, Nicholas....238, 462
Cool, Tobias....507
Cooley, Edward....630
John....173
Jonathan....565
Coolidge, Silas....611, 723
Coombs, Francis....628, 645, 732
James....518
John...456, 616, 711, 732, 735, 744
William.... 85
Cooper, George....729, 734
Joel....16, 156
John....16, 138, 718, 742
Jonathan....667, 691
Joseph....427, 733
Nathaniel....11, 368
Philip....595, 728
Sherman....43, 156
Copeland, Samuel....106, 107, 369, 537
Copp or Copps, Aaron....731, 743
David....443, 618, 722
Joseph....328, 731, 749
Josiah....343, 486, 499, 500
Moses....721
Corbett, Josiah....120, 183, 408, 515
Corey, Ephraim....745
Hezekiah.... 92
Isaac....40, 155
Timothy.... 15
Corliss, Elihu.... 43
Elisha....155
Emerson....228, 391
James....390
William....586
Conn, Daniel....457
Cornell, Colonel....238
Ebenezer....747
General....239
Corser, Asa....185
David....186
Jonathan....186
Nathan....128, 187
William....187, 754
Corson, Ebenezer....295
Coste, Joseph....451, 453, 455, 729
Coster, Bishop....453, 454, 715
Joseph....729
Coston, Ebenezer....556
Cotton, Benjamin....447, 598, 610, 712
Caleb.... 40
John....487, 489
Luther....27, 680
William....458, 465, 730, 735
Coverley, Philip....575
Cowan, Thomas....85, 518
William....85, 207, 614, 744
Cowdry, John....434, 616, 711
Craft, James....749
Craggin, Benjamin....219
Francis....95, 364
John....364
John, Jr.... 95
Cragin, Benjamin....196
Craige, James....606, 609, 732
John....606, 609, 729
Robert....454, 724
Cram, Benjamin....189, 475, 494
Captain....695
Daniel....118, 138, 350, 352, 554
Dudley....699
Ebenezer....211
Ezekiel....113
Humphrey....731
John....300, 302, 304, 308
Jonathan....411, 419
Joseph....300, 301, 306, 309, 413
Reuben....300, 302, 306, 309
Samuel....563
Samuel P....283, 290
Tristram....267, 269–271
Zebulon....211, 529
Crane, Abiah.... 3
Colonel....707, 753

Crane, Obadiah..... 65
Zebulon.....12, 367
Crary, John.....383
Crater, Francis.....631, 638
Craw, Jonathan.....376
Crawford, John.....606, 609, 729
Jonathan.....160
Robert.....460, 605, 712
Thomas.....149, 160
William..... 52
Creighton, James.....444, 724
Thomas.....441, 457, 721
Cressey, Andrew.....350, 352
Benjamin.....631, 638
Daniel.....608, 717
Henry..... 52
Jonathan.....669, 680
Jonathan, Jr..... 52
Michael.....53, 59, 60, 651
Crison, Thomas..... 63
Cristie, William.....350, 352
Critchett, Benjamin.....438, 609, 717
Elias.....619, 720
John.....443, 618, 723
Thomas.....171
Crocker, Gershom..... 4
Crockett, Benjamin.....325
Crombie, James.....725
Cromel or Cromwell, Eliphalet..619, 722
Crommell, Samuel.....468
Crommet, Ebenezer.....618, 723
James.....725
Philip.....701, 726
Samuel.....480, 507
Thomas.....311–313
Crook, Andrew.....277
Samuel.....383
Crosby, Alpheus.....664, 670, 682
Jonathan.....423, 597, 730
Josiah.....68, 72, 520, 521
Stephen..72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682
William.....72, 214
Cross, Benjamin.....595, 728
Daniel..150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732
David..... 33
Ephraim.....608, 718
John.....9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716
Joseph.....69, 206
Nathan.....664, 670, 682
Peter.....517, 519
Shubael.....277
Timothy.....10, 368
Crossfield, Timothy.....732, 752
Crosson, Asa.....633, 648
Crown, William.....701, 703, 725
Crummet, James.....618
Philip.....703
Cumings, Benjamin.....744
Peter.....744
Philip.....744
Cummings, Abraham.....597, 727, 734
Benjamin.....15, 155
David.....70, 346
Ebenezer.....613, 729
Enoch..... 63
Ephraim.....63, 204
John.....743
Joseph..... 63
Nehemiah..... 63
Reuben.....744
Samuel.....744
Silas.....521
Simeon..... 85
William.....89, 346, 517
Cunningham, Archibald.....200
David.....705, 706, 708, 709
James.....538
John.....729
R.....712
Robert.....435, 612, 712, 753
Robert, Jr.....612
Samuel.....101, 197, 219, 538, 540
Currier, Abner..... 35
Benjamin.....525
Daniel.....267, 270, 271
David.....169, 602
Dudley.....390
Edward.....465, 467, 478, 505
Ezra....322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341
592
Henry.....183
Isaac.....284, 287
John.....746
Jonathan....267–269, 271, 602, 714
754
Joseph.....549
Moses.....15, 39, 249–251, 254
Peter.....155
Reuben.....180
Richard.....321, 340
Samuel.....116, 120, 267, 269, 272
Sargent.....447, 598, 727
Theophilus.....748
Thomas.....441, 447, 598, 720
William.....268, 270, 273
Curry, Thomas.....179, 512
Curtice, Isaac.....72, 214, 698
Jacob..... 72

Curtice, Lemuel....215
Stephen....213
Curtis, Jonathan....18, 375
Joshua....375
Nathaniel....435, 602
Thomas....3
Timothy....717
Curtiss, Jacob....213
Joseph....41
Samuel....74
Cushing, Daniel....295, 574
Thomas....295
William....284, 287, 748
Cushman, Eleazer....591
Solomon....426, 584, 585, 591, 592
Cutler, Benjamin....15
Nathan....533
Solomon....98
William....373, 442, 724
Cutter, Benjamin....536
Hodges....156
John....93
Jonas....437
Knight....138, 155
Nathan....21
Niles....16
Richard....346, 483
Seth....206
Cutting, Jonas....715

Daby, Thomas....57
Daggett, Asa....668, 680
Nathaniel....7
Simeon....47, 224
Daily, London....631, 650, 721
Dakin, Amos....346
Amos, Jr....81
Justus....69, 206
Dale, John....419
Dalton, Moses....564
Samuel....716
Dam, Ebenezer....593
Edward....431
Hatevil....431
John....256
Jonathan....431
Nathan....431
Dame, Benjamin....577, 583
Edward....692
Jabez....575
Jacob....715
John....259, 260, 263
Jonathan....298
Joseph P....666, 678
Dame, Theodore....380
Theophilus....693, 695, 736
Thomas....430
Timothy....577, 583
Samuel....572
Valentine....325
Damon, Barjonah....591
David....595
Dana, William....14, 373, 378
Danford, David....537
Elkanah....186
Jonathan....173
Joshua..610, 700, 702, 703, 712, 725
Moses....129
Samuel....607, 716
Simeon....186
Solomon....207
Thomas, Jr....173
William....185
Danforth, David....106, 369
Jacob....614, 750
Jonathan....133
Simeon....129
Solomon....85
Daniel, Samuel....249
Daniels, Eliphalet....431, 433, 594
John....62
Joseph....747
Nathaniel....620, 727
Pelatiah....311
Samuel....251–253, 719
Solomon....249, 251, 252, 254
Danielson, Charles....747
James....297, 469, 481, 506
Darbee, Jonathan....383, 385
Darby....584
Nathaniel....277
Simeon....154
(See Derby.)
Darling, Eliakim....217
John....55
Moses....548, 699
Timothy....548
William....42
Darrah, Arthur....744
William....614, 711, 744
Darrock, Nego....602
Darrow, James....90
Dart, Jesse....3, 67
Josiah....4, 67
Justice....65
Roger....65, 741
Thomas....65, 741
Thoms, Jr....66

Dart, Thomas, 3d..... 66
Dascomb, James.....211
Dassance, Jesse.....741
Davenport, Charles.....632, 636
Davey, Aaron..... 7
Davidson, Charles....664, 665, 671, 680
Daniel.....747
James.....358
Jesse.....228
John..... 57
Nathaniel.....483, 497
Thomas..... 21
Davies, Ephraim.....609
Isaac.....607
John.....609, 658
Robert.....589
Samuel..... 587
Samuel, Jr.....587
Davis, Abel.....664, 671, 685, 733
Abel, Jr.....733
Amos.....51, 486, 499, 500
Andrew.....99, 537
Aquila.....610, 729
Asa.....69, 346
Benjamin.....18, 138, 374
Bezaleel..... 41
Daniel.....674
David.....267, 269–271, 311, 597
656, 665, 666, 673, 685
Dudley.....298
Ebenezer.....204
Elijah.....21, 92
Ephraim.....723
Ezekiel.....612, 713
Ezra..... 48
Francis.....165, 549
Gideon.....85, 207
Isaac.....629, 642, 643, 719, 727
Jacob.....249–251, 255, 699
James.....312, 754
Jesse..... 16
John...312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542
560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691
712, 723
John, Jr.....217
Jonathan.....52, 93, 533, 699
Jonas..... 51
Joseph.....612, 713
Joshua..... 82
Josiah.....100, 328, 343, 743, 754
Malachi.....175
Matthew.....471, 502
Moses.....441, 564, 720
Nathan.....185, 515, 603, 714
Davis, Nathaniel.....564
Philip.....749
Phinehas.....560
Samuel....6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322
342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640
641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754
Simon..... 98
Thomas.....153, 616, 711
Thomas, Jr.....154
Webster.....560
William.....217
Zachariah.....346
Zebulon.....175, 576
Day, Abner.....746
Amos..... 63
Benjamin.....293, 541
Daniel.....446
Ebenezer..... 4
John.....41, 62
Joseph..... 61
Noah.....216
Othniel.....55, 745
Stephen.....741
William.....750
Dealing, Daniel.....298
Dean, Benjamin W.....195
Hiram.....744
James.....102, 746
John.....216
Lemuel.....714
William.....541
Deane, James.....218
Lemuel.....602
Dearborn, Abner.....730
Asa.....525
Ebenezer.....168
Edward 300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723
Henry.....421, 461, 494, 562, 726
James.....256, 259, 260, 264
John.....402, 411, 422, 578
John, Jr.....422, 455
John, 3d.....456
Joseph.....525, 526
Josiah.....522
Levi.....412, 578
Dr. Levi....318, 331, 333, 335, 337
339, 509
Michael.....125
Nathaniel...180, 249–251, 255, 571
Samuel....169, 423, 449, 456, 482–
484, 497, 600, 730
Sherburn.....169
Simeon.....191
Simon.....410, 564, 728, 734

Dearborn, Stephen 162, 167, 170, 235, 237
Thomas.....167, 476, 748
Dedois, Joseph.....597
Delano, Abishai..... 25
Gideon.....29, 368
Delap, James.....635
Delelance, Delevarne..... 65
Demary, Ezekiel.....722
John.....97, 98, 348, 539
Demeritt, Daniel.....312
Ebenezer.....312
John.....722
Joseph.....571, 572
Robert.....469, 481
Deming, Martin.....146, 473, 501
Dennett, John.....726
Moses.....325
Robert.....507
Dennison, John..... 25
Jonathan..... 25
Jedediah.....11, 147
Derby, Simeon.....153
Dessane, Martin.....472, 503
Detrap, Gasparell.....461
Deverno, Lewis.....461
Devincaux, Lewis.....729
Dewey, Aaron..... 50
Ebenezer..... 67
Martin.....17, 138
Simon..... 14
Timothy.....741, 752
William.....374
Diamond or Dimond, Ezekiel...129, 405
Isaac.....406
Israel.....401, 742
John.....451, 721
Reuben.....186
Dibell, Alexander.....13, 147
Dickerson, Joel.....696
Joseph..... 61
Dickey, Adam.....201
Benjamin.....713
David.....438, 453, 454, 716
Elias.....744
James.....87, 616, 712, 740
Matthew.....199, 201
Nathaniel.....632, 635, 636, 712
William.....455, 566, 715, 722
Dike, Benjamin.....611
Stephen.....622, 663, 669, 677, 689
Dimock, Abner..... 65
Dinsmore, Abraham...96, 471, 502, 752
John.....359, 556, 567
Robert.....169, 358, 362
Dinsmore, Zebadiah.....364
Disco, John.....442, 724
Dix, Joseph..... 80
Dixon, Stephen.....431
Dockham, Benjamin.....456, 725
James.....697
Jonathan.....699
Thomas.....133, 173, 475, 498
Dockum, Enoch.....723
Dodge, Andrew.....746
Benjamin.....350, 352, 449 600
631, 638, 724, 753
Elijah..... 55
Elisha.....552
Gideon.....622, 663, 670, 682, 689
Jacob.....189, 429
John....279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723
Joseph.....99, 103, 360, 537, 746
Malachi.....753
Nathaniel B..... 55
Nehemiah.....189
Noah.....350, 352
Samuel.....396, 428
Shadrach.....7, 633, 648
Solomon.....350, 352
Thomas.....716
William.....54, 746
Zadoc.....723
Zebulon.....632, 636
Doe, Bradstreet.....416
David.....442, 449, 601, 724
James.....243–245, 247, 248
John.....441, 698
Jonathan....441, 449, 601, 619, 719
Joshua.....311
Nicholas.....571
Simeon.....191
William.....259, 262, 267, 270
Dolbear, Stephen.....596
Dole, Benjamin.....348
John.....711
Parker.....568
Stephen.....398
Dolf, Matthew.....226
Dollar, Joseph.....748
Dolloff, Daniel.....242, 244, 246
John.....721
Joseph.....457, 727
Phinehas.....243–246, 248
Thomas.....727
Doolittle, Ephraim.....745, 746
Door, John.....612
Dorman, John.....718
Dorr, William.....752

Dosson, Jesse..... 4
Martin..... 4
Dougherty, Charles.....713
Douglass, Alexander.....751
General.....239
John.....716
Thomas.....741
Dow, Benjamin..116, 256, 258, 260, 264
393, 712
Daniel..486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667
691
Ebenezer.....284
Ela.....400
Enoch.....640, 706
Evan.....510, 744
Isaac.....488, 499, 500
Jabez.....443, 457, 723, 747
Jeremiah.....331, 390, 391
John.....180, 447, 598, 667, 678
712, 720
Joseph.....256, 259, 261, 262, 265
266, 306, 309, 695, 698
Joshua.....398
Josiah.....512
Lemuel..... 41
Nathaniel.....447, 598
Noah.....393
Oliver.....120, 121, 548
Reuben.....510, 743
Samuel.....398
Stephen..... 88
Thomas.....499, 500, 743
Winthrop.....565
Zebulon.....410
Dowe, Benjamin.....523
Daniel.....673
Ebenezer.....290
Joseph.....523
Lemuel.....375
Stephen..... 89
Thomas.....485
Dowd, James.....653, 718
Downer, Josiah.....375
William.....18, 375
Zaccheus.....15, 138, 374
Downing, Daniel 529, 632, 635, 730, 735
George.....619, 643, 725
Jonathan.....619, 719
Downs, Noah.....451, 723
Robert.....724
Drake, Abraham.....267, 269, 272, 276
318–345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640
Ephraim.....172
John.....522
Drake, Jonathan.....320, 340
Samuel.....411
Draper, Jonathan.....106
Dresser, Asa.....165
Ebenezer..... 15
Drew, Andrew.....469, 481, 507
Enoch.....628
Francis.....618, 720
John.....573, 651, 718
Capt. John.....443, 448, 449, 457
595–601, 618
Silas.....575
Thomas.....671, 677
Drisco, John.....442, 618, 724
Drought, Richard.....634, 649, 712
Drowne, John.....493
Peter...416, 468, 469, 480, 481, 493
Samuel.....577
Thomas.....469, 481, 496
Druce, John.....16, 377
Drury, Captain.....750
David.....664, 665, 671
Ebenezer.....731
John.....731
Gershom.....95, 96, 364, 365, 534
654, 682
Manoah..... 24
Moses.....108
Needham.....220
Thomas.....751
William.....95, 364
Zedekiah.....364
Ducit, Philemon.....711
Duda, Lemuel.....618, 725
Obadiah.....448, 599
Dudley, Daniel.....147, 194
Daniel, Jr..... 35
Davidson.....748
Ephraim.....457, 727
Jeremiah, Jr.....746
John....12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660
Jonathan.....283, 288
Jonathan S.....442, 720
Joseph.....729
Nathaniel.....562
Samuel.....243, 245, 246, 475, 494
Trueworthy.....457, 557, 719
Trueworthy, Jr..... 727
Duford, David.....109
Duman, David.....595
Duncan, David.....728, 734
James.....583
John.....115, 362, 363, 369, 583
Thomas.....603, 714

Dunfee, James....144
Dunklee, Hezekiah....189
Dunlap, Adam....394, 428, 566
James....635, 639, 721
Samuel....175
Thomas....519
Dunn, Benjamin....221
Dunnel, Reuben....437, 715
Dunsler, Henry.... 81
Durant, Joseph....226
Levi....63, 293
Durbin, Edward....443
Durgan, Eliphalet....311
Durgen, Francis....431
Gershom....177
Joseph....129
Silas....309
Winthrop....195
Durgin, Benjamin....619, 728
Ebenezer....249–251, 253
Francis....698
Henry....619, 653, 725
John....448, 599, 727
Joseph....666
Josiah....312, 656, 673
Richard....256, 259, 260, 263
Silas....300, 302, 305, 309
Trueworthy D....312, 571
Durkee, Adam....19, 138
John.... 41
Nathan....377
Thomas....38, 45
Timothy....18, 138
Dustin, Ebenezer....328, 464, 477, 504
Eliphalet....552
James....183
Moody....710
Moses....718, 748
Samuel....464, 466, 478, 504
Stephen....328, 718
Thomas.... 27
Zaccheus....455, 722
Duston, Ebenezer....343, 466
Nathaniel.... 39
Paul....177
Stephen....343
Dutch, John....747
Dutton, Abel....221, 535
Ezra....188
Jacob....188, 482, 497
John....529, 612, 722
Roger....72, 213, 467, 479
Stephen.... 48
Thomas....536
Dutton, William.... 99
Duty, Moses....423, 424, 733
Dwickee, Heman....375
John....375
Dwinnel, Jonathan....227
Thomas.... 62
Dwire, John....712
Dyer, Samuel....284, 288
William....387
Dyle, John.... 47

Eager, Dr. George....426, 584, 585
Ealy....699
Paul....465, 504
Easterbrooks, Abel....20, 108
Abraham....369
Jonathan.... 93
Nehemiah....15, 138, 374
Samuel....38, 45, 155, 157, 158
Eastham, William....608
Eastman, Abner....698
Benjamin....742
Caleb....744
Ebenezer....720
Edward....457, 514, 720
Enoch....120, 182, 548
Ezekiel....285
Jacob....449, 599, 631, 637, 716, 729
James....24, 589, 615, 719
Jeremiah....187
John....129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638 718
Jonathan..25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405
Joseph.... 129, 405, 608, 717
Moses....113, 405, 550
Nathaniel....129
Nehemiah....437
Nicholas.... 70
Obadiah....279, 281, 568
Pearson....607
Peaslee....663, 670, 684, 688
Peter....425
Philip....146
Richard....129
Samuel....146, 183, 550, 715
Stephen....742
Stilson....405
Stinson....129
Thomas....323, 342, 439, 550, 551 608, 718
Thomas, Jr....323
William....608, 729
Zachariah....452, 740
Eaton, Abijah....530, 632, 636

Eaton, Alexander.....475, 494
Amos.....256, 258, 260, 262
Benjamin....169, 321, 340, 475, 494
Collins.....731
David.....41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373
Ebenezer.....182
Elisha.....747
Enoch.....116, 174
Ithamar.....408, 550, 551
Jabez.....524
Jacob.....133
James..189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749
Jesse.....402, 748
John.....90, 726
Jonathan.....456, 730, 735
Joseph.....323, 341
Levi.....319, 339
Obadiah.....408
Samuel.....176, 328, 343, 586
Silvanus.....747
Timothy.....321, 340
William.....488, 489
Eayers, John.....454
Samuel.....454
Eddy, Abiel..... 47
James.....732, 741
Edes, Jonathan.....633, 647
Edgerley, James.....608, 619, 717, 728
Jonathan.....392
Joseph.....443
Joshua.....449, 600, 722
Richard.....468, 480, 507
Zebulon.....581
Edmunds, Jonathan.....267, 269, 273
Edson, Jonas..... 48
Edwards, John.....619, 626, 724
Jonathan.....495
Elgar, Waitstill.....205
Elkins, Abel.....166
Henry.....400, 748
John.....242, 244, 246, 474
Josiah.....279, 280
Moses.....165, 411
Peter.....322, 342
Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
Ellerson, John.....440, 627
Ellison, John.....596, 627
Ellinwood, Benjamin.....188, 189
James.....521
Jedediah.....214
Joseph.....350, 352
Ralph.....711
Elliot, Amos.....72, 213, 698
Benjamin.....186
Elliot, Bernard.....323, 342
David.....93, 211
Edmund.....149, 151, 158
Edward.....149
Jacob...168, 464–466, 477, 654, 658
659, 668, 678
John...170, 425, 464, 466, 477, 504
619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714
Oliver.....211, 346
Samuel.....211, 746
Thomas.....405
William.....743
Elliott, Ezekiel.....584, 585
John.....748
Jonathan.....748
Timothy.....748
Ellis, Barnabas.....26, 143, 145, 158
Benjamin....66, 633, 643, 648, 726
741
Caleb.....741
Edward.....655, 666, 676
Gideon..... 62
John...4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647
733, 745
Jonathan.....297
Joseph.....66, 192
Major.....447, 633, 643, 668
Simeon..... 4
Timothy...2, 61, 196, 198, 647, 648
William.....726
Ellsworth, Aaron.....173
John.....483
Oliver..... 27
Elmore, Daniel..... 11
Ely, David.....454
Paul.....478
Emerson, Amos.....710
Asa.....16, 138
Benjamin.....195
Caleb.....396
Captain 436, 602
Daniel....87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686
David.....109
Eleazer 731
Enoch.....42, 155
J.....713
Jonathan.....710
Jordan.....350, 353
Moses..113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696
Nathaniel.....161, 162, 509
Oliver.....90, 206, 483
Peter...464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672
688
Ralph.....613, 714

Emerson, Samuel.....382, 664, 671, 682
Seth.....85, 207
Timothy.....571
William.....177, 178
Emery, Bama or Rama.....628, 640
Daniel.....99, 348, 536
Daniel, Jr..... 99
James.....431
Jesse.....698
John.....20, 536
Moses 399
Noah...5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86
96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121
132 142, 148, 151, 158, 161
163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181
184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205
218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274
281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359
378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407
410, 461, 495, 709, 416
Noah, Jr.....462
Richardson 739
Thomas.....396
William.....162, 164
Emmons, Benjamin...149, 151, 158, 160
Noah 223
English, James.....383, 385
William.....732
Epes, Francis 350, 353, 554
Epperson, Samuel.....633, 647
Erving, John.....431, 452, 454
Evans, Benjamin.....749, 752
Edward.....161, 163, 459, 665, 607
631, 637, 714
Elzy.....223
Eri.....602
George.....175
Ira 717
Rev. Israel.....726
John.....7, 181, 406, 698, 744
Jonathan.....747
Lemuel.....249, 251–253
Stephen.....276, 286–317, 433, 507
581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641
655, 666
Thomas.....575
William.....297, 747
Everdon, John.....214, 520
Everett, George..... 460, 606
John.....220
Thomas.....748
Eviston, George.....199
Extill, Benjamin 48
Eyers, Christopher.....144
Eyers, John 452
Samuel.....711, 716
Stephen.....350, 352

Facey, Joseph 726
Fairbanks, Zenas..... 58
Fairfield, Elijah.....717
Jeremiah.....452, 454, 729, 739
John.....152
Samuel..... 15
Fall, George.....449, 600, 619, 722
Farley, Caleb.....510
Kendall.....751
Joseph.....88, 89
Samuel.....125, 149, 160
William.....732
Farmer, Minot.....743
Simeon 748
Farms, David.....176
Farnham, Jacob.....698
John.....638
John S.....718
Joseph.....74, 76
Timothy.....163, 182, 548
Farnum, Daniel.....129, 405
Ebenezer.....23, 129
John 405, 631
Joseph.....197, 213
Roger..... 24
Stephen.....520
Theodore.....185
Farnsworth, David.....743
Edmund.....664, 671, 684
James.....31, 37
Joseph.....32, 367
Moses 438, 716
Oliver.....11, 144
Samuel.....535
Thomas.....355
Farr, Charles.....7, 223
Daniel.....6, 223
Ebenezer..... 51
Ephraim..... 7
Jacob..... 7
Jacob, Jr.....225
Jonathan.....224
Jonathan, Jr..... 51
Nathaniel 21
Thomas..... 7
William.....223, 355
Farrar, Isaac.....133, 173
Joseph.....21, 79, 108, 360, 470
Timothy...79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754
Farrow, William.....542

Farrington, Phinehas.....211
Samuel.....408
Farwell, Absalom.....217
Elisha.....367
Isaac....21, 438, 595–597, 602, 710
John.....108
Jonathan..... 57
Josiah.....31, 367
Richard.....217
Fassett, Joseph.....630, 643, 646, 725
Favour.....699
Cutting.....124, 126, 381, 385
Fay, Daniel.....209
Joseph.....732
Josiah.....751
Fears, Humphrey.....206
Felch, Daniel.....610, 727
Jabez.....524
Nicholas.....174
Felker, Josiah.....747
Fellows, Benjamin.....167, 754
Daniel.....699
David.....408
Hezekiah.....752
Jeremiah.....522
John.....150, 160
Joseph.....165, 486, 499, 500
Josiah.....382
Moses.....610, 727
Samuel.....379, 561
William.....199
Felt, Jonathan.....360
Joseph.....93, 470, 502
Peter.....364
Samuel.....107, 534
Felton, John.....102, 360
Ferguson, Eleazer.....456, 748
James.....566
John.....200
William.....632, 650
Fern, Philip.....556, 558
Fernald, John.....431, 692
Joseph.....431
Noah.....431
Tobias.....749
William..... 431
Ferren, Ebenezer.....174
Jonathan.....455
Moses.....720, 742
Philip.....115, 556, 558
Ferson, Robert.....189
Fever, Timothy.....562
Field, Israel..... 55
Moses.....67, 197, 226
Field, Waitstill.....3, 205
Fielding, Ebenezer.....144
Fifield, Abraham.....164
Benjamin.....406
Edward.....165, 440, 719
John.....165
Jonathan....127, 165, 249–251, 254
267–269, 272, 470, 490, 515
Joseph..165, 424, 514, 700–703, 725
Mark.....327
Moses.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689
Samuel.....194
Stephen.....727, 743
Winthrop.....698
Finlay, Joseph.....394, 395, 428, 429
Fish, Jonathan.....695
Nathan.....613, 731
Simeon.....81, 632, 636
Fisher, Nathan.....188
Timothy..... 39
William..... 99
Fishley, George.....457, 494, 733
Fisk, Aaron.....224
Cato.....451, 725
Ebenezer.....207
Eleazer, Jr.....664, 671
Ephraim.....186
Ephraim, Jr.....129, 186
James.....743, 744
Josiah.....87, 510, 743
Simeon.....211
Solomon.....608
Fiske, Eleazer.....677
Solomon.....729
Fitch, Paul..... 97
Samuel.....39, 156
Thaddeus....97, 103, 197, 198, 539
Zebadiah..... 39
Fitz, Abraham.....402
Nathan.....402
Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....749
Michael.....637, 722
Flagg, Isaac.....530
James.....449, 600, 727
Jonas.....510
Josiah.....402
Dr. Samuel.....388, 557
Flanders, Abner.....185
Captain.....657, 696
Daniel.....321, 340, 408, 698
David.....187, 329, 343
Enos.....408
Ezekiel.....187, 194, 486, 499, 500
658, 667, 673, 691, 742

Flanders, Jacob..457, 663, 670, 684, 688, 718, 722, 747, 748
Jesse....128, 186
John....187, 515, 717
Joseph....187, 195, 515
Josiah.....267, 269, 270, 273, 663, 670, 685, 688
Micajah....515
Michael....406
Parker....640
Philip....610, 712
Stephen.....328, 330, 343, 485, 499, 500, 742
Fletcher, Ebenezer.....52, 443, 722
Francis....97, 103, 355
John....24, 741
John, Jr....77, 79
Jonathan....26, 147
Joshua....381
Josiah....93, 100
Levi....160
Peter.....93, 220, 533
Robert...79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654
Samuel....12, 147, 741
Simeon....118, 350
Simeon, Jr....138
Simon....353
Fling, Patrick....728
Flood, Amos....610, 729
Benjamin....369, 372
Daniel....408
Humphrey.....256, 258, 260, 262
James....102, 108
Jonathan....728, 734
Richard....185
Floyd, James.....597, 730, 735
Fogg, Abner....732
Caleb....284, 291, 565
Chase....474, 494
David.....242, 244, 247, 412
Jeremiah.....320, 340, 461, 718
Jonathan.....300, 301, 305, 308
Joseph....240, 241
Josiah....559
Phineas....565
Samuel....169, 474, 494
Simeon....300, 302, 304
Simon....308
Stephen....168, 475, 496
Follensby, William....483, 497
Follet, Benjamin.....204, 277, 380
Giles....277, 380
William....360
Folsom, Asa....r...416, 571
Folsom, Benjamin....578
Colonel....450
General.....489, 496, 623, 655
Jeremiah....256, 258, 260, 263, 657, 667, 674
John...171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723
Jonathan....571, 723
Josiah....574
Levi....416
Nathaniel....14, 577, 690
Nicholas....173
Samuel....651
Thomas....418, 565
Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309
Foot, Isaac....664, 670, 683
Ford, Daniel....27, 143
Hezekiah....153, 154
James.....69, 71, 196, 206–208
Job....153
Joseph....154
Noah....277
Paul....153, 154
Seth....279, 280
Foreman, John....592
Forrest, John....387
Robert....609, 716
William....181, 487, 490, 491
Forsaith, Robert....381, 385
Forsyth, David....719
Jonathan....724
Fosgate, Ebenezer....615, 713
Foskett, Robert S....723
Foss, Benjamin....320, 340
Daniel....297
Ebenezer....387
George....298
Henry....749
Isaiah....299
Jacob....249–251, 254
Job....243, 245, 487, 496
John.....324, 441, 627, 720
Joseph....247
Nathaniel...242, 244, 246, 248, 298, 527
Richard....727
Robert....129
Samuel....619, 725
Thomas....441, 512, 720
Foster, Asa....515
Daniel.....47, 95, 220, 722, 732
David....4
Ephraim....163, 179, 716
Frederick....698
Isaac....75, 211

Foster, Jacob..... 95
James.....220
Jonathan....127, 164, 179, 468, 480
512, 612, 698, 731
Joseph.....751
Joshua.....534
Nathan.....698
Nehemiah..... 63
Samuel.....412, 443, 722
Simeon.....624, 632, 636
Thomas.....133
William.....698
Fosto, Antona.....714
Foward, John.....693
Fowle, Jeremiah.....714
Fowler, Abner.....587, 607, 727
Ebenezer.....747
Jacob.....457
Jacob, Jr.....587
John.....134
Josiah.....400
Philip.....311, 719, 723, 743
Foye, John.....575
Fox, Edward 300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528
Eliphalet..... 25
Joel.....459, 605, 731
John.....41, 194, 375, 693, 698
Dr. Jonathan.....624
Joseph.....451, 452
Silas.....459, 605, 731, 735
Sinkler.....169
Timothy..... 93
Uriah.....149, 160, 633, 647
Winthrop.....633, 647, 721
Francis.....136
Colonel.....432
Richard.....518
Frankford, William.....718
Franklin, Ichabod.....55, 204
Nathan..... 6
Stephen.....471, 503
Frasier, General.....421
John.....256
William.....438, 716
Freeman, Edmund...14, 38, 45, 373, 378
Frederick.....729
Jonathan.....38, 44, 45
Moody..... 39
Russell.....18, 41, 138
Sylvanus.....374
Freeze, Andrew.....660
Gordon.....249–251, 254, 565
Joseph.....522
French, Amos.....267–269, 273, 565
French, Andrew.....325
Daniel.....183, 544
Elisha.....544
Ephraim..... 10
Ezra.....400
Hains.....700, 703, 725
Hezekiah..... 42
James.....128, 186, 217, 680
James, Jr.....664, 665, 671
John....107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564
589, 664, 671, 696
Jonathan.....209, 510, 665, 680
Jonathan, 4th.....561
Joseph....79, 80, 197, 206, 249–251
254, 256, 482, 494
Levi.....696, 699
Nathaniel.....285, 291, 400, 401
Nehemiah..... 88
Richard.....421
Samuel.....70, 441, 615, 720
Silas.....4, 698, 741
Thomas.....328, 343, 754
William.....524, 545, 740
Winthrop.....729
Frink, Calvin.....293
Thomas..... 46
Frohock, Thomas.....133
Frost, Elkiah.....717
George.....652
George P.....718
Joseph.....439
Joshua.....225
Nathaniel.....441, 620, 725
Nicholas.....192
Wentworth.....192
Frye, Captain....437, 438, 453–455, 597
606–608
Ebenezer.....710
Isaac.....458, 459, 726
James.....746
Fugard, Samuel.....716
Fullam, Elisha..... 24
Fuller, Amasa.....144, 662, 669, 680
Amos.....731
Andrew.....558
Benjamin.....42, 169
Daniel.....436, 714
David.....603
Ezra.....613, 731
Hezekiah.....589
James..... 41
Jesse.....204
John.....400, 732
Joseph.....211

Fuller, Joshua.....65, 227, 741
Lemuel.....43, 156, 375
Levi.....732
Samuel.....67, 149, 160, 226
Theodore.....666, 685
Thomas.....715
Fullerton, James.....192
Jonathan.....447, 598
Fullington, Ezekiel.....562
Francis.....279, 281, 592
Jonathan.....725
Joseph.....725
Fullonton, Jonathan.....444
Joseph.....444
Furber, Joshua.....249–251, 253, 571
Levi.....324
Nathaniel.....430
Richard.....298, 576
Thomas.....575
William.....324, 331, 578, 583
Furnace, John.....573
Furnald, Charles.....249, 251–253
Robert.....326
Thomas.....249–251, 255
William.....579, 729

Gage, Aaron..... 85
Amos.....345, 359, 566
Andrew.....727
Asa..... 25
Benjamin.....359, 698
Daniel.....359, 567, 718
David.....228
Isaac.....358, 740
John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317
329, 343, 574
Josiah.....358
Phinehas.....207
Solomon.....187
Gains, George...282, 428, 578, 579, 675
Gaile, Asa..... 57
Gale, Daniel.....171, 243, 245, 247
Jacob.....318, 331, 333, 341, 420
559–569, 623, 629, 641
655, 658, 667, 691
John.....165
William.....595, 728
Gallop, Asa..... 42
Benjamin..... 16
Thomas.....40, 155
Gamble, Archibald...622, 663, 669, 677
Gammel, Hugh.....592
William.....546, 582
Gammet, John.....168
Gammon, Thomas.....324
Gamsby, John.....705
Gardner, David.....578
Ezekiel.....377
John.....417, 435, 577
Josiah.....754
Thomas.....444, 618, 722
William.....577
Garey, Daniel.....430
James.....430
Moses..... 30
Samuel.....430
Garfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
Garland, Amos.....523
Dodifer.....750
Gideon.....469, 481, 506
Jacob.....166
James.....300, 302, 306, 309
John...423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507
523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729
Jonathan.....522, 524, 750
Joseph.....134, 527
Moses.....515
Richard.....655, 666, 685
Garnet, Amos.....740
Garnsey, John.....745
Garonté, Antoine.....728
Garvin, Eliphalet.....175, 513
James.....573
Gasset, John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 698
Gates, Elias.....15, 138, 373
Elisha.....171
Ezra.....733
Horatio.....219, 276, 278, 279, 367
James.....376
Nathan..... 374
Thomas..... 39
Gault, George.....716
John.....587, 632, 636
Matthew.....174
Samuel.....587
Samuel, Jr.....587
William.....128
Gaustie, Mauterin.....461
Gay, James.....116
Thomas.....499, 500
Gearfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
Geary, Oliver..... 7
Gee, Luman.....147
Geer, Ebenezer..... 32
George, Austin.....731
Benjamin.....712
Charles.....113
Daniel.....637

George, David.....187, 455, 722
Gideon.....322, 342
Gideon, Jr.....322, 342
Isaac.....434, 712
John.....698
Jonathan.....455, 722, 740
Joseph.....557
Josiah.....422, 456, 730
Michael.....455, 722
Moses S.....444
Samuel 747
Thomas.....712, 717
Gerrish, Enoch.....128, 405, 514
Henry.....127, 130, 131, 404-408
Jacob.....751
James.....295
Joseph.....515
Thomas.....699
Timothy....468, 480, 507, 577, 656
666, 674
Getchell, David..... 15
Egburton.....350, 352
Zebulon.....115, 742
Gibbs, Abraham..... 7
Asa.....443, 722
Benjamin.....533
David.....436, 714
Elisha.....100
Isaac..... 714
Joshua.....714
William.....632, 635
Gibson, Barnabas.....358
Daniel.....546, 582
Enoch.....134
James..165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491
671, 676, 730
John.....630, 646, 671, 677
Samuel..... 85
William.....346
Giddinge, Eliphalet.....416
Lydia.....451
Nathaniel 416
Zebulon.....451
Gilbert, Abel.....225
Elias.....370
Enos.....633, 648
Larraford.....214
Samuel.....745
Thomas..... 384
Gilchrist, Alexander.....556
Robert.....115
Gile, Ezekiel....398, 399, 485, 488, 499
500
Gile, Jonathan.....128, 387
Nathan.....398
Giles, John.....249, 252, 254
Richard.....745
Solomon....249, 251, 252, 254, 698
Gilkie, Sampel..... 43
Gill, Silas.....438, 716
Gillespy, Richard.....630, 637
Gilman, Andrew.....416
Anthony.....718
Benjamin.....191
Caleb.....172, 448, 599, 748
Carter.....444, 723
Constantine.....23, 370
Daniel.....514, 746
David.....719
Dudley.....194, 482, 495
Edward, Jr.....194
Ezekiel.....447, 598, 720
James.....213
Jeremiah....162, 191, 193, 235, 710
742
John...243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729
748
John T..22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212
215, 246, 247, 251, 252, 258, 269
270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341, 384
688
*Joseph.....630, 642, 643, etc.
Joseph S.....242, 244
Joshua.....11, 147
*Josiah, Jr.....2, 5, 8, 13, etc.
Michael..... 22
Nathaniel.....726, 748
Nicholas.....2, 141, 193, 202, 208
212, 215, 218, 229, 283
286, 303, 314, 330, 331
416, 629, 648, 655, 657
667, 688, 726
Noah.....324
Peter.....194, 592, 593
Samuel.....249, 250, 416, 592
Samuel F.....456
Simeon 444
Simon.... .....599, 722
Smith.....246
Stephen 30, 371
Trueworthy.....657
William 132, 392, 475, 498, 742
Zebulon 283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513
Gilmore, James.....566, 567, 638, 715
John.....99, 116, 176
Jonathan.....394, 428

* These names appear many times more, as examiners of rolls.

Gilmore, Robert.....162, 174, 217
Roger.....98, 103
Thomas.....596, 716
Gilson, David.....79, 518
Joel.....100, 360
Timothy.....656
Glazier, David.....225
Gleason, Eliab.....9, 31, 367
James..... 47
Job.....226
Timothy.....654, 666, 672, 678
Windsor.....143
Glidden, Andrew..... 36
Gideon.....619, 627, 723
John.....172, 319, 339
Peter.....297
William.....733
Glines, Israel.....129, 186
John.....392
Nathaniel.....607, 716
Richard.....179
William.....128, 387
Glover, Henry.....188, 483, 497
Robert.....517
Goddard, William..... 55
Godding, Samuel.....724
Godfree, Isaac.....695
James.....249–251
Jonathan.....412
Jonathan, 3d.....456
Godfrey, Ezekiel.....564
James.....255
John.....613, 731
Jonathan.....722
Tristram.....656, 666, 673
Goffe, John.....111, 362, 557
Joseph.....435
William.....715
Going, John.....259, 431
(See Gowen.)
Golding, Windsor.....671, 674
Goldsmith, John.....171
John, Jr.....172
Josiah..... 25
Goodale, Asa.....714
Enos.....95, 364
Goodell, Asa.....424
Goodenough, Adino.....727
Benjamin.....102
Calvin.....730
David.....704
Jonathan.....541
Goodenow, Nahum.....6, 47
Timothy..... 7
Goodhue, George.....589
John.....695
Stephen.....511
Goodman, Richard.....611, 731
Goodrich, Benjamin.....300
Eleazer..... 19
Ezekiel.....754
Goodridge, Allen.....75, 213, 520
Goodwin, Benjamin.....302, 304, 308
Edward..... 27
Ezekiel.....549
Henry.....539
Noah.....749
Richard.....408
Samuel.....323, 342
Simeon.....385
Gookin, Daniel.....424, 456, 624, 719
Gordon, Amos.....182
Caleb.....746
Daniel.....562
David.....390, 483, 495
Eliphalet.....725
Enoch.....172
Ithiel.....445, 725
James.....283, 287, 629, 648, 723
Jonathan.....328, 330, 344
Joseph.....482, 495, 720
Josiah..169, 256, 258, 283, 288, 696
698, 748
Thomas.....514, 562
William....359, 442, 566, 596, 720
William, Jr.....566
Zebulon.....667, 679
Gorham, S.....266
Goss, Eben H.....515
John...196, 209, 211, 212, 325, 743
Jonathan.....256, 259, 260, 263
Joseph.....695, 698
Nathan.....413
Nathaniel..... 27
Philip..... 55
Richard.....596, 728
Gotha, Matthew.....729
Gotham, Edward.....595, 724
Samuel.....596, 653, 725
Gotton, Henry.....754
Gould, Abijah..... 96
Christopher.....182
Daniel.....554, 664, 665, 671, 673
Elijah.....440, 615, 719
George.....741
Jacob.....98, 348
Jacob, Jr.....631, 646
James.....605, 710

Gould, Jeremiah....192
Moses....435, 713
Nehemiah....713
Noah....229
Oliver.... 98
Robert....164
Silas....207
Simeon....355, 436, 459, 471, 502, 533, 605, 714
Simon....424
Stephen....217
William....747
Gove, Edward....523
Eleazer....422, 457
Elijah....113
Levi....412
Moses....747
Nathan....457
Gowdy....596
Gowen, John....260, 263
Goy, James....174
Goyer, Bartholomew..109, 630, 643, 646
Graham, George....557
Hugh....663, 670, 674, 688
John....566, 582, 739
Nathaniel....712
William....739
Grandy, Robert.... 50
Grannis, Edward....145
Grant, Benjamin....267, 269, 270, 273
Charles....295
Daniel....619, 719, 750
Duncan....715, 742
Edward....443, 619, 722
John....325
Joseph....597, 712
Peter....152
Samuel....619, 722
William....443, 619, 722
Grapes, Philip....589
Graves, Aaron.... 24
Darius....24, 370
Elijah....293
Jacob....421
John.... 23
Joshua.... 63
Reuben.... 58
Gray, Aaron.... 62
Hugh....741, 753
James....447–449, 457, 458, 597–600, 610, 726, 753
John....18, 538
Joseph....617, 731, 741
Moses....747
Gray, Reuben....230
Samuel....572
Timothy.... 75
William....619, 719, 741
Grear, John....451, 453, 455, 728
Greer, James....621, 634, 644
Matthew....716
Greele, John....211, 529
Matthew....610
Nathaniel.... 75
Reuben....610
Greeley, Edward....421
Joseph....69, 346
Matthew....727
Nathaniel....419
Philip....408
Reuben....727
Samuel....323, 342, 420, 421
Green, Bradbury....319, 339, 443, 457
David....213
Elijah....113
John....116, 633, 643, 648
Jonathan....320, 339, 748
Joseph....204, 597, 733, 740
Richard....458, 735
Robert....456
Thomas....740
Greene, Bradley....722
Jonathan....721
Richard....730
William....246, 261
Greenaway, Abraham....724
Greenfield, Charles....186, 714
Greenleaf, Nathan....422, 734
Nathaniel....730
Greenwood, Joshua....21, 109, 536
Moses....109
William....217
Gregg, Adam....101, 538
Alexander....350, 352, 359
Colonel....630
David....197, 228, 567
Ebenezer....567
Ephraim....201, 567
Hugh....164
Isaac....589
Jacob....739
John....189, 458
Joseph....566, 567
Reuben....189, 429, 552
Samuel....394, 428
William....196, 198, 637
Gressell, John.... 18
Gridley, Richard....751

Gridley, Samuel....752
Griffin, David.... 29
Dominicus....728
Ebenezer....743
Israel....563
Jeremiah....643, 719
John.... 323, 341
Joseph....729
Nathaniel...167, 465, 467, 479, 505
Richard....459, 606, 731
Samuel....498, 743
Theophilus....111, 176
Thomas....199
William....627
Griffith, William....441, 596
Grimes, Charles.... 63
Francis....122, 189
James....63, 122, 553
Jonathan....427
Moses....745
William.... 61
Grindle, Daniel....143
Griswold, Gilbert.....370, 629, 642, 643 723
Isaac....62, 741
Jeremiah....156
Joseph.... 11
Josiah.... 11
Grout, Amasa....9, 31
Elijah....121
John....716
Jonathan....367
Solomon.... 33
Grover, Amasa.... 12
Amaziah....29, 368
Joseph....329
Joseph, Jr....343
Grow, Isaac....720, 748
Grushé, Thomas....715
Grusha, John....512
Guild, Daniel.... 61
Guile, Joshua....182
Guillie, Jean Jacque, Jr....450
Gunn, Daniel.... 63
Gunnison, John....324, 749
Josiah....430
Samuel....10, 30
Guppy, James....294
Gustin, John.... 11
Thomas.... 12
Gutridge, Benjamin....226
Gutterson, Josiah....229
Samuel....529
Guy, Thomas....398, 486
Hackens, Peter....637
Hackett, Ezra....172
Hezekiah....173
James....416, 577
Jeremiah....127
Moses.....116, 267, 268, 270, 272
Hadley, Abel....622, 663, 670, 683. 689
Amos....116
Daniel....175
Ezekiel....182
George....351, 353
Jonathan....588
Joseph....424, 435, 713
Moses.... 70
Obadiah....176
Samuel....586
Stephen....206
Hadlock, Hezekiah....122
Haines, Elisha....698
Jacob....544
Jeremiah.....300, 302, 305, 309
Joseph....191
Josiah..476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688
Nathan....256, 259, 263
Nathaniel....665
Simeon....719
Simon....430
Stephen....130
Thomas....609, 715
Walter....607
William....440, 719
Hainson, Nathan....685
Hale, Aaron....607, 626, 724
Benjamin....399
David....98, 511, 749
Eliphalet....657
Enoch....1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108 216, 218, 502, 532–542, 630, 631 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671
Henry....346, 742
John.....408, 409, 511, 698, 710
Joseph....346, 640
Moses....20, 66
Moses, Jr....217
Nathan.....136, 276, 421, 425, 432 433, 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755
Samuel....426, 584, 585
Stephen....690
Thomas....345, 732
William....436, 613, 714
Haley, Joshua....430
Richard.... 38
Samuel.....249, 251, 253, 565
Halfpenny, John....739

Hall, Abiel....129, 186
Abijah.... 15
Abraham....12, 24, 146
Amos.... 11
Ananias....741
Benjamin....328, 331, 343, 619, 729, 741
Caleb....525, 749
Christopher....386, 681
David....170, 369, 612, 728
Ebenezer....298, 469, 481, 506
Edward....16, 43, 138, 156
Elijah....592, 656, 666, 679
Eliphalet....667, 681
Elisha....11, 370
Emerson.... 16
Ephraim....596
Ezekiel.... 42
Henry....149, 151, 158, 530
Israel....721
Jacob....14, 138, 374, 592, 726
James..346, 620, 633, 647, 729, 732
James, Jr....729
Jesse.... 62
John....370, 716
Jonathan.... 24
Joseph....568, 628, 693, 725
Josiah....168, 699
Jude....444, 457, 612, 723
Laban....17, 138, 386, 602
Moody.... 39
Moses....16, 138
Nathan.... 84
Nathaniel....15, 138, 373, 378
Nicholas....607, 633, 647, 731, 735
Obededom....526
Pelatiah....370
Pierce....4, 668, 681
Ralph....298, 575
Reuben....437, 714
Richard....566
Rowland.... 24
Samuel B.... 16
Samuel R....156
Samuel....227, 250
Stephen....267–269, 271, 668, 681
Thomas....635, 636, 721
Thomas, Jr.... 39
Timothy....406
Ziba....732
Ham, Benson....300, 302, 305, 309
Daniel....620
David....574
Ephraim....574, 619, 719
Ham, George ...242, 245, 247, 469, 481 722
George, Jr....326
Israel....575
John...620, 628, 645, 720, 730, 735
Joseph....243, 245, 247
Moses....573
Samuel....577
Hamack, Thomas....619
Haman, Ezekiel....695
Hamblet, Benjamin....698
Hezekiah....350, 353
Phinehas....229, 698
Hamlet, Reuben....720
Hamilton, James....318
Joseph.... 18
Samuel....454
Hammet, Thomas....725
Hammock, Thomas....443, 619
Hammon, Thomas....435
Hammond, Abel.... 55
David....623, 629, 641, 730
Isaac.... 63
Joseph....46, 446, 447
W....467, 469
Hancock, Joseph....129, 180
Hand, Amos....348
Ira....593
Hannaford, Peter....179
Hanscomb, Reuben....431
Thomas....619, 620, 720
Hanson, Abraham....572, 574
Anthony....443, 618, 722
Benjamin....619
Charles....715
Enoch....699
Isaac....628, 641
John....724
Joshua....295
Nathan....192, 668, 690
Nathaniel....676
Solomon....311
Harbard, Jonathan....698
Harbour, John N....732
Harbower, John....633, 647
Hard, Oliver....593
Hardie, Nicholas....283
Silas....441
Theophilus....748
Hardy, Charles....358, 566
Cyrus....720
Daniel.... 70
Edmund....228
Isaac....70, 518

Hardy, Jacob.....228, 623, 629, 641
James.....424, 714, 720
Jonathan..... 69
Joseph.....695
Lemuel..... 88
Nathaniel.....614, 715
Nicholas.....290
Noah.....87, 511
Perry.....693
Silas.....695
Simeon.....637, 722
Theophilus.....575
Thomas.....210, 718
William.....358
Harkness, John.....100
Robert.....355
Harmon, Stephen.....423
Harper, John.....438, 717
Samuel.....33, 37, 172, 438, 717
Thomas.....439, 717
Harriman, Joab.....754
John.....743
Levi.....131
Stephen.....183
(See Herriman.)
Harrington, John.....109, 596, 728, 734
Jonathan.....102
Joshua.....109, 541
Timothy.....453, 454, 715
Harris, Azel..... 55
Benjamin.....156, 471, 502
David.....197, 198, 227, 741
Henry.....612, 713
Job.....124
Jonathan..... 77
Joseph.....721
Joshua..... 19
Samuel.....214
Solomon.....713
Stephen.....109
Thomas.....77, 207, 518
William.....77, 79, 518
Harriton, John..... 26
Harrod, James..... 90
Harrop, Martha.....613
Harrow, Thomas.....125
Hart, Aaron.....677, 679
Constantine..... 32
Daniel.....577
George.....577
John.....10, 145, 326, 579
Josiah.....31, 143
Hartshorn, James.....40, 375
John.....698
Hartshorn, Jonathan.....211, 529
Hartwell, Jonathan.....369
William.....12, 662, 669, 680
Harvey, Enoch.....176
James.....249, 252, 254, 527
John.....249, 252, 253, 624, 727
Kimber.....446, 447, 732
Levi.....300, 301, 304, 308
Moses.....750
Thomas.....46, 631, 638, 718
William.....427
Harwood, James.207, 437, 615, 622, 634
644
Haselton, Benjamin.....525
John.....436, 714
Jonathan.....712
Moses.....403
Richard.....224
Samuel.....402
Solomon.....633, 643, 647
William.....224
Haseltine, David.....587, 731
John.....698
Jonathan.....448, 598
Thomas.....733
Timothy.....592
William.....590
Hazeltine, Benjamin.....169
John.....459, 605
Samuel.....381
Timothy.....380
Hazelton, Daniel.....568
Jeremiah.....712
Joseph.....712
Nathaniel.....213
Thomas..... 7
Timothy.....153, 154
Haskell, Abijah.....724
Henry.....753
Jason.....744
Job.....256, 259, 262, 528, 747
Lurel..... 42
William.....259, 260, 263
Hasket, Ebenezer.....177
Hassell, Abel.....207
Jason.....517
Hastings, Amos.....405
Andrew..... 58
Asa.....126
Benjamin.....751
James.....329, 330, 731
James, Jr..... 343
John.....199
Joseph.....390, 548

Hastings, Josiah.....51, 53, 197, 223
Oliver.....10, 143
Robert 607, 731
Silvanus.....446, 717
Thaddeus.....541
William.....483, 494
Hatch, Asa.....12, 29, 147
Benjamin.....19, 43
Isaac.....656, 666, 681
John.....4, 55, 204
Joseph.....379
Josiah.....27, 145
Nathan.....147
Hathorne, Collin.....217
Hawes, David.....535
Nathan.....116, 175, 557
Hawkins, Peter.....630
William A.....617, 726
Hawkley, James.....439
Hawley, James.....716
Hay, Thomas..... 85
Thomas, Jr..... 85
Hayes, Aaron.....252
Amos.....298
Benjamin.....574
David.....18, 43
Enoch.....297, 576
George.....298, 576
Hezekiah.....575
Nathaniel 716
Paul.....575
Samuel..... 41
Solomon 249, 251, 252, 254
William..... 57
Haynes, Elisha.....695
Joseph.....584, 585, 592
Joseph, Jr.....593
Nathan.....260
Thomas.....438
Walter.....438
Hayward, David.....741
Joseph.....741
Joshua 281, 379, 380
Nathan.....741
William 37, 142
Haywood, Eleazer..... 10
Samuel.....100
Samuel S.....720
William.....23, 37, 145
Hazard, James...402, 464, 466, 477, 504
James C.....749
Hazen, Benjamin.....61, 203
Edward..... 63
Moses.....707, 733
Hazen, Solomon.....591
Head, James.....161, 162
John.....453, 454, 715
Nathaniel.....512, 513
Richard.....512
Heald, Amos..... 98
Daniel.....534
Joseph.....95, 221
Oliver..... 96
Thomas.....95, 97, 103, 104, 665
Healey, Paul.....467, 694
Samuel.....203
Heard, Captain.....449, 600
George.....445, 506, 619
Heath, ——.....699
Benjamin.....733
Daniel..329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742
Dearborn....464, 466, 477, 505, 693
Enoch.....485, 499, 500, 742
Ephraim.....610, 727
Jacob.....129, 398
James.....587, 658, 667, 679, 691
Jesse.....396, 586, 715
Jonathan.....512, 513
Moses.....568
Richard.....731
Samuel..329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499
500, 587, 749, 754
Samuel, Jr.....329, 330
Sargent.....183, 546
Sterling.....460, 606, 731, 735
Stephen.....742
William..183, 425, 609, 623, 629, 641
728, 729
Zebedee.....731
Heaton, ——..... 4
James.....61, 197, 203
Jonathan..... 61
Luther..... 61
Heffren, Dennis.....446, 701, 703, 725
Heirs, Christopher..... 10
Hemenway, Phineas.....633, 643, 648
Hemmingway, Joseph.....109
Hemphill, Nathaniel.....638
Hendee, Joshua.....14, 155, 157, 158
Henderson, Joseph.....327, 711
Zoath 441, 618, 720
Hendrick, Daniel..... 19
James.....621, 634, 644
Henry, Joseph.....518
Robert R.....719
William..... 57
Herbert, James.....267–269, 272, 515
Richard.....127, 130, 163, 185

Hermon, Asa....565
Levi....546
Stephen....597, 730
Hern, James....631, 650
Herrick, Daniel....189
Edmund....189, 429
Joseph....81, 350, 353
Samuel....543
Shadrach....81, 211, 530
Herriman, Esop....398
Moses....399
Page....717
Peter....399
William....752
Herrod, James....714
John....473, 518
Hersey, Peter....718
Herwood, John.... 77
Hewes, Benjamin.... 63
Joseph....153
Nathaniel....383
Samuel....424, 714
Hewitt, William....653, 717
Heywood, William....145, 158
Hibbard, Augustine....23, 37, 142, 230
James....375
Jedediah....39, 373
Moses.... 41
Thomas....379, 385, 426, 584, 585
Hickcox, Benjamin....605
Hickety, Barrabus....713
Hickey, Daniel....464, 466, 505
Hicks, Benjamin....441, 627
Eliphalet....204
John....192
Samuel....203
Simeon....205
Hidden, Jeremiah....187
Hide, Levi....17, 138, 375
Higgins, Joseph.... 52
Joseph, Jr.... 52
Hight, James....430
Joseph....310
Higsby, Charles....27, 371
Levi....27, 144, 371
Hildrick, Martin....669, 680
Simeon....100
Hildrith, Ephraim....356
Isaac.... 52
Jesse.... 58
John.... 90
Jonathan, Jr....224
Levi....548
Reuben.... 58
Hildrith, Simon....219
Stephen....92, 356
William.... 6
Hill, Charles....426
Daniel.... 12
David....715, 748
Dudley....249–251, 254
Ebenezer,....191, 744
Eleazer....41, 375
Elijah....346
Henry....298
James....416
John....575, 576, 633, 643, 648, 669 681, 720
Jonathan....443, 721
Joseph....544
Moses....408
Robert....249
Samuel....436, 613, 714, 743
Stephen.... 85
Thomas....312, 408, 663
William....191, 441, 619, 720
Hills, Ebenezer....434, 616, 711
Elijah.... 70
John....402
Joseph....434, 616, 711
Moses....120, 548
Moses, Jr....120
Nathaniel....293
Philip.... 70
Samuel....168
Stephen....403, 751
Thomas....70, 670, 685, 688
William.... 70
Hillery, John....729
Hilliard, Samuel....155
Hillsgrove, John....434, 711, 740
Hilton, Charles....285, 291
Daniel....242, 244, 246
Dudley....242, 245, 246
Edward....416, 571, 572
John....443, 721
John P....716
Jonathan....249, 251, 252, 255
Joseph....726
Levi....246
Nathaniel....666, 684
William..242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724
Hilyard, Benjamin....320, 339, 523, 628 640, 706
Simeon....523
Zebulon....522
Hinkson, Samuel....186
Hix, Benjamin....619

Hix, David..... 54
Eliphalet..... 54
Samuel..... 54
Simeon..... 54
Hoag, Ebenezer.....565
Hussey.....456, 730
Hoar, Jotham.....100, 220
Hobart, Amos.....224
David..140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151
152, 155, 158–160, 231, 385, 459
460, 605, 606, 655
Eliphalet.....724
Francis.....560
Gershom.....150, 160
Hezekiah..... 97
Isaac.....744
Jacob.....632, 636
James.....381
John.....88, 147
John, Jr.....664, 671
Jonas.....459, 605, 714
Joseph..... 459, 605, 731, 735
Joshua.....88, 89, 209, 212, 510
Oliver..... 58
Richard.....560
Samuel.....657, 688, 706
Solomon.....88, 125, 150, 160, 511
Hobbs, David.....522
James.....358, 523, 573
Joseph.....201
Hodgart, Robert.....715
Hodgent, Robert.....453
Hodgdon, Abel.....683
Benjamin.....325
Charles.....423, 730
David.....618, 725
John.....424, 700, 702, 703, 726
Joseph.....660, 661, 668, 681
Phinehas.....440, 719
Samuel.....728, 734
Thomas.....579
William.....751
Hodge, Alexander.....592
John.....696, 698
Robert.....554
William.....483, 497, 698
Hodgkins, William.....533, 608, 718
Henry.....146
Hodgman, Abel.....664, 671
Job.....211
Joseph.....211, 530
Joseph, Jr..... 82
Josiah.....517
Nathan.....211, 530
Hodgman, Zaccheus..... 81
Hodgskin, Aaron..... 23
Hodgskins, Henry.....24
William..... 92
Hodsdon, Aaron.....431
Charles.....597
Daniel.....430
Phinehas.....597
Richard.....430
Samuel.....595
Hogg, Alexander.....380
Ebenezer.....742
George.....725
Hussey.....423
John.....122
Simpson.....221
William.....122, 189, 215, 454, 719
Hoit, Abner.....180
Benjamin.....113, 728
Daniel.....250, 253
David.....564
Ebenezer.....742
Enoch.....439, 608, 718
Ephraim.....670, 684, 688
Jacob.....409
Jabesh.....525
Jedediah.....186
Jeremiah.....515
John.....164, 291
Jonathan.....747
Joseph.....300, 301, 306
Levi.....564, 716
Michael.....719
Nathan.....726, 735
Nathaniel.....732
Reuben.....323, 342, 727
Richard.....323, 342
Samuel.....175, 548, 715
Simeon.....742
Stephen.....408
Thomas.....115, 150, 160, 163, 174
607, 658, 667, 679, 729
William (See Hoyt).....728
Holbert, John.....465
Holbrook, Aden.....226
John.....256, 258, 260, 263, 705
Peter..... 54
Holcomb, Matthew.....435, 607, 712
Holden, Ephraim.....539
John.....607
Nathaniel..... 31
Phebius.....294
Richard..... 10
Timothy.....32, 143

Holden, William 32, 369, 426
Zachariah.....90, 176, 557
Holdridge, Jehial.....67, 226, 741, 752
Holland, Jeremiah.....632, 636
Nathaniel.....448, 598, 727
Robert.....715
Holliday, Noah.....593
Holman, Jeremiah.....715
Hollowell, John.....677
Holaboat, John.....671
Holmes, Benjamin 182
John.....459, 731
John, Jr.....605
Jonathan 394, 428
Joseph.....203
Lazarus 325
Nathaniel.....394, 429
Oliver.....350, 352, 354
Philip.....741
Stetson.....205, 746
Thomas.....452, 454, 730
William.....555
William, Jr.....176
Holt, Abiel.....364
Amos.....419, 529, 617, 731
Asa.....716
Barachias.....75, 419
Daniel.....214, 520, 664, 670, 682
Enoch.....698
Frye.....175
Jeremiah.....419
Nathan 631
Nehemiah.....617, 731
Obadiah.....75, 214, 698
Samuel..... 95
Simeon 75
Thomas.....217
William 118, 138, 189
Holton, Darius..... 11
Edward..... 4
Jonathan.....47, 197, 223
Nehemiah..... 55
Honeway, Jock 729
Honey, Calvin.....632, 636, 651, 714
Joseph 615, 616, 723
Peter 207, 347, 715
Peter, Jr.....615
Hook, Dyer.....300, 302
Humphrey.....560
Israel.....400
Moses 400
Hooper, James.....435
Levi.....23, 37
Thomas.....189, 230, 429
Hopkins, James.....429
William.....394
Hopkinson, Caleb.....589
David.....589
John.....590
Jonathan.....443, 589, 721
Jonathan, Jr.....589
Horn, Andrew.....295, 574
Benjamin 295
Bernard.....322
Caleb.....574
Daniel.....440, 618, 719
Ebenezer.....295, 468, 480, 506
Hurd.....294
Ichabod....469, 481, 506, 628, 640
651, 719
Jacob.....468, 480, 507
Jonathan.....295
Nathan.....294, 295
Thomas.....294
Horner, James.....587
Hosley, Samuel.....744
Hosmer, Aaron.....592
Nathaniel.....84, 530
Reuben.....84, 612, 731, 735
Hough, Daniel..... 41
Lemuel.....138
Houghton, Edward.....203
Elijah..... 55
Israel..... 62
House, John..424, 425, 436, 459, 602–605
710
Houston, David.....557
Isaac.....101, 175
Robert.....556
Samuel..101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174
539, 556, 733
How, Antipas.....633, 643, 648
Charles.....728
David.....120
Ephraim.....209, 212
James.....576
Joel 213
John.....511
Jonas.....740
Jonathan 546, 698
Joseph.....701, 704
Josiah.....596
Jotham.....408
Nehemiah.....751
Richard.....596
Selah.....633, 648
Solomon.....732
Thomas..... 619, 723

How, Tilly.....4, 61, 226, 546, 741
Howe, Aaron.....473, 490
Baxter.....751
Benjamin.....203
Bezaleel.....710
Caleb.....47
Daniel.....48
David.....182, 548
Isaac.....532
Jonathan.....472, 490, 602
Joseph.....726
Moses.....50
Nehemiah.....47
Peter.....182
Richard.....721
Samuel.....44, 182, 473
Selah.....733
Simeon.....293
Uriah.....63, 205
Howard, Benjamin...144, 153, 383, 472
501, 610, 727
David.....146
Eleazer.....446
Isaiah.....379
John.....327
Joseph.....379
Joshua.....279, 385
Nathan.....4, 66, 226
Peter.....67
Roswell.....424, 714
Samuel.....20, 364
Sylvanus.....66
Thomas.....42, 43, 157
Howlet, Davis.....3, 5, 61, 64
Hovey, Daniel.....42
Ivory.....726
Josiah.....17, 138
Levi.....550
Hoyt, Eben.....43
Ephraim.....663
Israel.....43
John.....284
Joseph.....698
Nathan.....650
Reuben.....610
Thomas.....691
(See Hoit.)
Hubbard, Benjamin.....402
Captain.....750
David.....741
John.....683
Jonas.....436
Joseph.....9
Roswell.....31
Huckins, Jonathan.....300, 301
Hudson, Benjamin.....713
Samuel.....629, 642, 643
Thomas.....417
Huff, Lemuel.....15
Huggins, David.....42
Jonathan.....376
Hughes, John.....199, 201
Jonathan.....197, 322
Richard.....612, 731
Huit, William.....356
Hull, John.....618
Joseph.....595, 728
Josiah.....24
Nathaniel.....459, 605, 731
Samuel.....459, 605, 731
Humble, John.....693
Humphrey, James.....200
Willard.....205
William.....46, 125
Hunkins, John.....587
Richard.....723
Robert.....584–586
Hunt, ——.....599
Abel.....300, 301, 304, 308
Caleb.....442, 626, 724
Daniel.....592
David.....249–253, 714
Enoch.....731
Henry.....742
Jonathan.....120, 183
Joseph.....593
Moses.....701–703, 726, 742
Nathan.....658, 667, 674, 691
Samuel.....23, 37, 367, 372
Thomas.....446, 718
William.....329, 343
Zaccheus.....610, 714
Zebulon.....593
Hunter, John.....395, 428
Robert.....754
Huntley, Aaron.....26
Andrew.....26, 30, 147
Elisha.....26
Isaiah.....26
Nathan.....26, 741
Rufus.....25
Russell.....11
Huntington, John.....177, 178
William.....323, 342, 742
Huntoon, Aaron.....322, 342
Benjamin.....164, 514
Caleb.....143
Charles.....12, 30, 34, 144

Huntoon, John..... 12
Jonathan.....754
Joseph.....458, 733
Josiah..... 30
Philbrick.....30, 371
Philip..... 30
Samuel.....12, 56, 528, 746
Huntress, Christopher.....618, 723
Jonathan.....325, 596, 724
Noah.....325
Pearson.....448, 598, 721
Seth.....431
Hurd, George.....725
Jacob.....379
Justus..... 67
Nathan..... 35
Robert.....295
Samuel.....11, 30, 371
Shubael..... 65
Stephen.....36, 147
Hurlburt, John.....467, 478, 505, 529
Josiah..... 81
Huse, Carr.....381
James.....699
Jonathan.....341
Samuel 486, 499, 500
Serjeant.....564
William.....483, 495
Huston, Samuel.....138
Hutchins, Asa.....203
Captain.....439, 607, 608
Edmund 431
Hezekiah 396, 397, 569
John.....128, 186, 693
Jonathan.....306, 310
Joseph.....279, 281, 431
Josiah.....552
Moses.....596, 716
Nathaniel 710
Phineas.....110
Samuel.....439
Simon.....713
Solomon.....431
Thomas.....431
William.....47, 710, 742
Hutchinson, Alexander..... 751
Asa.....518, 664, 671, 683
Captain 610
Dudley.....609
E.....712
Ebenezer..... 72
Elisha.....194
Israel..... 622, 634, 644
John.....118, 138, 436, 603, 714
Hutchinson, John, Jr.....731
Levi.....712
Nathan..... 74
Nehemiah.....118, 138, 188, 230
Samuel.....189, 554
Solomon.....85, 207
Thomas..... 442, 724
Timothy.....453, 454, 716
Hyde, Levi.....138

Indian, James.....619
Ingalls, Amos.....21, 217
Benjamin.....54, 204
Benjamin P.....698
Caleb.....97, 218
Ebenezer.....217
Edmund.....3, 5
Henry.....54, 56, 196, 203, 754
Israel.....77, 79, 436, 518, 715
Jonathan.....20, 125, 150, 160
Joseph 204
Moses.....568
Nathaniel 97
Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679
Ingerson, Richard.....692
Ingleherst, Christopher.....724
Inglish, William 732
Ingraham, Junia.....379
Ives, Joseph..... 28

Jackman, Humphrey.....515
John 187
Moses...328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500
Simeon.....406
William....128, 187, 488, 490, 491
663, 670, 684, 688
Jackson, ——.....695
Benjamin.....527
Clement.....595, 728
Daniel.....444, 722
Eleazer..... 654
Dr. Hall.....428
Henry.....137, 427, 432, 753
John.....577
Joseph..... 305, 309, 528
Stephen.....172
Thomas.....284, 287
Jacobs, Andrew.....194
David.....195
John.....518, 744
James, Caleb..... ....284, 288
David.....320, 340
Jabez.....411, 523
Jameson, Alexander.....351, 353, 362

Jameson, Daniel.....555
Hugh.....453, 455, 740
John.....165, 228
Janvrin, Ebenezer.....431
Jaquith, Ebenezer..... 88
Jarvis, Robert.....727
Jenkins, Benjamin.....431, 587
Peter.....453, 454, 715
Richard.....430
Jenks, Jeremiah.....371
Zachariah.....277
Jenne, Ebenezer.....14, 374, 602
Ephraim..... 40
Silas..... 18
Jenness, Benjamin....663, 670, 684, 688
Job.....596, 728
John.....527, 634, 649, 712
Joshua.....456
Nathaniel.....256, 259, 260, 263
Richard.....527
Jennings, Ephraim.....436, 604, 714
Jonathan.....441, 627, 721
Joseph.....750
Stephen.....604, 714
Jennison, John..... .....23, 37
Jerould, Reuben...38, 45, 373, 378, 386
Jewell, Daniel.....544
David.....731
Enos.....457, 627, 749
James.....80, 347, 518, 615
John.....172, 634, 649, 721
Joseph.....457, 719, 747
Jewett, Abel.....630, 643, 646
David.....571
Ebenezer..... 88
Edward..... 97
Enos.....721
Jacob.....698
Jacob, Jr.....624
Jacob, 3d.....511
Jonathan.....88, 217, 476
Joseph.....215, 448, 599, 727
Nathaniel.....534
Noah.....324, 544
Samuel.....89, 285, 287, 744
Job, John.....722
Johnson, Abraham.....658, 667, 691
Adam.....394, 429 554
Amos.....228
Andrew.....,625, 628, 640, 720
Benjamin.....179
Charles.....142
Daniel..... 48
David.....443, 713
Johnson, Gideon.....191
Isaac..... 12
Ithamar.....746
James..128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670
684, 688
Job.....143
John.....249–251, 255, 544
Joseph..69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517
Joshua.....666, 685
Moses.....109, 536
Oliver.....370
Philip..... 422, 544, 597, 730, 735
Samuel.....439, 593, 597, 698
Silas.....358
Simeon.....746
Simon.....391, 527
Sylvanus..... 31
Thomas.....713
Timothy.....186
William.....452, 623, 629, 641, 730
740
Johnstone, Abraham.....322, 341, 673
Charles.....142, 158
Robert.....153
William.....454
Joice, Thomas.....753
Joiner, Francis.....713
John.....716
Joyner, William.....741
Jones, Asa.....26, 34, 37
Benjamin.....294
Caleb.....213
Ephraim.....615, 720
Evan.....568
James.....15, 138
Jesse.....201
John.....42, 595, 727
Josiah.....747
Lloyd.....607, 730
Moses.....183
Samuel.....430, 619, 749
Thomas..... 28
William.....127, 469, 481, 490
Jordan, Eleazer..... 7
John.....711, 749, 753
Joslin, James.....546
Joy, Ephraim.....40, 155
Judkins, Eben..... 721
Ebenezer.....173, 627, 748
Joel.....715
Jonathan....300, 302, 305, 309, 435
449, 600, 608, 712, 718
Philip.....713
Samuel 323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734

Keef, James 623, 629, 641
Keep, Leonard.....2, 48, 370
Michael 740
Keith, Jeremiah.....79, 615
Kelley, Edward.....635, 639
James.....724
Jonathan.....717
Micajah.....668, 673, 690
Moses.....115, 117, 543–558, 621
634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696
Nathaniel.....623, 629, 641, 681
Nehemiah.....329, 330, 343, 569
Samuel 133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690
William.....249, 254, 294, 483, 494
667, 678
Kellogg, Captain.....750
Kelsey, Absalom.....33, 35
Giles.....717
Moses.....448, 599, 728
Seymour.....30, 147
Zaccheus.....723
Kelso, Jonathan.....200
Kemp, Amos.....441, 720
Benjamin.....698
John.....382
Nathaniel 79
Thomas.....210, 733, 744
William.....712, 740
Kempton, Stephen..... 54
Kendall, Edward.....606, 609, 732
Jabez.....530
Jacob.....90, 698
John.....109
Reuben..... 7
Samuel.....108, 360
William..... 92
Kendrick, Daniel 138, 374, 511, 670, 683
Daniel, Jr.....664
Samuel.....38, 373
Kenfield, Benjamin.....134
Keneson, John.....252
Keniston, James.....260
Kenistone, Andrew.....698
Valentine.....300, 302, 305, 309
Kennerston, James.....597
Kenneson, James.....719
Valentine 309
Kenneston, David.....640
Job.....618
Josiah.....656
Kennestone, David.....483, 490, 491
Josiah.....673
Winthrop.....733
Kennison, David.....284
Kennison, Job.....720
John 597
Kenniston, David.....180, 288, 730
John.....251, 295
Josiah.....311
Kennistone, David.....129, 628
James.....264
John.....254
Josiah.....666
Solomon.....194
Waldron.....192
Kinason, Daniel 57
Kinnison, John.....249
Kynaston, David.....625
James.....257
Kennedy, John.....104, 427
Patrick.....587
Robert.....586
Kenney, Amos.....614, 619, 715, 720
Benjamin.....295
Daniel.....374, 529, 535
David.....211
John 619, 720
Jonathan.....534
Joseph.....19, 138, 374
Samuel.....615
Kennyon, Christopher.....587
Kent, Isaac..... 29
Job.....396
John 591, 714
Joseph 469, 481, 506
699
Kentfield, George.....124, 149, 160
Ketchum, Jonas.....18, 157
Zophar.....41
Keyes, Abner.....698
Amos.....368
Andrew.....693
Daniel.....48, 225
Edward.....662, 669, 681
Elias.....470, 502
Ezekiel.....149, 160
Frederick 33
Israel..... 20
Peter.....705, 706, 708, 709
Silas.....74, 211, 530
Stephen.....381, 459, 606
William.....33, 37
Kezar, David.....631, 638
Edmund.....127
Reuben 165
Kid, Benjamin.....419
Kidder, Daniel.....612, 712
Elijah.....556

Kidder, John 125, 150, 554, 662, 668, 677, 696, 698
Jonas....554, 696
Joseph....364, 534
Reuben....556
Samuel....28, 37, 367, 372
Stephen....144
Kief, Jeremiah....207
Kier, David....631
Kilburn.... 43
Ebenezer....46, 65, 67
Joel.... 66
John....23, 369, 372
Josiah....374
Killey, William....250, 251, 656
Killicut, Charity....79, 207, 754
Reuben.... 80
Kimball, Aaron....348
Abel....664, 665, 671, 683
Abraham....183, 231, 435
Amos....169
Benjamin....331, 358, 710
Caleb....125
David....120, 408, 548
Daniel.... 14
Dudley....396
Ebenezer....512, 569
Edward....698
Eli....213
Eliphalet....38, 707
Hansel....707
Henry....74, 451, 452
John....75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720, 721, 742
Jonathan....323, 342
Joseph....17, 568
Joshua....564
Moses....285, 408
Nathaniel....194, 388, 742
Obadiah....608, 729
Peter...127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233, 235, 236, 283, 288
Phinehas....368
Porter..283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317
Reuben....405, 548
Richard....390, 391
Thomas....451, 711
Timothy....633, 647
William....211, 707
Wills....483, 492, 602
Kincaid, John....228
King, Benjamin....753
George....141
John....630, 633, 637, 643, 647
King, Samuel....753
Silas.... 29
William....446
Kingsbury, Absalom....29, 369
Daniel....61, 64
Ebenezer....29, 752
Jeduthan.... 17
Jonathan....603
Joseph....603
Nathaniel.... 62
Obadiah....630, 642, 643, 723
Kingsley, Alpheus....713
Jonathan....4, 204
Kinney, Israel....744
Samuel....745
Kinsman, Aaron....404
Kirkland, Gideon....629, 642, 643, 728
Kittridge, Solomon....214
Dr. Thomas....231
Klanckerfus, Esaias....631, 637
Knapp, Abiel....503, 745
Knight, Abiel....742
Abraham....656, 666, 679
Amariah.... 27
Baptist....635, 639
Benjamin....732
Caleb....731
Ephraim....284, 288
Francis....751
James....541
John....93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735
Moses....731
Samuel....399
William....295
Knock, Jedediah....715
Jonathan....715
Knott, Jesse....713
Knowland, John....557
Knowles, Amos....169, 526
David....249–251, 255
Ezekiel....256, 258, 259, 262
Isaac....660, 661, 668, 674, 748
James....317
John....169, 474, 494
Jonathan....319, 339
Joseph....525
Nathaniel....449, 461, 600, 609, 701, 703
Samuel....728
Simeon....728
Simon....712, 734
Knowlton, Asa....626, 724
Ebenezer....249, 251, 252, 254

Knowlton, John 216, 536
Knox, George.....603, 714
James.....174
Samuel.....715
Kyle, Ephraim.....228

Ladd, Benjamin.....300, 302, 748
Daniel.....391
David.....424, 701, 703, 725
Ezekiel.....584, 585
Ephraim.....358
James 152, 154, 426, 584, 585
John.....125, 152, 154, 749
Josiah.....172
Nathaniel.....285, 287
Samuel.....163, 194, 279, 280
Laighton, George.....583
Joel.....259, 262
Laiken, Lemuel.....188
Lake, Daniel.....98, 348
Enos.....98, 348
Henry.....97, 217, 348, 539
Jonathan 348
Lakin, Simeon..... 214
William.....444, 723
Lamb, James.....608, 716
John 451, 452
Lambert, Paul.....728
Lamprey, Levi...423, 449, 456, 600, 730
Simon.....522
Lammy, Michael.....612
Lamshier, Joshua.....425
Lamson, Jeremiah.....751
Jonathan.....72, 214
Joseph, Jr.....632, 636
Samuel.....748
Lancaster, Ebenezer..569, 658, 667, 674
691
John.....391
Jonathan.....428
Joshua.....394, 465, 467, 479, 505
Samuel.....747
Landee, John.....722
Landers, John.....722
Lane, Daniel.....562
Ezekiel.....162, 167
Jacob.....464, 466, 477, 505, 749
James.....412, 487, 489
Jesse 36
John.....30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414
525, 724
Jonathan.....696, 699
Josiah.....412
Noah.....411
Lane, Thomas.....147, 596
Lang, George 422, 544
Gilbert.....192
Lowell..... 523
Samuel.....325, 379
Stephen.....300, 302, 306, 309
William.....326, 439, 717
Langdon, John.....139, 416–418, 577–
579, 655
Livermore.....351, 353
Langley, Benjamin...300, 301, 306, 310
David.....431
Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 310
Langmaid, Henry.....596, 728
John.....300, 301, 304, 308
Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
Lannon, Michael.....435
Lapish, John.....425, 435, 596, 713
Larkin, Patrick.....362
Larnard, Silvanus.....580
Larrabee, John.....718
Peter 367
Samuel 716
Stephen.....741
Larrey, Jacob.....326
Lary, Daniel.....482, 495, 748
James.....701, 703, 726
John.....134, 392, 434, 614
Stephen.....728
Lasell, John.....373, 378
Latham, Arthur.....55, 203
Lathly, James.....724
Lathrop, Sluman..... 17
Samuel.....42, 377
Lattin, William.....717
Lawrence, Abraham.....732
Abram.....750
Asa.....511
Enoch.....82, 84
Enos 530
Gordon 133
Joseph.....710
Martin.....744
Oliver.....475
Seth.....471, 503
Stephen.....81, 530
Lawry, Stephen..... 596
Leach, Alexander 260
Benjamin.....258, 260, 263, 725
Billy.....172
Josiah, Jr.....224
Samuel.....277
William.....694, 754
Lealand, Isaac.....724

Leeland, Eleazer.....14, 750
Jacob..... 42
Lear, Alexander.....256, 259, 263
George..... 30
John.....326
Joseph..... 9
William.....595, 728
Learned, Colonel.....137
Ezekiel.....98, 539
Leary, John 712
Leash, Richard.....591
Leathers, Edward.....619, 722
Jonathan.....719
Levi....249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506
628, 640
Nicholas.....440, 719
Thomas.....311
Leaver, William.....440, 620, 719
Leavitt, ——.....699
Abraham.....496
Amos.....725
Aretus.....422, 455, 696, 699
Benjamin..... 524, 748
Captain.....458, 696
Carr.....163, 191
Edward.....457, 720
James.....423, 455
Jeremiah.....246, 694
John.....411, 544, 597, 729
Jonathan....256, 257, 259, 261, 262
265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654
673, 719
Joseph.....192, 240, 241, 246
Josiah.....544
Levi.....666, 685
Moses...168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337
339, 475, 496, 522, 524
Nathaniel..... ..422, 423, 455, 726
Nehemiah.....242, 245, 724, 728
Peter.....268, 270, 273
Reuben T.....256
Samuel.....268, 270, 273
Stephen.....482, 495
Thomas.....300, 302, 305, 309, 318
331–335, 337, 339
William.....443, 457, 721, 748
Lebourvue, John..... 62
Lee, Colonel.....137
Nathan.....632, 650
Samuel.....711
William.....554, 555, 710
Leeman, Nathaniel.....89, 698
Samuel.....88, 726
Leigh, William.....715
Leighton, Aaron.....249, 251–253
David.....297, 299
George.....577, 654
Jedediah.....469, 481, 506
Joel.....256
Joseph.....325, 655, 666, 685
Robert.....655, 666, 685
Samuel.....749
Valentine.....656, 666, 685
William.....438
Leonard, Ephraim..... 49
Solomon.....739
Letteby, James.....633, 648
Lewey, William.....597, 715
Lewis, Aaron.....118, 138, 554
Asa.....75, 123, 189, 215
Benjamin.....519
Eber..... 11
Eli 741
Gideon..... 27
James..102, 103, 360, 361, 541, 542
630, 643, 646, 751
John.....26, 102, 109, 360, 541
Joseph.....38, 617, 731
Samuel.....10, 101, 104, 219
Thomas.....698
Libbee, Abraham.....256, 259, 262
Benjamin.....673
Daniel.....494, 635, 639, 734
James.....635, 639, 754
Joseph.....247
Libbey, Benjamin.....668, 690
Daniel 475, 728
James...169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317
728, 734
Luke.....456, 728
Nathaniel 693
Reuben.....68, 690
Samuel..... 243, 245
Libby, Abraham..... 527
Reuben.....674
Light, Ebenezer.....718, 748
John.....748
Lincoln, Benjamin.....277, 366
Linds or Lines, Charles.....438, 716
Linkhorn, Luther.....603
Liscomb, Samuel.....439, 716
Little, Abner.....396
Benjamin..... 186, 388
Bond.....122, 552
Caleb.....557
Daniel.....396
Friend.....186
George 115, 556

Little, George, Jr.....557
John.....115
Joseph.....128, 398, 754
Lot.....398, 568
Moses.....396, 557, 568, 569, 751
Nathaniel.....328, 331, 343
Samuel.....396
Samuel N.....398
Thomas.....221, 753
Tristram.....568
Littlefield, Eliab.....430
Littlehale, Abram.....632, 636
Livermore, Daniel....425, 448, 449, 454
458, 459, 598–600, 606–608, 610
726
Livey, John.....441
Livingston, Robert.....729, 734
William.....553
Lock, Abner.....256, 259, 260, 263, 487
496
Benjamin.....256
Edward.....320, 340, 523
Elisha.....593
John.....108, 596, 724
Jonathan.....442, 527
Joseph.....441
Joshua.....596, 720
Josiah.....256, 258, 259, 262
Moses 712, 747
Ozzom.....457, 712
Reuben.....300, 301, 305, 309
Samuel.....629, 648, 712, 718
Simeon.....326
Simon.....256, 258, 260, 263
Timothy.....664, 665, 671, 677
Locke, Elisha.....153, 154
Richard.....728
William.....153, 154
Lomiss, Jerome.....371
Long, ——.....136
Benjamin.....749
Enoch.....408, 684
Enoch, Jr.....663, 670, 688
George.....455
Joseph.....749
Paul.....423, 457
Pierse.....428, 423
Lord, Daniel.....431, 656, 666
Eliphalet.....283, 287
Nathaniel.....138, 375
Paul.....573
Samuel.....667, 676
Simon.....431
Stephen.....718
Loring, John.....614
Loud, Benjamin.....430
Mark.....430
Lougee, Jesse.....195
John.....129, 180, 512
Jonathan.....748
Moses.....719, 748
Nicholas.....698
Lovejoy, Abel.....459, 605, 714
Asa.....613, 714
Captain.....698, 699
Chandler.....406
Daniel.....591
Henry.....211, 530
Hezekiah.....520, 521, 695
John..... 72
Moses.....419
Samuel.....419
Lovekin, Philip.....610
Stephen.....724
Loveland, Joseph..... 15
Joshua.....138
Lovell, Ichabod.....715
Lovering, John.....412, 635, 639, 712
Joseph.....283, 288, 748
Nathaniel.....657, 667, 673
Samuel.....164
Simon D.....423, 456, 730
Thomas.....320, 340
Theophilus.....445, 724
Lovewell, Ichabod.....615, 715
John.....346
Jonathan.....78, 80, 206
Jonathan, Jr..... 79
Joseph.....160
Nehemiah.....426
Noah.....451
Lowe, William..... 72
Lowell, David....249–251, 254, 369, 565
Ebenezer.....664, 665, 671, 685
James.....560
John M.....615
Joseph.....150, 530
Samuel.....219
Loyd, Nathaniel..... 19
Loynes, Michael.....718
Lucas, Elijah.....459, 605, 731
James.....191, 426, 584, 585
Lucy, Alexander..301–304, 306, 308, 528
William.....437, 609
Lund, Ephraim..... 87
Jesse.....188, 554
Joel.....347
Levi.....347

Lund, Noah....77, 79, 207
William....715
William, Jr....615
Lurvey, Peter....153, 154, 383, 590
William....425
Luskin, William....727
Lyford, Billy....283, 290
Francis....284, 288
John....512
Jonathan....483, 495, 657, 667, 679
Nathaniel....667, 679
Thomas....700, 702, 703, 718
Lyman, Abel....38, 373, 378
Elias....17, 138, 377
John....38, 373, 378
Lyon, Ebenezer....29
Jonathan....72

Macclure, Captain....451
Mace, Andrew....323, 342
Mack, Archibald....744
Daniel....33, 369
Elisha....3, 5, 65, 67, 196, 226, 227
James....635, 639, 744
Jeremiah....741
John....11, 437, 454, 716
Joseph....12, 28, 147, 437, 454, 642 643, 715, 724
Joseph, Jr....630, 642
Nathan....29
Robert....32
Silas....26, 140
Zopher....25
Mackay, John....753
Magoon, Alexander....172, 721
Ephraim....180, 512
Joseph....513
Josiah....660, 661
Moses....747
Thomas....513
Mahane, Philip....711
Mahew, Peter....125
Main, Isaac....14
Joshua....138
Mallum, Matthew....440, 596, 627
William....448, 598, 727
Maloy, John....629
Thomas....595
Mandel, John....751
Mann, Andrew....420, 421
Benjamin....243, 245, 247, 529, 531
James....530, 639
Joseph....586
Nathan....711
Mann, Robert....106
William....632, 635, 711, 733
Mannifold, John....630, 638, 721
Manning, Eliphalet....615, 714
John....437, 615, 714
Mansfield, Elijah....731
James....58
John....630, 638
Mansur, William....95
Manuel, Peter....180, 754
Samuel....180, 754
Marble, Joseph....55
March, Henry....476, 498
John....321, 340, 569
Joseph....609
Moses....4
Marcy, John....147
Samuel....11
Stephen....24
Marden, Edward....700, 703, 726
James....300, 302, 305, 309, 527 619, 722
John....596, 728
Nathaniel....527
William....597, 729
Margery, Jonathan....444, 723
Markham, William....33, 367
Marks, John....67
Marriner, Nicholas....325, 544
Marrow, Alexander....228
Marsdin, George....750
Marsh, Christopher....459, 605, 731
Dudley....721, 748
Elisha....23
Ezra R....359
Jacob....358
James....228
John....720
Jonathan....206
Joseph....277, 453, 465, 467, 479 505, 715
Moses....57, 62
Noah....443, 721
Onosepherous....160
Samuel....69, 149, 347, 517, 561
Stephen....284, 288
Marshall, Benjamin....228
Colonel....137, 432
Daniel....517
Henry....698
Jonathan....21, 534
Joseph....517
Obadiah....430
Robert....256, 258, 260, 263, 443

Marshall, Thomas....753
Marston, Abraham....320, 340
Benjamin....132, 180
Caleb....319, 339
James....727
Jeremiah....133, 412
John....523
Jonathan....411, 422, 456, 458, 523 730
Joseph....658, 659, 668, 676
Josiah....319, 339
Levi....320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673 688
Matthias....423, 456
Nathan....496
Nathaniel....422, 456, 724
Paul S....128, 164
Samuel....411, 522, 730
Simon...267, 268, 270, 271, 273–275 470–473
Theodore...267, 269, 270, 272, 473 506
Marvel, Caleb....329, 343
Marvin, Giles....12
Martin, Benjamin....587
Christopher....617, 731, 740
Ebenezer....584–586
Edward....445, 618, 724
Eleazer....745
Ephraim....587
Ichabod....715
James..267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750
Jeremiah....173
Jesse....744
John...452, 454, 701, 703, 705, 706 708, 709, 733
Jonathan....113, 587
Joseph....374
Nathaniel...111, 267, 269, 273, 362 622, 631, 634, 638, 644
Richard....324
Robert....267, 269–271, 698
Samuel....188, 590, 696, 698
Seth....14, 138, 373, 378
Sidon....620, 729
Timothy....616, 712
William....430, 593, 701, 726
Mason, Benjamin....216, 423, 730
Bradstreet...268, 270, 273, 634, 649 718
Edward....597, 727
Francis....441, 724
James....448, 599, 727, 734
Jeremiah....442, 597, 724
Mason, John....609, 729
Jonathan....277, 729
Joseph....217
Josiah....412
Lemuel....444, 596, 724
Moses....109, 217
Nathaniel....17, 157
Nicholas....693
Perez....17
Robert....18, 43, 157, 603, 714
Russell....155
Simeon....440 719
Stephen....134
Massey, Jonathan....390
Thomas....465
Mather, Asaph....25, 371
Mathes, John....653
Thomas....437
Matthews, Daniel....634, 649
Eben....716
Ebenezer....27
Joel....27
John....717, 739
Robert....175
Thomas....267, 269, 273, 715, 721
Maurin, Jean....628, 645
Maxfield, David....587
Hugh....744
Nathaniel....168
Robert....256, 259, 260, 262
William....587
Maxwell, James....106, 107, 536
Maynard, Caleb....96, 364
Jedediah....750
McAllester, William....537
McAllister, Archibald....552
Benjamin....712
Isaac....109, 216
John...188, 429, 552, 663, 670, 677 689
Randall....104, 427, 733, 739
McBean, Evan....425
McBride, Barnabas....719
Jabez....723
John....541
McBritton, William....718
McCallester, Benjamin....460, 605
McCann, Thomas....593
McCalley, Florence....434, 712
James....350, 352
John....408
Nathaniel....710
McCarter, John....465
McCarty, Charles....729

McCarty, Daniel....442, 626
John....466, 478, 505, 671, 677
McCay, John....394. 428
McClary, David....196, 199
John...201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506
553, 583, 597–599, 634, 649, 655
660, 661, 668, 695, 707
Joseph....350, 352
Michael....458, 726
Thomas....201, 477
McCleary, William....111
McClellan, John....715
McClench, Joseph....213, 740
McCleur or McCluer, Alexander....562
Benjamin....457, 730
David....115, 175, 206, 744
David, Jr....174
James....143, 158, 748
John....85, 207, 300, 301, 518
Joseph....123
Robert....33
Samuel....17
Thomas....85, 207, 578
William....744
McClintock, Alexander....546, 582
John....435, 713
William....597
McClurg, George....739
Robert....723, 739
McCollester, Benjamin....427
John....621
Reuben....723
McColly, Edward....722
McConnell, Moses....590
Samuel....162, 174, 177, 178, 235
Thomas....152, 154, 590
McConnor, James....743
McCorey, John....628, 640
McCormack, Robert....744
McCoy, Charles....175, 221, 415, 539
Daniel....716
James....751
Jonathan....716
Paul....634, 649, 712
Stephen....631, 637, 716
Thomas....504
William....359, 538
McCrillis, James....133, 392
John....528
McCurdy, Archibald....116, 176
Samuel....66
McDaniel, Andrew....438
Edmond....753
James....619, 720
McDole, William....556
William, Jr....556
McDonald, Edmond....753
James....210
John....745
McDuffee, Daniel....297, 299, 315, 317
John....297, 469, 481, 507
Mansfield....200
Samuel....175
McElvin, Ebenezer....722
McFarland, James....168
Jesse....587
Joseph....453, 454, 716, 745
Moses....742
McFerson, James....552
John....694, 699
McGaffey, Andrew....726
Neal....624, 727
McGaw, Titus....616
McGee, John....713
Neal....671, 677
William....713
McGilvary, William....427, 616, 751
McGinnis, John....596, 713
McGlaughlin, James....228
Thomas....716
McGoon, Samuel....720
McGovin, John....656, 666
McGrath, Daniel....750
McGregore, David....452, 726
Robert....115, 117, 140, 141, 543
McIlvaine, Daniel....359
Ebenezer....443, 455
McIntire, Andrew....712
John....712
Neil....579
Tobias....430
William....326
McIntosh, Archibald....210, 745
Ebenezer....279, 280
James....87, 743
John....753
McKeen, Daniel....698
James....739
John....199, 632, 636
Joseph....566
Robert....567
William....395, 429
McKim, William....693
McKinsey, James....664, 665, 671
McKnight, Robert....441, 626, 724, 742
McLain, Obed....614, 716
McLaughlin, James....557, 587
Thomas....111, 112, 351, 353

McLaughlin, William.....175, 587
McLoy, Thomas.....439
McLurg, Samuel.....362
McMahon, John.....595, 722
McMaster, Alexander.....453, 715
William.....351, 353
McMillan, Archibald.....740
John.....351, 353, 552
McMurphy, Alexander.....454
Daniel.....124, 149, 151, 158
George.....453, 454, 716
John.....453, 454, 716
Patrick.....619
Robert.....482, 484
McNeal, Daniel.....189
John.....165, 409
Thomas.....711
William.....298
McNee, William.....355, 538
McNeil, Daniel.....429
Thomas.....434
McPherson, James.....350, 353
Robert.....122
William.....122, 553
McQuaid, Jacob.....176
McQuig, David.....90, 91, 197
McRobert, John.....143, 604
Meacham, Jeremiah..... 42
Zebah..... 31
Mead, Colonel.....47, 65
John.....392, 409
Meader, Stephen.....444, 618, 723
Medole, William.....115
Medraff, Burgess.....384
Megill, James.....431
Megoon, John.....448, 599, 727
Josiah.....668, 679
Samuel.....743
Melcher, Edward.....320, 340
James.....325
Robert.....246
Mellen, Daniel.....108
John....108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670
683, 689
Matthew.....618
Thomas.....189
Meloon, Ebenezer.....392
Enoch.....749
Joseph.....127
Josiah.....725
Timothy.....427
Meloy, John.....623, 641, 719
Meloye, Arthur.....259, 260, 264
Arthurmore.....258
Melvin, Abraham.....551
David..... 93
Nathaniel..... 93
Mercy, Cato.....713
Merlin, John.....469, 481, 496
Merriam, John.....11, 25, 146
John, Jr..... 25
Joseph.....346
Merrick, Ezra.....731
Moses.....477, 504
Merrifield, Joseph..... 55
Merrill, Abel.....711
Barnard.....715
Barnet.....437
Benjamin.....72, 214
Daniel.....511
Daniel P.....329, 343, 344
David.....390, 435, 712
Dudley.....283, 290
Ezekiel.....358, 562
Holava..... 57
Isaac..... 70
Jacob.....721
James.....435, 446, 713
Jesse.....568
John...153, 154, 206, 380, 589, 609
628, 645, 712
John, Jr.....390
Mark.....754
Nathaniel.....732
Nehemiah.....475, 494, 699
Roger.....664, 670, 683
Samuel.....88, 210, 511
Simon.....710
William..... 70
Merritt, Ebenezer..... 35
Merrow, Joshua.....719
Messer, Benjamin.....210
Daniel.....329, 343
David.....390
John.....568
Nathaniel..... 11
Thomas.....370
Metcalf, Asa..... 58
Burgess.....384
Ezra.....227, 741
Joseph.....7, 57, 223
Joseph, Jr.....59, 60
Jotham..... 3
Luke.....741
Michael.....227
Nathan..... 57
Thomas.....58, 223
Miles, Abel.....356

Miles, Abner....512
Josiah....133
Moses....447, 598, 720
William....512
Miller, Bethuel....26, 371
Daniel....279
David....256, 259, 260, 263, 524
Farrar....722
Heber....8, 49, 59, 60
Jacob....746
James....696, 698, 754
John....356, 595, 630, 646, 728
Jonathan....423, 456, 730
Joseph....101, 538
Lemuel....12, 371
Matthew....425, 714
Robert....425, 714
Samuel....221, 587, 693
Thomas....189, 556
William....475, 494
Milliken, Robert....530
Millington, Solomon....17, 375
Millit, John....711
Morris....711
Mills, Alexander....24
Benjamin....513
Bradbury....740
Daniel....280
John...116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607 722
Jonathan....566
Joseph..122, 189, 191, 414, 528, 624 710
Thomas, Jr....176
William....525
Miltimore, Daniel....116, 163, 188, 583
John....567
Miner, Nathaniel....19, 138
Thomas....374
William....279, 280
Mirick, Moses....464, 466
Mitchell, Benjamin....221
Caleb....748
Francis....453, 455
George....437
Isaac....456, 717
James....101, 221, 405, 613, 739
John....427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653 723, 724
Joseph....294
Joshua....721
Philip....164
Robert....242, 244
Samuel....101, 219, 357, 427, 733
Mitchell, Thomas....553, 623, 629, 641
William....326, 739
Mixer, Nathan....216
Timothy....101
Mixter, Ezekiel....109
Nathan....109
Timothy....427, 739
Molloy, Arthur....256
Monroe, John....311
Josiah....710, 739
Montgomery, Martin....455, 722
Moody, Daniel....36, 562
Edward....285, 291
Elisha....183
John....393
Samuel....285, 291
Mooney, Hercules....654, 672-687, 736
Moor, Abraham....517
Daniel..122, 123, 210, 300, 302, 345 351-364, 497, 581
Ephraim....267, 269, 272
Ephraim, Jr....273
Ezra....426
George....426, 584, 585
Jacob....210
James....115, 267, 269, 272
John....111, 113, 115, 116, 428, 566 622, 663, 669, 689
Joseph....744
Samuel....749
Sampson....387
William....128, 180, 429, 464, 466 477, 505, 696, 748
Moore, Benjamin....362
Colonel....113
Daniel..122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305 309, 345, 453, 645, 655
Elkins....607, 721
Ephraim....513, 754
Ezekiel....697
Ezra....584, 585
Fortain....597
George....279, 280
Harvey....324, 331
Isaac....728
James..200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754
John...170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639 677, 710, 712
Joseph....128
Samuel....116, 169, 345, 362, 748
Thomas....522
William....175, 221, 394, 442, 557 698, 720
Moose, John....617

More, George.....279
Jacob.....735
Thomas.....695
Morey, Ephraim.....152, 154, 158, 426
Israel...154, 157, 278, 366, 385, 424 425, 655, 705
Israel, Jr.....379
William.....165
Morgan, Ashley.....74, 211
Daniel.....421
David.....443, 596, 722
John.....452, 722
Jonathan.....228, 631, 650
Josiah.....351, 353
Morland, William....623, 629, 641, 720 730
Morrill, Abel.....722
Abraham.....128, 181, 512
Amos.....460, 605, 710
Captain..434, 447–449, 457, 598–600
David.....387
Ezekiel.....387, 512
Hibbard.....300, 301, 304, 308, 571 698
Isaac.....132, 179, 512
Jacob.....300, 302, 305, 309, 457
James.....267, 269, 273
John...322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667 679, 691, 699
Joseph.....256, 264, 265
Laban.....162, 179
Oliver.....283, 290, 292, 317
Marston.....387
Robert.....729
Samuel.....515
Morrison, David.....176
James.....201, 285, 287
John....101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474 494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740
Jonathan.....133, 173, 393
Robert.....200, 285, 291
Samuel.....228, 557, 711
Thomas.....101, 219, 356, 394, 429
Morse, Asa.....390
Benjamin.....284, 287
Daniel...21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731
Elijah.....92, 356
Enoch.....713
Ezra.....20, 536, 741
Gershom.....591
Isaac.....721
Jacob.....634, 649, 731
John.....108, 376
Jonathan.....20, 217, 746
Morse, Job.....591
Joseph.....164
Joshua.....548
Micah.....217
Moody.....415
Philip.....169, 526
Reuben.....197, 216
Samuel.....101, 186, 471, 490, 491
Stephen.....175, 513
Thomas.....66, 467, 479, 503, 741
Uriah.....593
Morss, John.....749
Moses.....748
Philip.....748
Samuel.....381, 748
Moss, Daniel.....735
Moulton, Cato.....456
David.....488, 489
Edmund.....569
Ezekiel.....134
Jacob.....411
James.....423, 425, 609
Jeremiah.....523
Job.....380, 593
John.....487
John M.....411, 489
Jonathan...276, 279, 280, 319, 411–414, 433, 457, 489, 593 628, 639, 640, 655, 656 666
Joseph.....720
Joseph, Jr.....730
Joses.....447, 598
Josiah.....411, 423, 730
Josiah, 3d.....455, 456
Nathan.....435
Nathaniel.....712, 713
Nehemiah.....324
Noah.....425, 593
Redmond.....319, 331, 339, 524
Simeon.....456, 722
William.....656, 666, 674
Muchmore, James.....715
Mudget, David.....448, 598
John.....113, 727
John, Jr.....449, 600
Thomas.....172
Mugridge, William...256, 258, 260, 264
Munroe, Josiah.....710, 739
John.....311
Munsel, James.....25, 26
John.....629
Munsey, Timothy.....312
Murch, James.....15, 39

Murch, Stephen.....41, 375
Murdock, Thomas.....723
Murdough, Thomas.....444, 610
Murphy, John.....422, 455
Patrick.....443, 722
Murray, Beriah..... 27
John..... 572
Muzzey, John.....406, 550, 698
Joseph.....630, 643, 646
R. Diamond.....521
Thomas.....746

Nahor, James..... 90
Nash, Littlefield..... 17
Samuel.....590
Nay, Joseph.....412
Samuel.....658, 659, 668, 674
Neal, Andrew.....327
Ebenezer.....456, 730
James.....259, 260, 264
Jeremiah.....665, 684
John....443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722
Joseph.....284, 288
William.....693
Neale, Benjamin.....448, 598, 712
Ebenezer..... 423
Nealey, Joseph.....422, 730, 734
Neas, Elisha.....728
Needham, Nathaniel.....617, 713
Negros, Archelaus.....742
Cato.....619
Dan..... ...618, 653
Gloster.....619
Peter.....648
Prince.....437, 580
Robin.....743
Scipio.....742
Zach.....619
Nelley, Benjamin.....712
William.....434, 712
Nelson, Charles.....584, 585
Daniel.....434
George.....732
James.....384
Joseph.... 195
Nesmith, James.....200, 452, 733
James, Jr.....454
John.....427, 726
Nevens, Benjamin.....210
David..381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734
John.....210
Robert.....358, 567
William.....743
Nevins, David.....647, 730, 731
Nevins, Joseph..... 88
Phinehas.....744
Nevers, David.....734
Newell, Andrew.....732
Jacob.....218
Newland, Jonathan.....701, 704, 726
Newman, Ebenezer....97, 622, 634, 644
Thomas.....425, 436
Newton, Benjamin..... 62
Elnathan.....102
Isaac..... 11
John.....325
Jonas.....701, 704
Phinehas.....41, 374
Thomas.....728
Timothy.....717
William.....165
Nickerson, Reuben.....173
Nichols, Aaron.....75, 213
Adam.....116, 621, 634, 644
Alexander.....567
Andrew..63, 203, 633, 643, 647, 740
Daniel.....116, 362
George.....631, 638, 706
James.....725
John...123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696
698, 721, 748
Jonathan.....204, 377
Joseph.....695
Moses.....68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140
196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216
219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-
531, 610-617, 632, 635, 636
650, 651, 655, 664, 670, 695
Samuel.....35, 37
Timothy.....30, 72, 146
Timothy, Jr.....521
Trueworthy.....284, 287
William.....633, 643, 647
Niles, Gains.....713
Nims, Asahel.....741
Eliakim.....741
Zadoc..... 62
Nixon, James.....623, 629, 641, 722
John.....742
Noble, Mark.....326
Obadiah.....385
Stephen.....295, 618, 625, 715
Nock, Jedediah.....437, 596, 715
Jonathan.....437, 715
Noles, Nathaniel.....701
Nookes, Timothy.....457
Norcross, Jeremiah.....539
Norris, Benjamin.....557, 748

Norris, Captain.....440, 451, 596, 597
David.....127, 179
Eliphalet.....557, 719
James.....440, 719, 721, 726, 735
Jonathan.....283, 287, 289
Joseph.....175, 716
Josiah.....285, 291, 410
Samuel.....721, 748
Norton, John.....596, 720
Joseph..... 28
Simeon.....325
Simon.....754
Nose, Enoch.....435
Nott, Thomas..... 10
Noyce, Aaron.....406
Benjamin.....513
Caleb.....398
Elijah.....511
George.....377
Humphrey.....398
James.....398, 399
John.....227
Joseph.....569
Moses.....399
Nathan.....513
Nathaniel.....398
Oliver.....329
Samuel.....399
Noyes, Cutting.....406
Daniel.....698
Elijah..... 89
Friend.....623, 629, 641
Nathan.....663, 670, 684, 688
Oliver.....342
Nudd, Benjamin.....327
James.....522
John.....319, 339
William.....656, 666, 685
Nurse, Benjamin.....61, 110, 541
Jonas.....360
Jonathan.....360
Joseph.....109
William.....108, 542
Nute, Captain.....699
John.....299
Jotham.....445, 724
Jotham, Jr.....618
Samuel.....653
Nutt, John.....176
William.....123, 351, 353
Nutter, Ebenezer.....256, 260, 263, 469
481, 496
Grafton.....192
Hatevil.....577
Nutter, Hatevil, Jr.....583
John.....256, 259, 260, 263
Mark.....628, 645, 730, 734
William.....749
Nutting, John.....744

Obrey, Dr. Frederick.....366, 429
Obrian, John.....454
O'Briant, John.....453
O'Bryan, Charles.....597
John.....716
Odell, Ebenezer...75, 215, 465, 467, 478
504
John.....520, 664, 670, 683
Odiorne, John.....596, 728
Thomas.....458
Samuel.....430, 595, 728, 734
Odlin, Elisha.....475, 498
Olcott, Benjamin.....203
Oliver, Aaron.....731
William.....596, 693, 720
Olmstead, Israel.....733
Timothy.....593
O'Neil, John.....345, 363
Ordway, John..... 41
Orient, John.....459, 605
Joseph.....460, 605
Orman, John.....586
Orr, James.....616, 712
John.....162, 174, 427, 616
Samuel.....427, 616
William.....427, 616
Osborne, Isaac.....377
Samuel.....542
Osgood..... 10
Abner.....590
Benjamin.....616
Ebenezer.....285, 290
Elijah..... 63
Enoch.....168
Hazen.....514
John.....267–269, 272, 565
Nathaniel.....300, 302, 305, 309
Samuel..... 61
Thomas.....27, 717
William.....144, 242, 245, 246, 565
Osmond, Henry.....740
Otis, John.....619, 722
Paul.....619, 723, 747
Richard..... 26
Otterson, James.....267, 269, 273
Owen, Benjamin.....603
Timothy..... 17
Oxford, Derrick.....436, 714

Pace, Thomas.....626, 719
Packard, Gideon.....227, 732
Oliver.....633, 647
Robert.....662, 669, 680
Packer, Thomas.....544
Paddleford, Philip..... 17
Page, Abner.....412
Abraham.....729
Asa.....568
Benjamin....411, 422, 456, 660, 730
Caleb.....349
Caleb, Jr.....176
Chase.....729
Coffin.....457
Daniel.....320, 340, 527, 528, 699
David.....457, 590, 722
Eli.....55, 204, 745
Enoch..249–251, 253, 255, 578, 746
Jesse...328–331, 335, 337, 343, 568
569
John...113, 192, 279, 280, 475, 494
522, 550, 696, 699
John, Jr.....473
Jonathan.....113, 399, 551
Lemuel.....97, 343, 538
Moses.....449, 590, 624, 727
Peter.....31, 37, 367, 372
Phinehas.....31, 300, 302, 305, 309
Reuben.....217, 539
Samuel.....425, 539
Stephen.....398
Thomas.....15, 323, 333, 336, 337
342, 559
Timothy.....732
William.....609, 717
Paige, Caleb..... 98
John.....498
Jonathan.....392
Moses.....600
Sargent.....221
Silas..... 98
Paine, John.....283, 288
Samuel.....373, 378
Payne, Samuel.....373, 378
William..... 15
Palmer, Abraham.....277
Amos.....153, 154
Benjamin.....597
Ebenezer.....358, 725
Ichabod.....278
Jacob.....411
Jeremiah.....320, 340
John.....165
Jonathan.....126, 150, 160
Palmer, Joseph.....256, 258, 260, 263
Samuel.....294, 575, 589
Simon.....165
Stephen.....402, 748, 754
William....256, 259, 260, 263, 619
722
Zadoc.....496
Parcher, Elias.....693
Park, Elijah.....102, 664, 665, 683
Phinehas.....102, 541
Parks, Elijah.....671
Michael.....727
Noah.....643
Thomas.....626
Parker, Abijah.....24, 370
Amasa.....732, 735
Asa..... 92
Benjamin.....446
Cole.....486
Colburn.....500, 623, 629, 641, 718
Coleman.....499
Daniel..... 19
Ebenezer.....399
Ezekiel.....157
James.....435, 595, 635, 639, 728
John.....519
Jonathan 21, 220, 511, 613, 631, 646
Joseph.....62, 532
Lemuel.....593
Leonard.....93, 533
Obadiah.....347
Pearl.....370
Phinehas.....740
Reuben.....54, 205
Robert.....207, 612, 713
Samuel.....24, 153, 154, 356, 424
Stephen..93, 100, 196, 219, 221, 222
Thomas.....25, 595
William.....213, 347, 718
Parkhurst, Andrew.....530
Jesse.....75, 211
Jonathan.....17, 138, 376
Jonathan, Jr.....17, 376
Nathan.....40, 376
Noah.....633, 647
Phinehas.....591
Simeon.....377
Parlin, Stephen.....95, 364
Parmalee, Ezra.....35, 37
John..... 25
Parry, James.....533
Thomas.....718
Parshley, George.....619, 747
Richard.....747

Parshley, Samuel....297
Thomas....619
Parsley, George....444, 723
Thomas....723
Parsons, Abraham....284, 288
Daniel....550
Ebenezer....63
George....188
Job....564
John....267, 699
Joseph....256–259, 261, 262, 265 266, 527, 528
Josiah....668, 679, 690
Moses....138
Nathaniel....699
Noah....120, 182
Stephen....359
Thomas....118, 138
Timothy....118, 138, 351, 353
William....472
Partridge, Amos....7, 57, 224
Eli....7
Levi....109
Reuben....62
Patch, David....750
Patrick, Samuel....108
Pattee, Asa....21
Loammi....658, 667, 674, 691
Seth....390
William....343
Patten, Benjamin....616
David....169, 743, 754
James....557, 626
John....21, 168, 362, 693, 743
Jonathan....122
Matthew....71, 112
Nathaniel....613, 614, 714, 744
Robert....111
Patterson, Adam....72
Alexander....629, 647, 648, 721
Ephraim....152, 154, 158, 585
George 149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721
Isaac....183, 553, 583
James....111
John....72, 197, 213, 394, 429
Peter....207
Robert....351, 353
William....189, 429
Paul, James....146
Matthew....24
Peabody, David....517
Isaac....636
Moses....75
Nathaniel....225, 508, 580
Peabody, Stephen....72, 73, 140, 141 462–507, 594
Thomas..73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317
Peacock, James....50, 224
John....52
Samuel....225
Peake, Israel W....15
Matthew....17
Pearle, Joseph....445, 619, 724
Paul....619, 724
Phinehas....31
Simeon....619
Simon....724
Pearson, Isaac....186, 515
John....267, 270, 273
Joseph...5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282 289, 580, 582, 691, 751
Kendall....631, 646
Morse....267, 270, 273
Moses....19, 138, 267
Nathan....554
Thomas....138
Timothy....554
William....490
Peirson, Samuel..320, 331, 335–337, 340
Pease, Eliphalet....284, 288
John....283, 290
Joseph....284, 287
Zebulon....243, 245, 246
Peaslee, David....623, 641
Peasley, David....629
Robert....574
Zaccheus....733
Peavey, Edward....449, 601
John....324
Joseph....167
Peck, Eba....374
Matthew....138, 377
Richard....25
Walter....156
Peirce, Abraham....471
Asa....740
Benjamin....47, 246, 502
David....47, 643, 648
Ebenezer....47
Ephraim....636
Oliver....696, 698
Simon....643, 648
Pemberton, James....206, 517, 632, 636
Pendall, Elisha....66
John....603
Pender, Benjamin....618
Jeremiah....311
John....43

Pendergast, Edmund.....311
Thomas.....635, 639
Penner, Benjamin.....445
Penniman, Adna.....726
Perham, Asa.....443, 722
Perkins, Adam.....618, 724
Barnabas..... 17
Benjamin.....169, 191, 562, 713
David.....168
Ebenezer..... 745
Elisha 217
Ephraim.....294
John..... 512
Jonathan 457, 710, 721
Joseph.....191, 474, 494, 632
Joseph, Jr.....636
Josiah.....667, 679
Moses.....284, 321, 340
Nathaniel 294
Peter 277
Thomas 430
William.....179, 751
Perrin, Eliphalet.....753
Thomas.....753
Perry, Abraham.....619, 721, 748
Ebenezer.....79, 108, 196, 216, 451
517, 519
Edward.....728
Ichabod.....730
James.....700, 704, 740
John.....715
Jonas.....451, 452, 731
Martin.....324
Richard.....430
Samuel.....728
Thomas.....632, 635
Perseley, John.....575
Perseval, Azel.....591
Jeremiah.....591
Peters, Daniel.....746
Israel.....4, 746
James.....723
John.....129, 186, 406, 731, 735
Robertson.....243, 245, 246
Peterson, Daniel.....161, 163
Robert.....552
Pettigrew, Alexander.....17, 138
William.....711
Pettingill, Abbot.....568
Andrew.....127, 163, 185
Benjamin.....515, 712, 742
David.....127, 166
Ephraim.....300, 302, 305, 309
Jethro.....716
Pettingill, John.....717
Joshua.....215, 464, 466, 477, 504
Matthew.....127, 165
Moses.....214
Samuel.....75, 529
William.....617, 731
Petty, William.....329
Peverley, John.....595, 728
Joshua.....705, 706
Phelps, Davenport....142, 158, 159, 426
Samuel.....277, 278, 438
Philbrick, Benjamin.....568
Daniel..... 319, 339, 727
David.....256, 259, 260, 264
James.....357
Jonathan.....411
Page.....696
Richard.....523
Samuel..113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263
327, 428, 527
Philbrook, Samuel.....747
Phillips, Benjamin....459, 605, 731, 735
John.....459, 590, 605, 731
Nehemiah.....633, 647, 732, 735
Peter 717
Samuel.....717
Philpot, James..... 430
James, Jr.....430
John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317
Phinney, Colonel.....750
Pickering, Winthrop.....468, 480, 496
Pidge, Henry.....750
Pierce, Amos.....48, 196, 223
Asa.....211, 451, 452, 731
Benjamin.....224
Daniel..... 48
David.....633
Ephraim.....88, 210, 632, 743
James.....525
Nehemiah.....541, 614, 744
Simeon 633
Thomas..... 48
William.....75, 530
Pigsley, Alexander.....604
Benjamin.....604
Pike, Dudley.....298
John.....438
Moses..... 279, 280, 592, 593
Perkins.....242, 245, 246
Robert.....242–244, 246, 248
Uriah.....347
William.....392
Pillsbury, Joseph.....169
Pilsbury, Benjamin.....400

Pilsbury, Jonathan....526
Pinder, John....596
Thomas....257
Pingree, Ebenezer.... 25
Pinkerton, John....583
Major....453
Pinkham, Daniel....628, 645, 722
Isaac....619, 722
Joseph....573
Paul....619, 723
Pinner, Benjamin....243, 245, 724
Jeremiah....571
Thomas....260, 264
Piper, David....449, 600, 727
James....346
John....449, 600, 727
Samuel....175, 544, 654, 684
Thomas....448, 598, 727
Pitman, Joseph....723
Pitts, Ephraim....525
Thomas....606, 609, 729
Place, Amos....619
George....575
Joseph....324
Joshua....619, 724
Plaisted, Samuel....172
William....325
Plastridge, Caleb....42, 376
Platts, Abel....20, 98, 471
Abel, Jr....502
Ebenezer....539
John....744
Joseph....217, 539
Joseph, Jr.... 97
Plumer, Bitfield....187
David....453, 454
Gershom....430
Jabish....329
John....608
Nathan....453, 454
Nathaniel....716
Plummer, Beard....576
Davis....715
Jabez....343
Plumley, John....12, 368
Joseph....28, 368, 750
Poland, Josiah....172
Pollard, Amos.... 69
Barnard....748
Barton....562, 658, 667, 674, 691
Elijah....283, 290, 721
Ezekiel....283, 290, 721, 748
Hezekiah....635, 639, 721
Jonathan....560
Pollard, Joseph....93, 355, 534
Samuel....70, 517
Thomas....69, 207
Polley, Joseph....715
Pomp, Peter....729
Pool, William W....511
Poole, Jonathan....710
Poor, David....396
Eliphalet....396
Enoch..138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726
Jeremiah....398
Peter....744
Michael....635, 639
Pope, Simeon....621, 634, 644
Simon....670, 688
Thomas....183
William....163, 164, 546, 547, 582
610, 723
Popkin, Captain....751
Porter, Calvin....277
Chandler....31–34
Daniel....745
Eleazer....43, 379
Eleazer M....156
Elijah....383
James....32–34
John.... 58
Joseph....729
Nathaniel....18, 375
Nathaniel, Jr.... 40
Noah....32, 144, 446, 717
Thomas....153
William....591
Post, Eldad....153
Eldad, Jr....154
Jeremiah....152, 154, 158
Potter, Abraham....729
Anthony....187
Ebenezer....108, 216
Ephraim....752
James....609
John....412
Joseph....718
Josiah.... 14
Samuel....438, 716
Stephen....482
Potts, Thomas....460
Powell, Benjamin....621, 634, 645, 732
735
Elisha....426
John....670, 688, 697, 717
Moses....183
Thomas....611, 727, 747
William....615, 698, 715

Powers, Abner 446, 717
Asahel 144, 631, 646
Benjamin 9, 42
David 39
Elliot 96
Ezekiel 51
Francis 210, 624, 632, 636, 744
Gideon, Jr.....534
Jonathan.....715, 743
Jonathan, Jr.....615
Joseph.....11, 31, 143, 446
Josiah.....732
Nahum.....381, 593, 744
Nathaniel..... ...9, 446, 717
Paul.....220, 534
Sampson.....210, 743
Simeon.....438, 717
Thomas.....717
Whitcomb.....9, 32, 93, 145, 219
533
William.....150, 160
Pratt, Asa.....217, 701, 704
Eleazer 360
Ezra.....745
John 57
Jonathan.....733
Josiah.....590, 733
Nathaniel.....21, 356
Thomas.....436, 613, 714, 743
William.....425, 714
Prentice, Benjamin.....153, 154
Nathaniel S..... 29
Solomon..... 29
Presbury, James 168
Presby, Richard.....725
Prescott, Captain.....449, 601
Dudley.....267, 269, 271, 474
494
Ebenezer.....319, 339
Edward.....283, 290
Elisha.....319, 339, 565
James.....319, 331, 339
Jeremiah.....301, 304, 306, 308
Jonas.....532
Jonathan....256, 258, 260, 263, 470
506, 729
Joseph 283, 286, 314-317
Samuel.....302, 303, 305, 309, 524
565
Solomon..... 19
William.....412, 743
William P.....169
Pressey, Paskey.....164, 698
Presson, Benjamin 731
Presson, William.....609, 732
Preston, Abner 716
Benjamin.....460, 605
Samuel.....165, 546, 582
Theophilus..... 66
William.....609
William, Jr.....460, 605
Prichard, Amos.....100, 356
Jeremiah.....710
William.....716
Priest, Joel.....633, 648
Thomas.....325
William..... 95
Prime, Joshua J.....643, 648
Josiah.....293
Prince, Abel..... 72
Pringle, Thomas.....189
Proctor, Ezekiel.....743
Isaac.....217, 536
Jeremiah.....221, 740
Joel.....614, 714
Moses..... 89
Nathan.....106, 107, 537
Reuben.....518
William.....106
Prouse, Thomas.....728
Thomas, Jr 595
Prouty, John..... 31
Puffer, Amos.....62, 277
Pulsifer, Joseph.....125
Punchard, Samuel.....351, 353
Purmort, Joseph.....285, 287, 748
Richard.....164
Purple, John.....622, 634, 644, 732
Putnam, Aaron.....118, 138, 554
Benjamin 427, 733
Daniel 436, 602, 714
David 351, 353
Ebenezer.....368
Francis 25
Jacob..... 74
John 669, 681
Jonathan..... 20
Levi..... 31
Philip.....419, 420
Seth.....24, 367, 370
Thomas.....10, 144
Thomas, Jr..... 33
Timothy.....9, 31
Putney, Asa.....131, 182
James.....120
John 131, 183
Thomas.....131
William.....548

Quanting, David....394
Quig, David....206
Quimby, Benjamin....573, 727, 747
Caleb....173
David....331, 486, 499, 500, 560
Ebenezer....441
Eleazer....721
Eliphalet....717
Isaac....183
Jacob....742
James....445, 725
Jonathan....449, 600, 722
Moses....590
Samuel....746
Timothy....560
William D....742
Zaccheus....727
Quinby, Aaron....550, 551
David....322, 341, 561
Joseph....113, 550
Quinlon, William....695
Quinn, Peter....621, 634, 645
Quint, Thomas....595, 722
Quinton, David....428

Raino, John....612, 711, 740
Ralph, Ephraim....511
Ramsey, Matthew....125
Thomas....124
William....200, 631, 637
Rand, Benjamin....259
Benoni....260, 263
Daniel....348, 349, 542
David....311
Ezekiel....538, 540
John....596, 728
Nathaniel....527
Reuben....634, 649, 731, 735
Solomon....349, 539
Thomas....660, 661, 668, 676
Thomas, J....256
William....300, 302, 305, 309
Randall, Daniel....295
Edward....441
James....596
John....703
Joseph....468, 469
Mark....325
(See Rendall.)
Randell, Edward....725
Gideon....249, 251, 252, 254
John....629
Joseph....494
Nathaniel....572, 712
Randell, Samuel....694
Rankin, Jonathan....437, 715
Thomas....630, 637, 719
Ranstead, John....48, 225
Rawlins, Benjamin....730
Daniel....728
Edward....575
Eliphalet....132, 730
John....573, 575, 730
Joseph....730
Joshua....544
Jotham....134
Samuel....666
Thomas....457
Rawlings, Aaron....448, 598, 697
Daniel....597
Edward....294
Jeremiah....728
John....243, 245, 260, 263, 626
Joseph....285, 291, 520, 597
Moses....298, 302
Moses, Jr....299
Nathaniel....180
Nicholas....324, 327, 331–333, 337 338
Robert....723
Thomas....449, 600
William....253
Rawson, Asa....643
Ray, James....465, 467, 478, 504
Silas....732
William....133
Raymond, William....632, 635, 636
Razey, Pelatiah....4, 205, 732
Rea, James....215
Read, Benjamin....430
Daniel....56
Eliphaz....605
Jacob....743
Joel....707
John....7
William....7, 57, 90
Reed, Abijah....69, 518
Alpheus....597
Eliphaz....460, 631, 637
James....723
John....57, 223, 437, 596
Josiah....10
Silvanus....463
William....25, 37
Zadoc....435
Reid, George....276, 421, 626, 718
Joel....733
John....716

Reid, Zadoc....712
Reden, John.... 4
Reder, John....160
Reding, John....66, 227
Redfield, William....711
Reddington, Asa....483, 632, 636
Reddinton, Thomas....400
Remick, Jacob....324
John....573
Samuel....175, 431
Thomas....693
Remington, Samuel....11, 143, 501, 604
Rendall, Edward....595
James....435, 728
James, Jr....728
John....623, 641, 724
Joseph....480, 493
Reynolds, Daniel....464–466, 477, 479
504, 654, 671, 672, 676
Hezekiah....662, 669, 682
Joseph....444
Nathaniel....681
Robert....377
Rhodes, David....,109
James....109
Timothy....227
Riant, John....733
Rice, Aaron.... 13
Abel....700, 704
Charles....66, 741
Ebenezer....152, 154, 158
Elijah....131
Hezekiah.... 27
Jason.... 21
Jedediah....31, 446
Lemuel....717
Seth....439
Silas....451
Rich, Amos....424
John....279, 280
Richards, Amos....175, 568
Bartholomew....656, 666, 674
Bradbury....624, 727
Bradley....749
David....115, 630, 637, 721
Eliphalet....174, 500, 557
Heath....752
Hezekiah....294
John....297
Joseph....297
Joshua....486
Samuel....469, 481, 506, 556
Thomas....383
William....93, 356
Richardson....699
Asa....566
Bradbury....161, 162
Daniel....621, 634, 944, 720
Ebenezer....590
Eliphalet....396, 487, 499
Enoch....396, 485, 499, 500
Eri....359
Godfrey....539
James....168
Jeremiah....194, 485, 499, 500, 698
Joel....590
John....569
Jonas....359
Jonathan.... 55
Joseph....95, 364, 618, 719
Josiah....196, 226
Joshua....499, 500, 534
Luther..279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589
Major....620
Matthew....556
Nathaniel....713, 721
Obadiah....150
Paris....604, 717
Perez.... 33
Richard....713, 740
Silas.... 57
Stephen....613, 696, 698, 730
Thomas....749
William....15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396
485, 488, 602, 654, 715
Zebadiah....160
Richmond, Zephaniah....50, 503
Richey, James....739
Ricker, Ebenezer....573, 575
George....749
James....656, 666, 681
Joseph....628, 640, 656, 725
Reuben....294
Timothy....619, 722
Tobias....297, 656, 666, 679
Rider, Ebenezer....183
James....713
Stephen....593
Riddle, Hugh....176
James....437, 610, 716
John....716
Riggs, Thomas....108, 541
Rimmeck, Samuel....115
Ring, Elijah....527
Jonathan....279, 281, 379, 402
Ripley, Jenuel....655
Samuel....666, 676
William....38, 45, 155

Ritter, Daniel....713
Rix, Nathaniel....279, 281, 589
Roach, Frederick....454, 740
Patrick....174
Robbe, Alexander....101, 103
David....104, 740
John....104, 219
Samuel....101, 357
William....20, 221
Roberts, Amaziah....746
Captain....600
Cornelius....63
Elisha....621, 634, 644, 730
Francis....191
Jeduthan....701, 704
Jeremiah....128, 749
Joel....668
John....436, 749
Jonathan....457
Joseph....195, 681
Joshua....294, 296
Love....749
Moses....440, 575, 719
Paul....430
Perley....17
Reuben....718, 743
Seth....4
William....469, 481, 507
Ziba....16
Robertson, David....218
Edmund....436
James....6, 57, 59, 60
John...310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689 712
Joseph....553
Peter....200, 521
Timothy....3
William....628
Roberson, Benjamin....309
Levi....249
William....640
Robinson, Benjamin..300, 302, 305, 309 720
Caleb..441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456–458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748
David....326, 630, 646
Eleazer....17, 138
Ephraim....416, 640
James....637, 722, 752
Jeremiah....440, 626
John...175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327 448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740
Joseph....122, 173, 327, 699
Levi....251–253
Robinson, Noah....719
Prince....285, 288
Richard....713
Samuel....25
Timothy....746
Winthrop...259, 262, 267, 268, 270 475, 494, 657, 678
Robie, Benjamin....207
Edward....403
Ichabod....168
Samuel....168, 300, 302, 306, 309
Roby, Abbot....518
Samuel....464–467, 477, 505
Samuel, Jr....478, 504
Silas....518, 744
Thomas....207
Robbins, Eleazer....224
Jonathan....224
Richard....102, 103
Samuel....223, 633, 648
Solomon....224, 633, 648
Robins, David....47, 97, 370, 539
Eleazer....47, 370
John....48, 225
Jonas....47
Jonathan....124, 142, 158
Peter....80, 207
Solomon....7
Thomas....347
William....349
Rockwood, Elisha....58
Micah....50
Reuben....4
Roe, John....66
Rogers, Daniel....577, 718
James....33, 143
John...102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640 725, 753
Joseph....179, 512
Josiah....93, 321, 340
Nathaniel....383
Perley....424, 437, 668, 681
Richard C....409, 424, 714
Robert....454
Samuel....751
Thomas....201, 431
William....33, 578, 635, 639
Rolfe, Benjamin....129
Ephraim....210, 511
Rollins, Aaron....724
Benjamin....608
Francis....660, 668, 676
James....109, 630, 643, 646
John....247, 595, 666

Rollins, Joseph.....169, 228, 632. 636
Robert.....596
Samuel.....678
Thomas.....721
Rollings, Aaron.....528, 723
Benjamin.....423
Eliphalet.....422, 456
John...256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656 747
John, 3d.....422
Jonathan.....249–251
Joseph.....422
Moses.....300, 724
Samuel.....656
William.....249–252
Rowlings, Francis.....660, 661
Jeremiah.....597
Root, Ephraim.....383
Samuel.....278
Rose, James.....425, 436, 714
Thomas.....11, 368
Rosebrook, Eleazer...425, 700, 702, 703 725
James.....700, 703, 726
Ross, Abraham.....217
James.....748
John.....362, 671, 676
Joseph.....613
Lemuel.....183
Rots, John.....455
Roundy, Israel.....718
Samuel.....369
Rounseval, Joseph.....107, 501
Row, Isaiah.....402
John.....128, 698, 703, 747, 749
William.....449, 599
Rowe, Abner.....733
Benjamin, Jr.....509
Enoch.....240, 241, 256, 258, 264
Ichabod.....528
Jeremiah.....283, 291
John...226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729 754
Joseph.....,.....321, 340
Josiah.....120, 183
Reuben.....172
Robert.....167
Thaddeus.....409
William.....730
Winthrop.....523
Rowell, Captain..444, 447, 457, 596–598
Christopher.....569
Daniel.....297, 299, 747
Enoch.....402, 748
Rowell, Israel.....441, 720
James.....441, 721
John.....176, 593
Lemuel.....727
Nehemiah.....577
Philip.....730
Samuel.....200
Thomas.....548
William.....719
Rowing or Rowen, Andrew.....607, 727
John.....607, 727
Rowley, Joseph.....440, 596, 719
Royal, Philip.....610
Royce, Amos.....711
Joel.....711
John..... 32
Lemuel.....10, 143
Ruel.....25, 37
Samuel..... 29
Silas.....144, 662, 669, 683
Rudd, Gideon.....604
Rumrill, David.....219
Simon.....28, 147, 471
Rundlet, Charles.....195
James.....440, 626, 719
Jonathan.....475, 494
Joshua.....325
Josiah.....285, 291
Noah.....667, 676
Reuben.....699
Theophilus.....242, 245, 247
William.....597, 729
Runnells, Abraham.....192
Daniel.....196, 199, 202
Isaac.....297, 299
Israel.....619, 725
James.....668, 684, 690
Joseph.....449, 601, 620, 723, 747
Miles.....656, 666, 679
Moses.....619, 720
Nathaniel.....669
Robert.....525
Samuel.....451, 654, 684, 686, 729
Stephen.....210, 510, 619, 725
Russ, James.....717
Jonathan.....209
Russell, Andrew.....87, 210
Aquila.....741
Daniel.....442. 626, 724
David.....745
James.....744
Jacob.....483, 618, 722
Jason..... 81
Jeduthan..... 23

Russell, Jeremiah....348
Joel....356
John....149, 272, 379, 592, 715
Josiah....14, 375
Josiah, 3d....16, 43
Moors....593
Pomp....211
Reuben....97, 217, 349
Robert....749
Samuel....97, 539
Thomas....25
William....539, 595, 728, 734
Ryan, James....595
Samuel....619, 653

Safford, Benjamin....100, 219
Saint Clair, General....81, 83, 136
Jacob....565
Salter, John....578
Michael....733
Richard, Jr....430
Titus....429, 433, 594
Saltmarsh, Thomas....557
Sampson, John....716
Sanborn, Abner....411, 489
Abraham....249, 251–253, 564
Benjamin....392, 754
Bradbury....242, 244, 246
Daniel....267, 269, 273
Daniel T....134, 171
Ebenezer....587
Elijah....249, 251–253
James....319, 339, 523, 631, 650
732, 735
Jethro....323, 342
Jewett....258
John...164, 279, 281, 411, 440, 449
513, 514, 600, 627, 712, 719
John S....442, 457, 721
Jonathan....323, 342, 684
Jonathan, Jr....342, 561
Jonathan H....173, 668, 690
Joseph....125, 439, 718, 727
Josiah....133, 393, 475, 494
Levi....256, 259, 260, 262
Mark....593
Matthew....734
Matthew N....422, 730
Meshech....523
Moses....285, 291
Nathan....300, 301, 303, 304, 306–
308, 315, 317
Nathaniel....285, 291
Paul....449, 600, 722
Sanborn, Peter....323, 342
Reuben....400, 528, 587
Richard....153
Sherburne....249, 251–253
Simon....180
Theophilus....249, 251–253, 524
Sanders, Bama....377
Daniel....44
David....279, 280, 356, 590
George....249–251, 255, 528
John....279, 280
Jonathan....424, 700, 702, 703
Saunders, George....565
Jonathan....725
Sanderson, David....613, 714
John....7, 719
John, Jr....448, 599
Thomas....711
Sanger, John....43, 376
Nathaniel....50
Sargeant, Benjamin....729
Ebenezer....723
John....720
Samuel....731
Valentine....455, 722
Sargent, Anthony....183
Benjamin....609
Charles....742
Ebenezer....113, 610
Elias....464, 466, 505
Enoch....174
Isaac....175
Jacob....149
John....402
Jonathan....267, 269, 271
Joseph..199, 464, 466, 505, 554, 742
Joshua....555
Moses....550
Nathan....409
Paul D....739
Thomas....132
Serjeant, Anthony....120
Elias....478
Elisha....733
Jacob....160
Joseph....478
Lemuel....23, 37
Roger....563
Stephen P....495
Timothy....587
Sartell, Ephraim....530
Hezekiah....539
John....31
Jonathan....538

Sartell, Jonathan, Jr. 217
Sartwell, Hezekiah 631, 646
Jeremiah 701, 703
John 100
Jonathan 97
Jonathan, Jr. 218, 630, 646
Simeon 710
Sawtell, Edmund 93, 220
John 745
Savage, Thomas 749
Sawyer, —— 699
Abel 152, 154
Benjamin 75, 214, 426, 584, 585 589
Bezaleel 99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681
Edmund 165, 472, 487, 490, 499 500
Enos 589
Ephraim 6, 47, 223, 633, 648
Ichabod 278
James 227
John 383, 568, 590, 743
John, Jr. 590
Jonathan 47, 211, 223, 608, 718
Jonathan, Jr. 328, 330, 343
Josiah 73, 267, 269–271, 520, 698
Jotham 486, 499, 500
Manassah 700, 702, 704, 725
Phinehas 42
Rufus 99, 536
Saxton, Charles 18, 40
Scagell, Jacob 730, 734
Scales, Isaac 620
Matthew 607, 727
Scammell, Alexander 136, 276, 421 422, 424, 432, 446, 455–458, 726 755
Scammon, Colonel 749
Scofield, John 42, 377
Scott, Abraham 55
Charles 43
David 427, 733, 740
Ebenezer 55
James 99, 104, 360, 740, 746
John 356, 711, 739, 753
Nathan 61
Robert 16
Samuel 205
Thomas 712, 739
Waitstill 6, 8
William 101, 357, 427, 434, 456 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754
Scovill, Jeremiah 33
Jesse 10, 147
Scovill, Thomas 35
Scribner, Benjamin 165
Daniel 754
Edward 165
Manoah 283, 290
Nathaniel 172
Noah 564
Samuel 514
Stephen 172
Scripture, James 529
Samuel 530
Samuel, Jr. 81, 530
Searle, Elnathan 698
John 471, 502
Rev. Jonathan 81, 83
Joseph 96, 751
William 164
Seavey, Aaron 326
John 615, 725
Jonathan 422, 456
Joseph 18, 138
Levi 422, 456
Samuel 256, 258, 259, 262
Stephen 431, 692
William 298
Seaward, George 249, 251, 252, 254
Seils, James 711
Sellingham, Henry 460, 605
Jacob 460, 605
Senter, Abel 519
Abraham 443, 595, 725, 749
Asa 710
Joseph 238, 239, 240–275, 433, 462
Moses 392
Simeon 199
Seshings, John 732, 735
Setchell, Jeremiah 446
Sever, Comfort 377
Robert 87, 89
Severance, Abbe 630, 643, 646
Asa 664, 665, 671, 683
Benjamin 21, 220, 534, 754
Caleb 206
Eben 21
Ebenezer 220
Ephraim 716, 743
Jonathan 322, 342, 561
Joseph 615
Joshua 519
Peter 128, 165
Thomas 718
William 200
Sewall, Thomas 752
Shackford, Josiah 577

Shackford, Samuel.....416, 577, 583
Seth R.....423, 597, 730
Shade, Nathan.....716
Shadwick, Daniel.....225
Shafter, James.....55, 204
Simon.....746
Shannon, ——.....699
Andrew.....215
John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 694
John, Jr.....596
Richard C.....624
Samuel.....465, 467, 478, 505
Thomas.....465, 467, 478, 505
William.....526
Sharp, Jonathan.....618, 725
Sharper, William.....437, 620
Shattuck, Benjamin..... 82
Daniel.....50, 51
Edmund.....124
Henry..... 84
Jeremiah.....744
Nathaniel.....220
Peter.....21, 93, 356
William.....612, 712
Shaw, Abraham.....256, 258, 260, 264
Benjamin.....300, 305, 309
David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 273
Ebenezer.....349
Follonsby.....749
Isaac.....695, 699
John.....249–251, 254
Joseph.....286, 314
Josiah.....319, 339
Levi.....323, 342, 420, 421
Moses.....240, 241
Samuel.....125, 430
Thomas....597, 619, 653, 728, 734
William.....711
Shearer, James.....553, 718
Samuel.....122, 698
Shearman, David.....746
Richard.....595, 728, 734
Shed, Daniel.....82, 211, 632, 636
Jonas.....210
Nathaniel.....631, 637
Sheldon, Abraham..... 95
Shepard, Amos.....9, 28, 37
Daniel.....165, 405, 514
Elisha.....128, 631, 638
George.....606, 607, 731, 735
Isaac.....268, 270, 271
John.....607, 619, 723
Joseph.....124, 126
Joshua..... 29
Shepard, Nathaniel..... 29
Oliver.....28, 37
Thomas.....742
Sherard, Samuel.....696
Sherburne, Benjamin.....359
David.....325
General.....239
Henry.....416, 577
Jacob.....387
James.....179
Job.....483, 495
John.....692
John S.....508
Joseph.....528
Samuel.....249–252, 255, 580
Sheriff, Abraham.....283, 290
Sherwin, Asa..... 20
David.....217
John.....539
Samuel..... 97
Shields, Alexander.....383
Shinner, Charles.....595
Shipman, Abraham.....370
Eliphalet.....732
Shirley, Daniel.....715
James.....754
Thomas.....115, 556, 754
Shoff, Jacob.....152
Short, Daniel.....16, 40, 138
Shortridge, John.....430
Shrouder, Thomas.....715
Shute, John.....728
Jonathan.....595
Sias, Benjamin...132, 162, 179, 181, 235
386, 512, 513, 697–699
John.....312
Sibley, Samuel.....173
Siel, James.....451, 615, 711
Sikes, Othniel..... 753
Silk, Michael.....653, 711
Sillaway, Benjamin W.....560
Hezekiah.....587
John.....406
Silley, Jonathan.....551, 747
Sills, John.....754
Silsby, Eliphaz.....10, 144, 368
Eusibius..... 33
Jonathan.....367
Julius..... 9
Laselle.....9, 33
Samuel.....740
Silver, Daniel.....390
Samuel.....727, 735
Silvester, Levi.....587

Simonds, James....439
Levi.... 9
Silas.... 31
William....29, 127
Simons, James....370, 717
John....144, 538, 717
Joseph....231
Levi....143, 717
Silas....717
Simeon....182
William....146, 165
Simpson, Alexander....359, 566
David....544
Henry....430
John....470, 473, 566
Joseph....267, 269, 270, 271
Pattin....527
Robert....154, 422, 424, 730
Thomas....154, 422, 423, 726
William....284, 287, 634, 649, 715
716
Sinclair, Bradbury....712
Ebenezer....712
James....701, 703, 726
Joseph....590, 701, 703, 712, 726
Joseph, Jr....590
Noah....727
Samuel....712
Sinkler, Bradbury....449, 600
Joshua....449, 600
Noah....609
Richard....172, 393
Samuel....449, 600
Thomas....173
Zebulon....134
Sisco, Samuel....717
William....144, 604, 717
Skerry, John....351, 353
Skinner, Abner....65, 67
Ephraim....379
Slack, Joseph....446, 723
Slade, John....29, 741
Samuel....38, 324, 662, 669, 681
Slapp, Edward....436, 603, 714
Simon.... 40
Sleeper, Benjamin....727
Gideon....125
Jacob....564
Jedediah....164
John....401
John B....322, 342
Joseph....587, 742
Moses....400
Robert....243, 245, 247
Sleeper, Thomas....165
Sloan, John....277, 278, 626
Small, Benjamin....441, 619, 720
Hix....439
John....249, 251–253, 719
Samuel.... 192
Smart, Benjamin....451, 694
Caleb....608, 718
Dudley....243, 545, 247
Elijah....608, 718
Jeremiah....713
John....243, 245, 246
Jonathan....243, 245, 247
Moses....732
Moses, Jr....460, 605
Richard....609, 732
Richard, Jr....460, 605
Robert....171
William....243, 245, 312
Winthrop....194
Smiley, David....77, 518
Francis....536
John....217
Smith, Aaron.... 52
Adam....175
Alexander....712
Amos.... 52
Benjamin....11, 52, 168, 285, 291
311, 320, 339, 425, 437, 464, 466
478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731, 735
Burleigh....526
Caleb....562
Cheney....295
Christopher....18, 138
Daniel....75, 283, 290
David....437, 608, 715, 718
Ebenezer....133, 135, 389
Edward....437, 457, 596, 615, 618
716, 724, 725
Eli.... 10
Elias....392
Elijah....41, 375
Eliphalet....284, 287, 699
Elisha....43, 374, 721, 748
Enoch....630, 643, 646, 723
Francis....38, 44, 45, 386
Gideon....15, 39, 375
Gideon, Jr.... 41
Henry....218
Ichabod.... 66
Isaac...435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713
726, 732
Jacob....285, 291, 393
James..101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742

Smith, Jeremiah..221, 242, 244, 246, 448
599, 727
Jesse...106, 107, 221, 369, 471, 502
669, 680
Jethro.....747
Joel..... 24
John....116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199
201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456
553, 571, 583, 597, 605, 625, 656
666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722
727, 729, 744
Johnson.....711
Jonathan.....65, 133, 227, 434, 569
658, 667, 668, 674, 677, 690, 691
717
Jonathan, Jr.....66, 643
Joseph....44, 58, 155, 158, 267, 269
273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607
631, 650, 663, 670, 674, 688, 727
731, 742
Joshua.....125
Josiah.....300, 302, 305, 309
Lemuel.....155
Moses.....57, 59, 183
Nathaniel....267, 269, 272, 613, 731
Obadiah..... 65
Oliver.....169, 448, 526, 598, 724
Page..... 69
Pearson.....392
Peter.....727
Reuben.....552
Richard.....120, 182, 285, 288, 437
548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698
Robert.....127, 162, 164, 196, 198
237, 514
Russell..... 19
Samuel...65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270
273, 442, 457, 474, 494, 522, 609
627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701
703, 712, 720, 721, 729, 740, 748
Solomon.....256, 259, 260, 263
Stephen.....593
Stevens.....242, 245, 246, 475, 489
Thomas....21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436
539, 693
Timothy.....173
Trueworthy.....748
Wadleigh.....747
Willard.....40, 386
William.....635, 639
Winthrop.....260, 263
Smyth, Jonathan.....749
Snow, Amos.....629, 642, 643
Daniel.....732
Snow, Eli..... 24
Henry.....459, 606, 716
Hosea.....7, 224
John..... 48
John, Jr.....77, 79
Joseph.....207, 419, 529
Joshua..... 610, 727, 734
Nehemiah.....150, 160
William.....740
Soaper, Samuel.....109
Soper, Joseph.....268
Somers, Timothy.....172
Southack, Cyprian.....753
Southmaid, John.....381
Spafford, Asa.....31, 144
Bradstreet..... 9
John.....31, 368
Moses.....10, 27, 371
Nathan.....368
Thomas.....358
Tyler.....713
Spalding, Dyer.....138, 376
Ezra.....138
Jacob.....744
Joseph.....374
Oliver.....426
Rulaf.....376
Samuel.....621, 663, 670
William.....744
William, Jr.....744
Spaulding, Abel.....38, 45, 373, 378
Abel, Jr..... 39
Andrew..... 16
Azel.....591
Charles..... 39
Dyer..... 14
Eben..... 21
Enoch.....476
Ezra..... 16
Henry.....100, 220, 360
Jacob.....88, 511
Joseph.....546
Lemuel.....81, 83
Levi.....220
Reuben.....118, 138, 554
Samuel.....683, 689
Thomas.....534
William..... 81
Sparks, Thomas.....724
Spear, Allen.....100, 104
Robert.....115, 174
Samuel.....200, 427, 733
William.....93, 356, 534
William, Jr..... 93

Speer, Allen....360
Joshua....591
Speed, Thomas....729
Spencer, Amos....298
Asa....459, 605, 731
Daniel....473
General....238
Hobart....125
Jeremiah....26, 370, 654
John....9, 34, 108, 145, 571
Joseph....10, 31
Moses....618, 720
Reuben....371
Robert....61
Spicer, Jabez....39, 376
Peter....434, 602, 711
Spinney, Caleb....431
Daniel....596
Spooner, James....145
Sprague, Elkanah....39, 40, 374, 591
John....9
Thomas....591
Spring, John....456, 725
Springer, Henry....732
Sprous, Thomas....449, 600
Squire, Daniel....609, 723
Samuel....211, 632, 636
Stackpole, Absalom....573
Joshua....573
Philip....573
Samuel....628, 640
Stacy, William....431
Stafford, John....442
Nathaniel....40, 374
Stutely....16, 376
Standley, David....348
Dennis....705
Jacob....698
Stanley, David....349
Dennis....590
Jacob....521
John....197, 216, 536
Joseph....20, 182, 539
Samuel....98, 521, 539
Stanford, James....104, 427
Stanhope, Joseph....109
Staniels, Jedediah....267, 269, 270, 273
Stannard, William....30
Stanton, Charles....722
John....299
Stanyan, Jonathan....301, 303, 304, 306, 308
Staples, David....692
James....431
Staples, John....445, 618, 627
Simon....431
Starboard, Richard....593
Simeon....299
Stephen....299
Starford, Joseph....740
Stark, Archibald....624, 726
Caleb....710
George....95
John 139–141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 230–235, 276, 433, 592
Phinehas....153
Starkey, Joseph....746
Peter....205
Starr, Jonathan....52
Starret, William....123
Start, John....534
William....353, 355
Stearns, Aaron....146
Asa....711
Benjamin....214
Daniel....711
Dudley....483, 495
Elias....25
Ephraim....11, 369
Isaac....87, 210, 611, 713, 744
John....196, 303, 467, 472, 479, 506, 629, 648
Joseph....632, 636
Josiah....210
Jotham....521, 603, 714
Peter....150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668, 676
Samuel....7
Thomas....9, 367, 372
Zachariah....518
Stebbins, Heman....33
Steel, Benjamin....419
Joseph....201
Josiah....340, 748
Moses....409
William....106
Steele, Benjamin....530, 686, 687
Josiah....321
Thomas....101
Stephens, Alexander....199
Daniel....279
Jonathan....623, 641
Otho....623, 641
William....597
Stevens, Abel....38, 45, 373, 378
Abiel....448, 598, 729

Stevens, Amos....569
Bartholomew....716
Benjamin....115, 194
Benjamin, Jr....116, 174
Benjamin, 3d....175
Cæsar....322, 342
Caleb....214, 518
Captain....602
Daniel....280, 398, 703
David....557
Elias....591
Elihu....27, 28, 371
Ephraim....93, 220, 434, 711, 712
Henry....145, 713
Jacob....116, 399
James....349, 396
Jesse....129
Job.... 40
John....14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506 560, 699
Jonathan....439, 629, 718
Josiah....27, 35, 146, 148, 158
Major....137
Moses....396
Nathan....472, 490, 491
Nathaniel....116, 312
Otho....589, 629
Pelatiah....656, 666, 681
Peter....124, 494
Peter R....607, 712
Phinehas....129, 187, 448, 598, 729
Reuben....398
Roger....371, 717
Roswell....11, 27
Samuel....438
Samuel, Jr....707
Simeon....584–586, 588
Solomon....430
Theophilus....565
Thomas....520
William....422, 730, 754
Stephenson, Joseph....295, 468
Stevenson, Joseph....481, 506
Philip....699
Steward, Francis....427
Henry....698
John....221, 696, 698
Samuel....214
Simpson....214
William....520
Stewart, Francis....616
Joel.... 79
Jonas.... 27
Robert....562
Stewart, Samuel.... 75
William....75, 616
Stickney, Daniel....478, 698
Ezekiel....406, 515
John....267, 269, 272
Jonathan....750
Joseph....356
Lemuel....217, 471, 502
Levi....422, 457, 730
Paul....671, 683
Reuben....658, 659, 668, 679
Richard....21, 220
Silas....533
Simon....217
Thomas....127, 140, 161, 162, 164 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184 185, 188, 191, 194, 232–235 404–437, 491, 607, 610, 631 637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688 715
William....515
Stiles, Caleb....624, 632, 636
Caleb, Jr....624, 632, 636
Eli....613, 751
Jeremiah....741
John....95, 189
Joseph....209, 740
Samuel, Jr....299
Still, John....11, 472, 501
Stinson, James....739
Robert....586
Stish, Philip H....295
Stockbridge, Abraham....544
Stockels, Robert....444, 595
Stocker, Samuel....608, 717
Stockwell, David....43, 377
Stoddard, Eleazer.... 52
Lemuel....223
Thomas.... 50
Stoel, Enoch.... 55
William.... 11
Stone, Abel....17, 43, 197, 216
Andrew....729
Benjamin....425, 449, 458–460, 605–607, 726
C. B....609
Daniel....47, 741
Eliphalet....102
Ephraim....2, 654, 680, 686
Ezekiel....131, 183, 546, 623, 629 641, 719
Jacob....48, 224
James....608
John....536, 712

Stone, Josiah.....39, 534, 731
Nathaniel.....356
Salmon.....97, 103, 196, 216, 218
Samuel.....716
Silas.....724, 750
Uriah.....277
Stoodley, John.....326
Thomas.....324
Storer, Samuel.....416
Storrs, Aaron..... 39
Constant..... 43
Huckin.....374
Nathaniel..... 40
Story, Daniel.....115, 176
Thomas.....182
William..... 35
Stowe, David.....593
Jonah..... 29
Josiah.....584, 585
Stratton, Nehemiah.....93, 220, 534
Straw, Benjamin.....728
Daniel.....294
Ezekiel.....548, 698
Gideon.....482, 495
Jacob.....408
John.....608, 729, 749
Jonathan.....548
Jonathan, Jr.....183
Moses.....699
Thomas.....748
William.....427
Streeter, Amos..... 52
Benjamin.....224
Ebenezer.....57, 473, 503
Strong, Alexander.....383
Jesse.....383
Strongman, Richard.....109
Stroud, John.....217
Stuart, Alexander.....739
Charles.....101, 538
Henry.....696
Joel.....206
John.....73, 201
Simpson..... 73
Thomas.....552, 583
Wentworth.....750
William.....654
Stubbs, Isaac.....748
Sudrick, Joseph.....628, 640
Michael.....295, 628, 640
Sullivan, Daniel.....597, 722
Ebenezer.....749
John.....489, 496, 498
Valentine O.....730
Sutton, Stephen.....180
Swain, Abraham.....133, 171
Benjamin.....256, 258, 260, 262
Benjamin, Jr.....256, 258, 260, 264
Ebenezer....267, 269, 270, 272, 474
494
Hezekiah.....448, 598, 729
Ichabod.....134, 171
Jeremiah.....256, 258, 260, 262
John.....442
Levi.....167
Nathan.....284, 291
Nathaniel 93, 355
Phineas.....267, 268, 270, 272, 475
494, 660, 661, 668, 678
Reuben.....523
Roger.....249, 252, 254
Swainson, Robert.....286, 314, 315, 316
317, 336
Swallow, Silas.....77, 347
Swan, Ebenezer..... 23
John 104, 357, 626, 724, 733
739
John, Jr.....104
Robert.....101
Timothy.....390
William.....101
Swazey, Ebenezer.....284, 287
Sweat, Abraham T.....607
Daniel.....629
Eliphalet.....698
Samuel.....743
Thomas.....258, 260
Sweetser, Nathaniel.....200
Stephen.....595, 733
Swett, Abraham T.....727
Benjamin...320, 339, 406, 523, 718
Daniel.....623, 641
Eliphalet.....513
Elisha.....195
John.....284, 287, 718
Jonathan.....578
Moses G.....723
Thomas.....256, 262
Swinerton, Benjamin..... 43
Sworn, John.....427
Sylvester, H. H.....593
Symonds, Ephraim.....742
John.....446
Joseph.....215
Levi.....446
Silas.....446
Simeon.....742
Syms, William.....187

Taber, Lemuel.....106
Philip.....106
Taggart, Archibald...127, 408, 546, 582
James..... 427, 710, 733, 739
John...104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630 646, 711, 723, 739
Joseph.....610, 723
Robert.....465, 467, 478, 504
William.....446, 718
Taintor, Jedediah.....360
Michael.....383
Tallant, James.....359
Taplin, John 189, 429, 483, 497
Tarbell, Edmund.....530
John.....530
Nathaniel.....81, 211
Reuben..... 48
Samuel.....97, 538, 540
Thomas.....209, 529, 530
Thomas, Jr..... 81
Tarbox, John.....228
Tarleton, William.....426, 584, 585
Tasker, Daniel.....311
Jonathan.....444, 722
Paul.....195
Tate, Benjamin.....295, 468, 480, 507
Joseph.....295, 468, 480, 507
Mark.....619, 722, 749
Tatten, Isaac.....371, 662, 669, 681
Isaac, Jr.....662, 669, 681
Taylor, ——.....699
Abraham.....221, 320, 340
Adam.....196, 199
Amos.....744
Anthony.....124
Benjamin....73, 214, 284, 287, 521 615, 715
Bradstreet.....449, 600, 721 748
Chase..162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235
Daniel 157, 688, 744
Edward.....459, 606, 609, 729
Eldad..... 41
Eleazer 96
Elias 3
Elijah..... 50
Isaac...630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671 676
Isaiah.....538
Jacob.....456, 613, 711
John....31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487 489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688 715, 720, 729
Taylor, James.....85, 200, 463
Joel.....125, 149, 160
Jonathan....125, 150, 160, 171, 295 520
Joseph.....371, 426, 522, 584, 585 739, 749
Matthew.....567
Medad.....157, 603, 714
Nathan.....610, 700, 702, 703, 718 723
Oliver 459, 606, 609, 729
Richard..... 320, 339
Samuel.....201
Silas.....221, 537, 750
Simeon.....205, 329, 330
Simon.....249, 250, 255
Thomas.....393, 448, 468, 480 496, 599, 629, 648, 727
William.....327, 564, 596, 699
Temple, Isaac 99
Urijah.....700, 702, 704, 726
William....473, 503, 633, 647, 733
Tenney, Benjamin 95
Edmund 359
Samuel.....413
William.....102, 216
Terry, Ebenezer..... 9
Tewksbury, Josiah.....560
Thomas.....321, 340
Thatcher, Benjamin.....732
Elisha.....368
Joseph.....62, 741
Thayer, Benoni.....383
Hezekiah.....745
Jonathan.....204
Joseph.....471, 503
Nehemiah 745
Thing, Dudley.....284, 291
Jonathan.....483, 657, 667, 679
Levi 657, 667, 678
Nathaniel.....284, 290, 748
Thissel, Josiah.....329, 330, 343
Thom, Thomas.....517
Thomas, Edward.....435
Elisha.....169, 256, 259, 260, 263 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674
Enoch..... .....449, 600, 727
Jacob.....631, 650, 730, 735
James.....311, 424, 571, 590, 608
John.....21, 93, 356, 534
John, Jr.....324
Joseph.....311–313, 317, 726
Nathaniel.....348, 538
Othniel 97

Thomas, Peter...267, 269, 270, 271, 629, 648, 725
Philip.....753
Stephen J.....468, 469, 480, 493
William..... 7
Thompson, ——..... 13
Abraham.....327
David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 435
Ebenezer...13, 22, 34, 36, 46, 63, 99 142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372 388, 395, 401, 403, 428, 537, 655 702
Ezra.....277
Henry.....609, 718
Isaac..... 98
James.....346, 436, 438, 712, 716
James S.....453, 614
Jesse.....704, 726
Job.....29, 368
John....28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721
Jonathan.....171, 476, 498
Joseph.....299
Joshua.....710
Lieutenant.....453
Loren.....434
Loring.....602, 711
Moses.....700, 704
Paul.....630, 637, 722
Prince.....607, 716
Samuel.....200, 437, 624, 701, 703 710, 726
Seth.....424, 714
Silas..... 58
Solomon.....326
William.....20, 133
Thorn, Barnard.....691
Barnet.....658, 667, 673
Nathan.....560
Thorndike, Joshua, Jr.....537
Thornton, Hugh.....435, 616, 712
Joshua.....448, 599, 727
Matthew....140, 452, 453, 630, 637 638, 655
Thorp, Eliphalet.....754
Thresher, Benjamin..... 54
Joseph.....172
Thurber, Daniel..... 55
Hezekiah.....55, 745
Isaiah.....669, 685
Samuel..... 30
Thurrill, Joshua.....729
Thurston, Abner.....438, 717
Ambrose.....447, 598
John.....300, 302, 305, 309, 327
Thurston, Jonathan.....284, 291
Moses.....30, 36, 37, 744
Moses, Jr..... 88
Oliver.....725
Robert.....597, 730
Tibbetts, Edmund.....192
Ephraim.....179, 485, 495
Henry.....180, 700, 703, 726
Jedediah.....295
Robert.....194, 488, 498
William.....430
Ticknor, Elisha.....17, 38, 45, 138
Tidder, James.....21, 356, 534
Tilden, Charles.....377
Elisha.....603
Joel.....156
Joseph.....375
Joseph, Jr..... 40
Stephen.....603
Tilton, ——.....699
Caleb.....523
Daniel.....285, 291, 320, 339, 464 466, 477, 505, 667, 678
David.....400
Ebenezer.....128, 165, 320, 339
Green.....560
John.....256, 258, 260, 263, 523
Joseph.....400
Levi.....242, 245, 483, 495
Nathan.....283, 290
Philip.....559
Sherburne.....400
Samuel.....699
William.....513
Tinkham, Ebenezer.....278
Tinney, David.....41, 375
John..... 41
Joseph.....93, 355
Reuben.....157
Silas.....43, 375
Tisdale, Benoni.....223
Titcomb, Benjamin...447, 456, 596, 598 718
Titus, Sylvanus..... 23
Todd, Andrew.....201
Daniel.....169
John.....95, 201, 364
Salmon.....438
Solomon.....453, 454, 716
Tolbart, William.....75, 521
Toleman, Benjamin.....218, 542
Thomas.....159
Toogood, Captain.....608
Torr, Vincent.....618, 720

Torrey, Daniel....727
Samuel....133
Tossey, Joseph....746, 749
Towle, ——....699
Anthony....749
Brackett....167, 464–467, 477, 749
Eliphalet....321, 340, 523
Elisha....562, 695, 699
Francis....749
Jabez....411
Jenness....696, 698, 754
Jeremiah....437, 694, 749
John....191
Jonathan....319, 339, 487, 498
Joseph....730
Joshua....411
Josiah....523
Levi....327
Simeon....256, 259, 262, 527, 699
Simon....168, 695
Solomon....351, 353
William....168, 444, 724
Towne, Amos....349
Archelaus....632, 636
Bartholomew....520
Edmund....356
Ezra....103
Towns, Amos....539
Gardner....536
Thomas....211
Towner, Comfort....10, 371
Ephraim....12, 30
Townsend, David....21
Ebenezer....89, 210, 744
Townshend, David....534
Tozer, John....102, 216, 361, 751
Peter....729
Richard....102, 109
Treadwell, Samuel....739
Trescott, Experience....603
Solomon....43
Trickey, John....326, 590, 631, 638, 730, 734
Joseph....325
Samuel....730
Tripp, Gosperit....729
Richard....300, 302, 304, 308, 527
Trivett, Henry....75, 213
Trott, Samuel....369, 643, 644, 652
Trowbridge, Edmund....751
True, Benjamin....267, 269, 271, 525
Edward....320, 340, 522
Ezra....249, 251–253
Henry....715
True, Jacob....165
Reuben....400
Samuel....396, 488, 499, 500
Truell, David....754
Trumball, Nathaniel....549
Simon....187
Trussell, Reuben....177, 178
Tubbs, Abishai....12, 371
Ananias....63, 203
Frederick....633, 643, 648, 741
Tuck, Jeremiah....423, 455, 523
Samuel....284, 290, 292
Tucker, ——....634
Abijah....541
Caleb....582
Ebenezer....323, 341
Elijah....430
George....430, 693
Jacob....127, 549
John....194, 398, 725
Jonathan....621, 645, 728, 734
Joseph....165, 446, 717
Josiah....658, 659, 668, 679
Lemuel....633, 643
Moses....102, 108, 355, 533, 535, 541
Nathaniel....608
Nathan....698
Samuel....647
Stephen....618
Swallow....87
Tufts, Eliphalet....312, 699
Turner, Ezra....718
James....99, 349, 427, 733
Joseph....99
Moses....754
Solomon....99, 349
William....98, 103, 536
Turrel, Abel....362
Tuttle, Daniel....312
George....311–313, 315, 317
Nathan....435, 611, 713
Oliver....27
Samuel....27
Thomas....718
Tuxbury, Thomas....340
Twiman, John....427
Twitchel, Abijah....109
Samuel....108, 536, 537
Stephen....109
Twombly, Ebenezer....297
John....468, 480, 507
Moses....242, 245, 747
Nathaniel....249–253

Twombly, William....312, 573, 624, 719
William, Jr.....618
Tyce, William.....587
Tyler, Ebenezer.....384
Jeptha.....174, 512
John.....460, 733
Jonathan.....425
Joshua.....349
Moses.....267, 269, 273, 513
Tyna, John.....430

Underhill, David.....167
John.....167
Underwood, Thomas..... 75
Upham, Thomas.....102, 361
Upton, William.....220
Uran, Daniel.....187
Usher, Eleazer.....207

Vance, John.....427, 716, 742
William.....754
Van North, Abraham.....442, 724
Varnum, Ebenezer.....607
Varrell, Edward.....326
John.....325
Vaughan, Jabez.....152–154, 158
Veasey, Eliphalet.....724
Jonathan, Jr.....283
Veazey, Eliphalet.....597
John.....6, 48
Jonathan.....290
Simon.....544
Vernon, Ebenezer.....729
Samuel.....588
Verry, John.....145
Vicker, Ambrose.....451, 453, 595
Vickery, Elijah.....412
John.....207
Joshua.....256
Vincent, Anthony.....326
Jonathan.....430
Joseph.....15, 39, 376
Lewis.....377
Moses.....377
Thomas.....431
Timothy.....376
Vintrom or Vixtrom, Nicholas..443, 722
Virgin, Phinehas.....405
Viron or Veron, Charles.....450, 729
Vosbeck, John.....593
Philip.....590
Vose, Thomas V.....557

Wade, Edward.....442, 456, 724
Wadleigh, Abraham.....727
Elijah.....727
James.....285, 291, 482, 495
John.....329, 485, 506, 728
Joseph.....284, 291, 523
Nathaniel.....243, 245
Simeon.....482, 494
Wadley, Benjamin.....169
John.....343, 734
Nathaniel.....247
Waistcoat, Richard.....669, 685
Waisteat, Nathan..... 4
Wait, Jason 424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710
John.....595, 728
Walbridge, Isaac..... 15
Walden, Daniel.....376
Waldo, Beulah..... 29
Calvin.....12, 28
Daniel..... 29
Edward.....146, 148, 158
Waldron, David.....249, 251, 252, 254
Ebenezer.....618, 722
Isaac.....610
Jacob.....549
James.....294
Nathaniel.....595, 728
Thomas.....595, 728
Walker, Abel...9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158
707
Asa.....10, 368
Benjamin..... 7
Bruce.....267, 269, 272, 515
Isaac....31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680
Jabez..... 31
James...40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698
Jesse....21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669
683, 689
Jonathan.....425, 714
Nathaniel.....11, 31, 145
Samuel.....21, 57, 97, 219, 539
Seth...9, 31, 32, 143, 145, 158, 367
William.....79, 345, 607, 716
Zaccheus.....318, 744
Wallace, Cæsar.....719
James.....177, 178, 368, 698
John.....73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504
711
Jonathan.....201
Joseph.....272
Robert.....394, 429
Thomas.....200, 201
William.....259, 260, 264, 567, 730
Thomas, Jr.....597
Walles, John.....465, 467

Walles, William 422
Wallis, George.....527
John.....653
Joseph.....267, 269
Walley, Prince.....630, 642, 643
Walls, Francis.....724
James.....439
Wallingford, David.....87, 89, 197, 209
Thomas.....573
Walton, Abel.....453
Abiel.....454
Asa.....428
Daniel.....619
Davis 429
Elisha..... 52
George.....326
John 395
Josiah.....92, 219, 534
Moses.....395
Nathaniel 7
Rufus 713
Samuel.....438, 453, 454, 716
Wanewright, Francis.....726
Ward, Benjamin.....250, 251, 255
Colonel 750
Isaac.....381
James.....595, 724
John.....457, 721
Melcher.....456, 721, 747
Michael.....442
Nathaniel.....412, 413
Richard.....595, 728
Samuel 441, 725
Simeon.....638
Simon.....523, 631
Wardner, Jacob.....11, 147
Wardwell, Jeremiah.....747
Ware, Abiel..... 61
Samuel.....369
Warner, Benjamin.....573
Captain 650
Colonel 137, 424, 425, 432
Daniel.....27, 61, 346, 509
Elisha.....279, 281, 590
Frederick..... 29
Job 47
John.....7, 48, 93, 224
Joseph.....590
Joshua..... 48
Levi 27
Martin..... 52
Seth.....140
William.....753
Warren, Aaron.....156, 376
Warren, Charles B.....610
David.....14, 138
Francis.....294–296, 317
George.....298
Moses.....156, 376
Thomas.....595, 719
Washer, Solomon.....75, 520
Stephen..... 73
Wason, John.....753
Waterman, Silas.....39, 374
Zuriel.....240, 241
Waters, Hezekiah.....17, 138
Thomas.....595, 728, 734
Watkins, Abner.....165
Watson, Daniel.....722
David.....392, 725
Eleazer 545
Gloster 444, 723
Isaac.....618, 699, 720
John...465, 467, 469, 478, 481, 504
506, 628, 640
Jonathan 742
Nathan 475, 498
Nathaniel.....295
Otis.....295
Samuel.....191
Stephen.....325
William.....249–251, 254, 574
Watts, David 29, 368
Hugh.....201
John 29, 147, 201, 609, 717
Timothy.....13, 29
Waugh, James.....552
Robert 552
William.....552
Way, John.....593
Samuel.....593
Weare, Benjamin.....249
Daniel..256, 258, 260, 263, 319, 339
John.....99, 616
Joseph.....153, 154
Meshech...2, 22, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114
126, 130, 139, 193, 202, 208
212, 215, 218, 222, 229, 289
292, 296, 307, 318, 327, 404
Nathan.....423, 456, 624
Nathaniel.....383, 724
Richard.....422–425, 448, 449, 451
455–458, 460, 595, 597–600, 726
Weir, James.....745
John 349
Joseph.....518
Samuel.....434
Webb, Azariah 278

Webber, Christopher...11, 23, 37, 146–148, 158
Edward.....633, 647, 732
William.....534
Webster, Abel.....732
Abel, Jr.....459, 605
Abraham.....740
Amos.....459, 605, 726
Asa.....586
Benjamin.....754
Colonel.....140, 655
Daniel.....125
David.....124, 126, 170, 382, 385 453, 459, 460, 584, 585 633, 647, 662, 668, 708
Ebenezer....127, 130, 162, 164, 166 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516
Israel.....166
Jacob.....560
James.....328, 343
John...113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694
Jonathan.....718
Jonathan L.....421, 562
Joseph.....267, 269, 272
Moses.....169, 465, 467, 478, 505
Moses, Jr.....168
Nathan.....390
Nathaniel.....194
Peter.....21, 217, 630, 643, 646
Richard.....256, 259, 260, 263, 527
Samuel.....95, 267, 269, 272, 588
Stephen.....173, 609, 729
Thomas.....719
Wedgewood, Captain.....456
James.....422–424, 733
Noah.....284, 288
Samuel..321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522
Weed, Benjamin.....31, 143
John.....277
Weeks, David.....279, 281
Josiah.....325
Pelatiah.....431
Thomas.....318
Ward C.....284, 287
William.....726
Welch.....699
Benjamin.....620, 720, 746
John.....441, 447, 598, 720
Joseph..388–393, 658, 667, 673, 691
Lewis.....753
Matthias.....627, 723, 746
Moses.....166, 514
Weld, Henry.....630, 637
Weld, John..... 16
Wellman, Isaac.....15, 39
James.....15, 44, 376
John.....110, 482, 646
Samuel.....360, 630, 643, 646
Solomon.....376
Wells, Benjamin.....124
Colonel.....137
Ebenezer.....267
Edward.....445, 618, 632, 650, 725
Eleazer.....268, 269, 272
Ezekiel.....15, 138, 155, 698
James.....267, 268, 270, 271
John.....138, 422, 637, 730
Joseph.....270
Joshua.....373, 378
Josiah.....715
Nathaniel.....487, 499, 500
Paul.....459, 605
Peter.....460, 605, 712
Reuben.....176
Samuel.....712
Sargent.....400
Sylvanus.....18, 138
Thomas.....322, 341, 722
Timothy.....323, 341
Wentworth, Benjamin 656, 666, 681
Colonel.....276
Daniel.....444, 619, 723
Gershom.....295
Henry.....191
James.....297, 750
John.....191
Jonathan.....286, 314–317, 581
Joshua.....496, 583, 595, 597, 628 645, 665, 693, 697–699
Mark.....574, 628, 640
Nathaniel.....163, 191
Nicholas.....298
Phinehas.....441, 720
Samuel.....297
Wesson, Aaron.....153, 154
Ephraim.....153, 380
James.....379
Nathan.....92, 733
West, Gilman.....187, 515
John.....371
Nathan..... 15
Nehemiah.....727
Noah.....515
Thomas.....14, 138
Wilkes.....169, 525
Westcott, James.....204, 745
Weston, Sutherick.....751

Wetherbee, Daniel.....81, 211
Hezekiah.....349, 631, 646
Wetherel, David..... 47
Ephraim.....48, 680
Weymouth, Timothy.....243, 245, 247
Wheat, Joseph...87, 511, 632, 636, 732
Thomas.....744
Wheatley, Luther.....603, 714
Nathaniel.....38, 375
Wheaton, John.....156
Joseph.....482
Simeon 17
Wheeler, Aaron..... 84
Abijah.....328, 331, 343
Abner.....89, 210, 390
Abraham 62
Amos.....93, 220
Charles.....279, 281, 593
David.....541
Ezekiel.....590
George.....590
Glazier.....593
James..... 51
John 21
Jonas.....100, 355, 534
Jonathan.....62, 227, 741
Josiah.....225
Lebbeus.....613, 714, 744
Moses..... 31
Nathaniel 15
Peter.....220. 364
Peter, Jr..... 96
Reuben.....435, 611, 713
Richard.....100, 220
Samuel.....220, 535
Seth..... 16
Silas.....329, 343, 425
Thomas.....435, 437
Timothy.....82, 84
Walter.....472, 503
Warren 390
William.....677
William, Jr..176, 621, 663, 669, 689
Zadoc.....227
Wheelock, Ithamar.....438
James.....377
John.....373, 378, 426, 596, 711
Jonathan 101, 357, 538
Whidden, James.....321, 340
Samuel.....616, 712
Whipple, Aaron.....376
Israel..... 56
James.....631, 646
Jeremiah..... 29
Whipple, Moses.....38, 45, 373, 378
Prince.....282
Rufus.....54, 446, 745
Samuel.....16, 138
Thomas 16, 138
William....139, 140, 276, 282, 286–293, 404, 433, 508, 514 580, 582, 594, 655
Whitcher, Benjamin.....402
Chase.....300, 301, 304, 308
Richard.....754
Stephen.....728
Whitcomb, Asa.....751
Benjamin....131, 426, 700, 702, 703 718, 725
Captain.....424, 425, 432
David.....62, 467, 479, 503
Elisha.....46, 426
John.....63, 203, 669, 680
Nathaniel.....701
Reuben 546
Silas..... 99
Simon 751
Thomas..... 52
White, Abel..... 48
Abraham 278
Andrew 483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729
Archelaus.....329, 343
Archibald.....106, 219, 369, 372
Charles.....538, 739
Constant.....4, 55, 746
David.....538, 739
Eli 591
Henry..... 65
James.....221, 538, 595, 728
Joel ... .109
John..21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595 630, 643, 646, 681, 694
John, Jr.....664, 665, 671
Joseph.....47, 168, 588
Josiah.....256, 259, 264, 265
Jotham.....31, 367, 372
Nicholas.....588
Noah.....588
Pomp. 325
Samuel 106, 474, 494, 537, 633 643, 648, 741, 754
Simpson..... 35
Solomon 591
William.....357, 434, 500, 504, 505 711, 715
Whitehorn, Thomas..300, 301, 304, 308
Whitehouse, Enoch.....752
Solomon 175

Whiting, Abel....453
Abiel....455
Nathan....229
Oliver....636
Samuel....442, 724
Whitman, Abiel....473, 503
Daniel.... 7
Levi....621, 634, 645, 719
Whitney, Benjamin....77, 79, 347
Col. J....753
Ithamar.... 7
Joel.... 52
John....109
Joseph.... 65
Joshua....131, 546
Oliver....632
Phinehas.... 77
Richard....419, 529
Samuel.... 28
Whiton, Jeremiah....427
Whittaker, Caleb....550
Thomas....487, 499, 500, 658, 659
667, 679
Whittemore, Aaron....188
Benjamin....615
James....631, 637
Pelatiah....718
Zebadiah....93, 219
Whitten, James....544
John....15, 460, 605, 732, 735
Joseph....518
Mark....311, 545
Whittier, Benjamin....562, 563, 727
Captain....694
David....588
James....525
Joseph....285, 291, 528
Richard....283, 290
Whittle, John....519
Thomas....90, 207
Whittlesey, Josiah....593
Whittock, Thomas....711
Whitum, David....465
Simeon....430
Wier, James....446, 745
John....349
Joseph....518
Samuel....434, 711
Wiggin, Andrew....243, 245, 247
Cooker....597
Elijah....327
James....192
Mark...318, 331–333, 336, 337, 543
Moses....325
Wiggin, Nathan....243, 245, 246
Noah....327
Phinehas....327
Simon....544
William....277
Winthrop....725
Wigglesworth, Colonel....457
Wight, John....216, 630
Wilbour, Elisha.... 48
Nathaniel.... 48
Philip.... 48
Wilcox, Asa....67, 226
Jesse....36, 370, 372
John....377
Obadiah....3, 67
Phineas.... 30
Uriah....30, 37, 146–148, 158
Wilder, Abel....373, 378
Jonas....705
Wilkins, Asa....349, 612, 731
Bray....552
Eli....74, 214
Jonathan....73, 213, 520
Robert....624
Robert B....612, 727
Silvester....611, 713
William....451, 452
William H....711
Wilkinson, Benning....667
James....422, 597, 730
Willard, David....368
Jeremiah....31, 368
Jonathan....446, 710
Samuel....662, 669, 671, 681
Wilder....602, 714
William.... 32
Willoughby....144
Willen, Benjamin....441
Willet, Joshua....177, 178, 742
Willey, Abel....124
Allen....147
Allen, Jr.... 35
Andrew....249–251, 255
Barnabas.... 25
Benjamin....609, 619, 620
Darius....382
John....656, 666, 679, 740
John, Jr....300, 301, 305, 308
Jonathan....300, 302
Josiah....628, 640
Robert.242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496
Samuel....191
William....447, 449, 598, 600, 628
640, 712

Williams, Abraham..... 44
Asa..... 18
Benjamin....20, 197, 219, 533, 535
608, 717, 742
Charles.....297
Daniel.....40, 155
Ebenezer.....451, 452, 711
Isaac.....386
John.....323, 342, 358, 430, 577
Joseph.....560, 570
Moses.....499
Moses B..... 63
Peleg.....446, 710
Samuel.....17, 109, 138, 618, 723
Willis, Abiel..... 40
Elisha.....741
Jonathan.....224
Sylvanus.....41, 138
William.....256
Wills, Ebenezer.....267
Willoughby, John....124, 126, 150, 381
382, 385
John, Jr.....160, 459
Joshua.....732
Josiah.....606
Wilson.....699
Aaron..... 61
Alexander.....696, 698
Ammi..... 40
Benjamin.....3, 55
Daniel.....227, 741
David.....3, 24, 227, 394
Ebenezer..... 49
Elihu.....692
George.....215, 611, 713, 740
Isaac.....155
James....16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288
351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716
James, Jr.....552
Jesse.....196, 228, 229
John 33, 39, 100, 525, 635, 639, 740
Jonas.....355
Jonathan.....694, 716
Joseph.....218, 431, 442, 586, 632
636, 692, 711
Joshua.....460, 605, 724
Nathaniel.....162, 194, 195, 231
Robert..163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453
454, 660, 694, 716, 748
Robert, Jr.....169, 552
Samuel.....205, 457, 721
Thomas.....169, 518, 526, 713
Titus.....434, 711
William.....17, 749
Winch, Samuel.....218, 542
Winchester, David..... 7
Wingate, Daniel.....725
Daniel, Jr.....619
Enoch.....619, 725
John.....575
Jonathan..243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507
Joseph.....298, 325
Joshua.....570–576
Stephen.....294, 699
Winkley, Samuel, Jr.....299
Winn, Caleb.....349
Joseph.....69, 206
Winship, Colonel.....159
Winslow, Elisha.....422, 449, 600, 729
Jacob.....321, 342
Jonathan.....249–251, 254
Luther.....7, 50, 223
Samuel.....171
Simon.....482, 495, 656, 666, 678
Zebulon.....525
Winthrop, John.....591
Winton, William.....603, 714
Wisco, Lewis.....446, 713
Wisdom, Henry.....720
Wise, Abner.....711
Wiser, Benjamin.....590
Witherell, Ephraim.....7, 669
John.....749
Withington, Matthew H.....731
William.....108, 542, 753
Withy, John.....446
Zoe.....566, 698
Witt. Artemas.....704, 726
Benjamin..... 49
Isaiah..... 11
Moses..... 24
Zaccheus.....360
Witten, Samuel.....626
Wolcott, Roger..... 24
Wood..... 43
Ebenezer.....109
Edward.....732
Gideon.....732
James.....192
John.....740
Jonathan.....203
Joseph.....10, 17, 156
Samuel.....30, 81, 147
Thomas.....732
Timothy.....539
William.....209, 227, 718, 744
Woods, Daniel.....615, 715
Jonas.....88, 89, 210, 511

Woods, Jonathan.....77, 79, 347
Joseph.....144
Nehemiah..... 89
Paul.....615, 715
Samuel..... 62
William..... 62
Woodall, Timothy.....443, 721
Woodbury, Benjamin.....390, 568
Ebenezer.....329, 343
Hasadiah.....483
Henry.....390
Hezekiah.....497
Israel.....441, 721
John.....622, 663, 669, 683, 689
Josiah.....188
Levi.....664, 670, 677
Luke.....217, 218
Nathan.....156
Nathaniel.....188
Samuel.....349
William.....721
Woodcock, Jonathan.....446, 732
Michael.....538, 739
Woodley, John.....499
Woodman, Abner.....390
Benjamin.....595, 597
Daniel.....725
David.....243, 245, 246
Woodward, Abel.....541
Daniel.....144
David.....38, 39, 45, 374
Deliverance.....18, 41
Eleazer..... 17
Ezekiel..... 7
Henry.....15, 373
Ithiel..... 19
James.....279, 281
Jehial.....138, 375
Moses.....577
Nathaniel.....19, 138
Robert.....629, 643, 733, 735
Titus.....15, 138, 157
William.....373
Woodworth, Joel.....384
John.....277
Roswell.....153
Wooley, John.....4, 54, 204, 732, 745
Thomas.....633, 643, 648
Woolister, George.....530
Worcester, Francis, Jr.....125
Jesse.....89, 511
Noah.....209, 743
Noah, Jr.....87, 511
Worker, Joseph.....747
Works, Samuel..... 47
Worsley, Robert.....226
Worster, James..... 596, 728, 734
Worth, John.....475, 498
Timothy.....748
Worthen, Enoch.....522
Ezekiel..474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678
686, 687
Isaac.....474, 494
Jacob.....525
Michael.....321, 340
Moses.....460, 605
Samuel.....351, 353, 381, 608, 729
Worthley, John.....751
Jonathan.....550
Nathan.....698
Thomas.....113, 550
Wright, Aaron..... 50
Abel.....18, 40
Abijah.....124
Benjamin.....209
Caleb.....360
Daniel.....67, 741, 752
David.....374, 603, 714
Delino..... 43
Edward.....102, 109
Francis..... 99
John.....41, 44, 596, 630, 646
Jonathan.....603, 714
Joseph.....713
Lemuel..... 88
Moses..... 12
Nathaniel.....14, 44, 138, 373, 378
Oliver....24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109
370, 630, 643, 646
Phinehas.....436, 603, 714
Samuel....15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205
210, 745
Silas.....99, 103
Uriah.....89, 744
William.....63, 753
Zebedee.....207
Wyatt, Daniel.....149, 160
Wyman, Aaron.....566
Abijah.....745
Daniel.....615, 719
Isaac.....542
Jesse.....210
John.....746
Jonas.....267, 269, 270, 272
Levi.....229
Stephen.....122, 228
Timothy.....553
Seth...557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689

Yarmon, John.....21, 717
Yeaton, Benjamin.....430
George.....440, 595, 626
Hopeley.....577
Moses.....573, 574
Moses, Jr.....573
Yeoman, John.....438
York, Benjamin.....655, 666, 676, 698
David.....192
Gershom.....27, 371
John.....191
Joseph...27, 294, 655, 666, 677, 712
Samuel.....667, 677
William..... 27
Young, ——..... 4
Aaron.....322, 331, 341
Abraham.....754
Benjamin.....256–258, 260, 264
Caleb.....589
Christopher 144
Daniel.....716
Young, David 590, 746
George, J.....584
Hezekiah.....144
Ichabod..... 65
James.....267, 268, 270, 271, 698
725
Jesse.....426, 589
John.....197, 198, 279, 281, 426
Dr. John.....463
Jonathan.....746
Joseph.....445, 725, 741
Joshua.....152, 154, 528, 585
Jotham.....129, 180
Nathaniel.....754
Richard.....384
Samuel.....426
Thomas.....192
Ward C.....390
Youngman, Ebenezer.....745
John.....613, 730
Thomas.....613, 731

P 12/08

0181667

4/96